940.28
Ni/His
29826

THE
ASIATIC SOCIETY OF BOMBAY
TOWN HALL, BOMBAY-400 023.

Digitized with financial assistance from the
Government of Maharashtra
on 23 March, 2016

HISTORY OF EUROPE

FROM THE

FALL OF NAPOLEON

IN MDCCCXV

TO THE

ACCESSION OF LOUIS NAPOLEON

IN MDCCCLII

29826 ac

BY

SIR ARCHIBALD ALISON, BART., D.C.L.

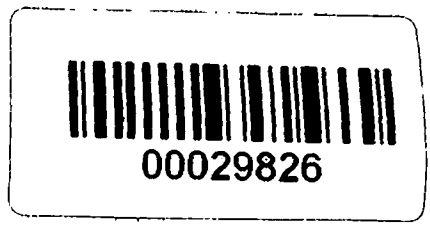
Author of the "History of Europe from the Commencement of the French Revolution, in 1789, to the Battle of Waterloo," &c. &c.

351

INDEX.

WILLIAM BLACKWOOD AND SONS
EDINBURGH AND LONDON
MDCCCLIX

All rights
reserved



INDEX

TO THE

HISTORY OF EUROPE, 1815-1852.

To accommodate the Index to the various editions already issued of the History, the references are made to Volume, Chapter, and Paragraph. The large Roman numerals designate the Volume, the small the Chapter, and the Arabic the Paragraph.

A

ABBARANE, battle of the, III. xv. 23.

Abbas Mirza, prince, III. xv. 3—repeated defeats of, by the Russians, 4—defeat of, at Djevan Boulak, 22—battle of Abbarane, 23—retreats, 24—further defeats of, 25—peace concluded by, 26—capture of two sons of, 28—defeats of, by the Russians, VI. xl. 28.

Abbasabad, fortress of, besieged by the Russians, III. xv. 21—captured, 22.

Abbeville, Louis Philippe at, IV. xxv. 56.

Abbey, an American sympathiser, execution of, VI. xxxvii. 108.

Abbot, Mr, trial of Hone before, I. iv. 21.

Abbott, Mr, sent to superintend the fortifying of Herat, VI. xl. 84—the artillery under, at Jugdulluck, VIII. xlviii. 88.

Abbot, the, remarks on, I. v. 10.

Abdallah Pacha, becomes grand-vizier, III. xiv. 84—deposed, 85—defence of Acre against Ibrahim Pacha, by, V. xxxii. 8.

Abd-el-Kadr, first appearance of, in Algeria, V. xxx. 30—rise and character of, xxxiii. 99—his first successes, 100—defeats General Trezel, 101—defeat of, by Clausel, and capture of his capital, 102—defeat of, on the Tafna, 105—and again on the Sickak, *ib.*—forces and position of, 115—conference with Bugeaud, 116—treaty of La Tafna, 117—renewed insurrection of, VI. xxxiv. 58—its outbreak, 59—successes of the French, 60—position, &c. of, 1840, VII. xlv. 22—defeat of, before Cherchell, 23—operations of, in the Atlas, &c., 24—defeated at the Col de Mouzaia, 25—change in tactics of, 1841, 26—defeat of, near Milianah, 27—submission of his adherents to the French, 28—defeat and flight of, 29—his reappearance, 30—capture of his harem, 30, 31—his flight into the desert, *ib.*—retreats to Marocco, and efforts there, 32—terms of treaty with Marocco regarding, 43—fresh efforts of, among the Kabyles, 44—his capitulation, and its violation by the French, 45.

Abdool Rached Khan, betrayal of Ghuznee by, VI. xl. 69.

Abdoollah Khan, death of, at Beh-Meru, VI. xl. 117, 120.

Abdul-Ahmed, execution of, demanded, III. xiv. 53.

Abdul-Medjid, sultan, birth of, III. xiv. 86—accession of, V. xxxii. 51—pacific views of, 52—reforms under, 53.

Abercromby, Mr, motion on Parliamentary Reform, by, 1824, IV. xx. 29—appointed chief baron, xxii. 26—opposes the Irish coercion bill, V. xxxi. 42—becomes master of the mint, 129—majority for, as Speaker, VI. xxxv. 22—resignation of, as Speaker, xxxvii. 137.

Aberdeen, lord, and the French expedition to Algiers, III. xvii. 41—answer of, to the application on behalf of Donna Maria of Portugal, IV. xxi. 13—becomes foreign secretary, 97—colonial secretary, 1835, VI. xxxv. 16 note

Aberdeen, lord, *continued.*
—foreign secretary under Peel, VII. xli. 14 — settlement of the right of search question with the United States by, 88 — settlement of the Oregon question by, 94—settlement of the Tahiti affair by, 101—on the increase of the slave trade since emancipation, xliii. 14, 18—efforts of, for suppression of the slave trade, xliv. 47—efforts of, to secure ratification of the slave-trade treaty, 51—treaty with France regarding right of search for slaves, xlvi. 12—views of, on the Spanish marriages, 40—arrangements regarding the Spanish marriages, 41, 42—on the arrest of Mr. Pritchard, xlvii. 2—his pacific policy, 3.
Aberdeen, member given by reform bill to, IV. xxiii. 116—ratio of mortality in, VII. xliii. 93 note.
Abingdon bank, failure of the, 1847, VII. xliii. 101.
Abisbal, the conde d', invasion of France in 1815 by, II. vii. 40—measures of, regarding the revolt at Cadiz, 57—at first arrests it, 58—treachery of his proceedings, *ib.*—deprived of the command, 59—measures of, against Riego, 67 — fresh treachery of, 70 — forces under, 1823, xii. 71 — surrender of Madrid by, 74, 75—his flight, 75.
Able-bodied poor, absence of provision for, under Scotch poor-law, VII. xlii. 29—principles of statute law regarding them, *ib.* note—relief of the, in Scotland, 1848, xliii. 126.
Abolition de la Propriété, secret society called, V. xxx. 42 note.
Abrantes, the duchess of, her Memoirs, III. xviii. 52.
Absenteeism, extent and effects of, in Ireland, IV. xx. 12—alleged to be no evil, 13—alleged influence of the Union in inducing, V. xxxi. 120.
Absolutism, confirmation of, in Europe, by the Revolution of 1848, I. i. 24—elevation of the drama under, V. xxviii. 2.
Absolutists, attempts of the, on Portugal, IV. xxi. 50.
Academies, institution of, in Turkey, V. xxxii. 53—number of, in Prussia, xxvii. 9.
Academy, the, opposes the re-establishment of the censorship, III. xvi. 59.
Acarnania, insurrection throughout, III. xiv. 35.
Achaian Gates, forcing of the, by the Turks, III. xiv. 87.
Achelous, losses of the Turks at the, III. xiv. 74.
Achmet Bey, joins the league against the French, V. xxxiii. 104—defence of Constantine by, 120 *et seq.*—his flight, 122.
Achmet Pacha, defence of Silistria by, III. xv. 119.
Aci, prince, murder of, at Palermo, II. vii. 111.
Ackerman, negotiations between Russia and Turkey at, III. xv. 15—convention of, 16, 17—treaty of, confirmed by that of Adrianople, 137.
Acland, Sir Thomas, returned for Devonshire, 1830, IV. xxii. 57—motion by, on the Irish tithe bill, 1838, VI. xxxvi. 67.
A'Court, Sir Wm., efforts of, to preserve peace between France and Spain, II. xii. 27—refuses to accompany the King to Cadiz, 78.
Acrata, defeat of the Turks at, III. xiv. 87.
Acre, pacha of, revolt of, in 1823, III. xiv. 81 — quarrel between Mehemet Ali and, V. xxxii. 5.
Acre, views of Mehemet Ali on, V. xxxii. 5—siege of, by Ibrahim Pacha, 8—its capture, 9—pachalic and fortress of, conditions of treaty of the five powers regarding, 57—position of, 63—bombardment and fall of, 72—magnitude of conquest of, and its effects, 73—the capture of, as an instance of naval attack on land defences, VI. xxxiv. 29.
Acro-Corinthus, siege and capture of, by the Greeks, III. xiv. 42—capitulation of, to the Greeks, 92.
Acropolis, the, capture of, by the Greeks, III. xiv. 73—again besieged by the Turks, 113, 146—progress of the siege, 149—its capture, 150.
Acte Additionnel, the, I. iii. 14.
Action and reaction, rapidity of, in modern times, I. i. 54.
Actors, modern French, III. xviii. 78—Talma, *ib.*—Mademoiselle Georges, 79—Mademoiselle Mars, 80—Rachel, 81.
Acz, battle of, VIII. lv. 56.
Adam, lord chief commissioner, I. iv. 19.
Adam, Sir Charles, on the English navy in 1840, V. xxxii. 81.
Adam, Mr, provisional governor-general of India, VI. xxxix. 54.
Adana, Ibrahim Pacha at, V. xxxii. 14—proposed surrender of, to Mehemet Ali, 25, 28.
Adda, retreat of the Sardinians across the, VIII. lii. 73.
Addington administration, attack by Canning on the, II. xi. 3 note.
Addison, the essays of, I. v. 42.
Address, the, motions on, 1833, V. xxxi.

27—debate on, in parliament, 1835, VI. xxxv. 23—1837, xxxvi. 57—defeat of the Melbourne ministry on, 1841, xxxviii. 58—1842, VII. xli. 27—debate on, in France, 1840, VI. xxxiv. 104—the French, vote on, 1844, VII. xlvi. 4—the last to Louis Philippe, debate on, xlvii. 26 *et seq.*—division on it, 40.

Adelaide, princess, of Saxe-Meiningen, queen of William IV., character of, IV. xxii. 52—jointure voted by Parliament to, IV. xxiii. 60—insults of the populace to, 109 and notes.

Adelaide, madame, sister to the Duke of Orleans, interview between, and the envoys sent to offer him the crown, IV. xxiv. 17—urges his acceptance of it, 17—urges Chateaubriand's acceptance of the foreign ministry, 40 and note—during the revolt of St Meri, V. xxix. 73—views and influence of, xxxiii. 12—present at Alibaud's attempt on Louis Philippe, 64—death of, VII. xlvii. 43.

Adige, the, military line of, VIII. lii. 27—retreat of Radetsky to, 32—retreat of the Austrians behind, 38.

Adjar, check of the Russians in, III. xv. 107.

Adlesberg, colonel, II. viii. 123.

Admiralty, motion for reducing the board of, II. x. 143—the, at St Petersburg, viii. 61, 94.

Adolphus, prince, president of the estates of Silesia, V. xxvii. 74.

Adramyti, naval victory of the Greeks at, III. xiv. 34.

Adrianople, pacha of, III. xiv. 89, xv. 111—population of, xiii. 32 note—the advance of the Russians in 1829 to, 56—advance of Diebitch to, and its surrender, xv. 134—treaty of, 137. *et seq.*—policy of Russia as shown in it, xv. 146—weakness of Turkey after treaty of, V. xxxii. 2—establishment of academy at, 53.

Adriatic, coast of, proposed cession of, to Austria, vii. xli. 120.

Advertisements, reduction in duty on, V. xxxi. 59 note.

Ætolia, insurrection in, III. xiv. 28, 35.

Affghans, invasions of India by the, VI. xl. 18—character of the, 21.

Affghanistan, danger from war in, VI. xxxviii. 32—as the barrier to India on the north, xl. 20—character of the population, 21—general character of its history, 22—extent of the empire in 1810, 23—treaty with England, 1808, 26—treaty with Persia regarding, 27—as the barrier against Russia, 33—means by which it might have been retained in interest of England, 34—state of, in 1835, 35—expulsion of Shah Soojah, and accession of Dost Mahommed, 36—true policy of the British toward, 37—claim of Persia on, 38—jealousy between, and the Sikhs, 40—intrigues of Russia in, 41—policy of Lord Auckland toward, 42—policy resolved on toward, 52—error of this, 53—treaty for restoration of Shah Soojah, 54—preparations, and forces for expedition, 56, 57—commencement of the march, 59—its difficulties, 60—passage of the Indus, 61—the Bolan Pass, 62—increased sufferings of the troops, 63—reception of Shah Soojah in Candahar, 64—passage of the Kyber, 65—movement towards Cabul, 67—description of Ghuznee, and plans of Dost Mahommed, 68—tragedy before it, 69—its capture, 70 *et seq.*—results of this, 72—efforts of Dost Mahommed to make a stand, and his flight, 73—entry into Cabul, 74—flattering appearances in the country, 76—real causes of embarrassment, 77—plans for the future, 78—attack on Khelat, 79—quarters of the troops, 80—their growing difficulties, 81, 83—disquieting intelligence from Herat, 84—progress, &c. of the insurrection, 86—conflicts in the Bamian, 87, 88—defeat of Dost Mahommed, 89—fresh attempt by him, 90—and victory, 92—his surrender, 93—increased tranquillity of the country, 94—renewed insurrection, and victories of the British, 95, 96—progress of the insurrection in eastern, 97—last insurrection, 98—state of affairs at Cabul, 99—forces there, 100—infatuation of defensive arrangements, 101—conduct of the British, 102—progress of insurrection, and death of Burnes, 103—inactivity of those in command, 104—loss of commissariat fort, 105—further loss of stores, 106—fatal effects of these losses, 107—storming of Mahommed Shereef's fort, 108—jealousy between the commanders, 109—storming of the Rickabashee fort, 110—results of this, 111—actions on the heights, 112—Macnaghten calls up the troops from Candahar and Jellalabad, 113—disaster in Kohistan, 114—proposed removal into Bala-Hissar, 115—attempt at negotiation, 116—defeat of the British, 117, 118—renewed negotiations, 119, 120—and arrival of Akbar Khan, 120—capitulation of the British,

Affghanistan, *continued.*
121—faithlessness of the enemy, and misery of the troops, 122—secret negotiation of Macnaghten with Akbar, 123—murder of Macnaghten, 124—its effects, &c., 125—fresh treaty, 126—final treaty, 127—commencement of march, 128—its increasing horrors, 129—passage of the Coord Cabul, 130—ascent of the plateau, and surrender of the ladies, 131—continued losses, 132—retreat to Jugdulluck, 133—arrival of the survivor at Jellalabad, 134—conduct of Sale and Nott, 135—injustice of the expedition, 137—errors in its conception, 138—disproportion of force employed, 139—error in the final military arrangements, 141—causes of this, 142—real causes of the disasters, 143, 144—Peel's conduct on intelligence of the disaster in, VII. xli. 61—danger of India after retreat from, VIII. xlviii. 47—divided councils regarding it, 51—passage of the Kyber Pass, 61 *et seq.*—relief of Jellalabad, 63—Ellenborough's views regarding, 70—position of the British in Candahar, 71 *et seq.*—defeat of England, 78—fall of Ghuznee, 79—defence of Khelat-i-Ghilzye, 80—murder of Shah Soojah, 82—views of Lord Ellenborough, 81—and of Pollock, &c., 83—condition of the troops, 85—expedition to Shinwaree, 86—advance of Pollock, 87—victory at Jugdulluck, 88—and at Tezeen, 90—operations of Nott, 93, 94—capture of Ghuznee, 95—removal of gates of Somnauth, 96—advance to Cabul, 97—destruction of bazaar, 98—expedition to Istaliff, 99—general submission, 100—recovery of the prisoners, 101 *et seq.*—final retirement of the British from, 106—joy in India at these successes, 107—restoration of Dost Mahommed, 108—moral lessons from the war in, 111—Sikh population in, xlix. 51.

Affré, archbishop of Paris, murder of, VIII. l. 92.

Afrancesados, measures of the Spanish government toward the, II. vii. 76—measures of the Cortes regarding, 85.

Afredis, the, defence of the Kyber Pass by, VI. xl. 65.

Africa, influence of the slave trade on the civilisation of, V. xxxi. 78—affairs of, 1837, xxxiii. 93 *et seq.*—affairs of, after capture of Constantine, VI. xxxiv. 57 *et seq.*—proposed relaxation of laws against deportation of labourers from, VII. xliii. 8—effect of the restriction, 10.—*See* also Algeria.

African campaign, Vernet's paintings from the, III. xviii. 85.

African races, Christianity not adapted to the, I. i. 73.

Afzul Khan, son of Dost Mahommed, defeat and flight of, VI. xl. 72.

Agathon, Wieland's, V. xxviii. 8.

Agier, M. defection of, from the royalists, III. xvii. 29.

Agion-Oros, defeat of the Turks at, III. xiv. 76.

Agitation, increase of, in Ireland since Catholic emancipation, IV. xxi. 160—effects of, in Ireland, 164—cessation of, in Ireland, 171—the Catholic, effects of, in relation to reform, xxii. 5—increase of, in Ireland, 1830, xxiii. 26—increased, against tithes in Ireland, V. xxxi. 18, 21—importance given to, by its results in case of free trade, VII. xliii. 1.

Agogna, defeat of the Sardinian insurgents at, II. viii. 83.

Agra, bank of, VI. xxxix. 31 note—road from Bombay to, VIII. xlix. 113 note.

Agram, insurrection organised in, VIII. liv. 14.

Agrarian disturbances and crimes, increase of, in Ireland in 1823, II. x. 119—origin and objects of, there, IV. xx. 13—prevalence of, 1823, 20—diminution of, 1824, 23—increase of, 1845, VII. xlii. 21, 70.

Agrarian law, partial establishment of, in Prussian Poland, VII. xlvi. 14.

Agricultural classes, effects of the high prices of 1817 on the, I. iv. 9—parliamentary measures for relief of the, 1822, II. x. 129—arguments used by the anti-corn-law agitators to the, VII. xli. 25—distress of the, 1847, &c., xliii. 117.

Agricultural depression, influence of, on the immigration from Ireland, IV. xxiii. 122.

Agricultural distress, debates in parliament on, 1816, I. ii. 33 *et seq.*—appointment of committee to inquire into, 1820, ii. x. 68—Brougham's speech on it, 69 *et seq.*—answer by Ricardo, 72—new committee of inquiry into, 1821, 99—its report, 104—continued prevalence of, 1823, III. xix. 8—effects of, in inducing Catholic emancipation, IV. xxi. 159—prevalence of, in Ireland, 1829, xxii. 18—influence of, in rousing the passion for reform in the counties, xxiii. 133—motion on, 1835, VI. xxxvi. 20—committee on, 1836, 49—motion by Cobden on, 1845, VII. xlii. 33—and of Mr Miles for its relief, 34.

Agricultural districts, disturbances in, 1830, IV. xxii. 70—immigration of workmen to the manufacturing from, VII. xli. 28—effects of railway system in promoting emigration from, xlii. 9—mortality in, compared with manufacturing, xliii. 93.
Agricultural horses, repeal of the tax on, II. x. 103.
Agricultural institutions, decree for establishing, in the Papal States, VII. xlvi. 66.
Agricultural interest, representation of the, under the old constitution of England, IV. xxiii. 123—causes of the decay of the, 127—preponderance of the commercial over, since the reform bill, VII. xlii. 87—influence of this with regard to the corn laws, 89.
Agricultural labourers, numbers of, in England and Ireland, VI. xxxvi. 60.
Agricultural population, effects of the free-trade policy on the, in Great Britain, I. i. 10—proportion of, in Russia and Great Britain, II. viii. 15—that of Ireland, state of the, and its causes, x. 116—of Germany, character of the, V. xxvii. 79.
Agricultural produce, comparison of the old and new state as to raising, I. i. 43—fall in prices of, on the peace, ii. 6, 43—effects of fall of prices of, on Ireland, II. x. 118—continued fall in price of, x. 128—value of, in England and France, III. xvii. 38—rise in prices of, in England, 1823, &c., xix. 7—annual value of, in England, 42—depreciation of, distress caused by, in Ireland, IV. xx. 19—low prices of, xxi. 33—influence of low price of, in Ireland, V. xxxi. 53—fall in value of, 1833, and distress resulting from it, 55—increase of, Canada, VI. xxxvii. 112—falling off of, in the West Indies, 125.
Agricultural Protection Society, the, VII. xlii. 39.
Agriculture, decline of, from free trade in England, I. i. 10—causes of the decay of, in Rome, 33—inapplicability of steam to, and its results, 42 *et seq.*—comparison between the old and the new state with regard to, 43—alleged excessive development of, during the war, ii. 36—pressure of taxation on, 39—of the poor-rate, 40—low state of, in Russia, II. viii. 14—predominance of, there, 20—impetus given to, in Russia, by free trade in England, 53—revival of, in France, ix. 2—Council of, formed in France, 7—prosperous condition of, in France, 1824, III. xvi. 12—alleged effect of division of properties on, 46—French, prosperity of, 1830, xvii. 38—importance of, as compared with manufactures, xix. 42—superiority of interests of, in England, *ib.*—prosperous state of, in the beginning of 1825, 62, 63—joint-stock companies for, 1825, 66 note—small proportion engaged in, IV. xxi. 37—large number in France, 38—depression of, by free trade, and its effects in Ireland, 169, 170—influence of the railway system in developing, xxii. 64—classes dependent on, xxiii. 136—numbers dependent on, 160—jealousy between, and manufactures in Prussia, V. xxvii. 66—progress of, in Germany since the peace, 7—distressed state of, 1833, xxxi. 56—continued depression of, 1834, 111—improvement of, in Algeria, xxxiii. 7—depressed state of, 1835, VI. xxxv. 14—English and Irish, comparison of, 60—anticipated effects of corn-law repeal on, VII. xlii. 61—Sir R. Peel's measure the withdrawal of protection from, 90—depression of, under free trade in Ireland, and influence of this in inducing emigration, xliii. 48—influence of capital in, compared with manufactures, 155—decline of, in France, 158—state of, in China, VIII. xlviii. 11, 12—great improvements in, consequent on free trade, lvi. 21—effects of the railway system on, 22.
Agriculturists, distress among the, on the peace, I. ii. 4, 6—Lord Liverpool on the necessity of protection to the, II. x. 67—increased desire for parliamentary reform among the, 105—alienation of, from the Wellington ministry, IV. xxii. 58—distress of, and motion in parliament for their relief, VI. xxxv. 26—distress of the, in Great Britain, 1839, xxxvii. 39—the Irish, wages of, 1839, 45—influence of contraction of the currency on the, xxxviii. 36—opposition to the sliding scale among the, VII. xli. 41—alarm on the new tariff among the, 55—advantages of the railway system to, xlii. 9—depressed condition of the, 1845, and use made of it by the Free-traders, 33—proposed relief to the, under the corn-law abolition act, 50—alarm of the, on Sir R. Peel's proposed changes, 56—motion for relief to the, 1849, VIII. lvi. 18—outcry among them, 24.
Ahmed, prince, death of, III. xiv. 86.
Ahmed Bey, siege of Akhalzikh by, III. xv. 87—his defeat, 88.

the Small to the Chapter, and the Arabic to the Paragraph.

Ahmed Bey of Constantine, *see* Achmet.
Ahnfrau, Grillparzer's drama of, V. xxviii. 26.
Aidez-toi Society, the, in France, III. xvi. 70—directed against the Polignac ministry, xvii. 6.
Aidos, pass through the Balkan by, III. xv. 129—defeat of the Turks at, and advance of the Russians to, 131.
Airdrie, riot at, 1842, VII. xli. 23—intended rising in, 1848, xliii. 129.
Aisne and Marne Canal, the, VII. xliv. 43.
Aivaly, revolt and desperate conflict in, III. xiv. 35.
Aix, the Duke of Orleans at, V. xxx. 6—resistance to the new valuation in, VII. xliv. 61.
Aix-la-Chapelle, the congress of sovereigns, &c. at, I. vi. 60—the ambassadors, &c. at it, 61, 62—the treaty of, 64—secret treaty, 65—secret protocols, 67, 68—military arrangements, 69—secret royalist memoir presented, 70—Alexander at, II. viii. 64—disturbances in, 1830, IV. xxiv. 82.
Aizzabal, cannon foundry at, seized by the Spanish insurgents, II. vii. 69.
Ajaccio, Murat at, I. iii. 99.
Ajeet Singh, murder of Shere Singh by, VIII. xlix. 33—his death, *ib.*
Akbar Khan, arrival of, at Cabul, VI. xl. 116, 120—secret negotiation of Macnaghten with, 123—murder of the latter by him, 124—reflections on it, 125—surrender of the ladies to, 131—during the retreat, 132—blockade of Jellalabad by, VIII. xlviii. 57, 60—defeat of, 65—spoliation of Futteh Jung by, 87 note—position chosen by, 90—his defeat, 91 — submission of, 100—death of, xlix. 92.
Akhalkalaki, capture of, by the Russians, III. xv. 72.
Akhalkali ceded to Russia, III. xv. 137.
Akhalzikh, pacha of, III. xv. 68—march of the Russians on, 72—capture of it, 79 *et seq.*—attack on, by the Turks, 85—its defence, 86, 87—and deliverance, 88—again attacked and relieved, 89—ceded to Russia, 137.
Akhtar Khan, insurrection and defeat of, VI. xl. 97 — again in insurrection, 98.
Akram Khan, junction of, with Shere Singh, VIII. xlix. 103—flight of, 106—retires to Affghanistan, 107.
Alabama, statistics of banks in, VI. xxxvii. 7 note—increase of banks in, 1837, 23.
Aladdin, Oehlenschlager's, V. xxviii. 24.
Alava, general, during the attack of the guard on Madrid, II. xi. 66—parting of Ferdinand from, xii. 90.
Alazan, the marquis, II. vii. 80.
Albania, insurrections against the Turks in, III. xiii. 76—state of, in 1821, xiv. 13.
Albanians, race of the, III. xiii. 7—revolt of the, from Turkey, xiv. 94—junction of the, with Redschid Pacha, 129.
Albemarle, lord, master of the horse, 1830, IV. xxiii, 6 note.
Alberg, the duke de, made member of Chamber of Peers, I. iii. 20.
Albert, prince, marriage of Queen Victoria to, VI. xxxviii. 3—reflections on it, 4—his family, and Protestant principles, 5—present during debate on repeal of corn laws, VII. xlii. 48—at Wellington's funeral, VIII. lvi. 77, 79.
Albert, the archduke, captures Mortara, VIII. lii. 91—at Novara, 93, 94.
Albert, M., appointed one of provisional government, VII. xlvii. 75—socialist demonstration organised by, VIII. l. 52—conspiracy in favour of, 57—votes for, 1848, 64 note—discontent of, 70—arrested, 74.
Albi, resistance to the new valuation in, VII. xliv. 61.
Albion, the, at the battle of Algiers, I. ii. 77—at Navarino, III. xiv. 160, 161, 162, 163.
Albrecht, M., VIII. liii. 33.
Albufera, the duke of, made a peer, I. vi. 96—at the birth of the Duke de Bordeaux, II. ix. 84, 85.
Aldobrandini, movement of, at Rome, VII. xlvi. 72.
Alentejó, invasion of, from Spain, IV. xxi. 50.
Aleppo, earthquake of August 13, 1823, in, III. xiv. 81—capture of, by Ibrahim Pacha, V. xxxii. 11—cession of, to Mehemet Ali, 28.
Alessandria, revolutionary movement at, II. vii. 119—occupation of, by the Austrians, viii. 84, 86—conditions of armistice regarding, VIII. lii. 98.
Alessandrini, heads the insurgents at Bologna, VIII. lii. 105.
Alexander, the emperor, I. iii. 131—demands the disbanding of the army of the Loire, 25—alienation of, from Talleyrand, 41 — intimacy of Richelieu with, 43—views of, in the negotiations, 46, 47—views of, in the Holy Alliance, 50—its terms, 51—views of, regarding the punishment of Ney, &c., 75—efforts of, regarding the army of occupation,

&c., vi. 29, 30—arrival of, at Aix-la-Chapelle, 62 — conversation of, with the Duke de Richelieu, 63—visit of, to Louis XVIII at Paris, 74—ships of war bought by Spain from, II. vii. 50 — acquisition of the grand-duchy of Warsaw by, viii. 3 — educational measures of, 21—establishment of military colonies by, 43—on the universal corruption in Russia, 49—return of, to Russia in 1815, 57—his beneficent measures, 58—marriage of his sister, &c., 59—incessant travels of, 60—his various measures, 61 — his arrival at Warsaw in 1818, 62—his speech to the Polish Diet, 63—his journey to his southern provinces, 64 —efforts of, for the enfranchisement of the serfs, 65—measures, &c. during 1819, 66—expulsion of the Jesuits, 67—change wrought in his mind by the revolution of 1820, 68—dissolution of the Polish Diet in 1820, 69—the Congress of Troppau, 70, 71—at that of Laybach, 72 — measures of, against the Piedmontese insurgents, 81—revolt in a regiment of his guards, 87 — refuses to support the Greeks, 88—his views on the Greek revolt, *ib.* —extension of his empire in North America, 89 — suppression of free-masons' and other secret societies, 90 —failure of his philanthropic schemes, 91—his charity after the inundation at St Petersburg, 96 — parentage, character, &c. of his empress, 98—the conspiracy in the army revealed to him, 119 — congratulations of, on the birth of the Duke de Bordeaux, ix. 86—at the Congress of Verona, xii. 11—his views, 13—views of, on the Spanish question, 20—denunciation of the Spanish constitution by, 34—urges moderation on Ferdinand, 95—his offer of assistance in Spain rejected by France, 100—acquisition of Georgia by, III. xiii. 70—a rumoured member of the Hetairia, xiv. 5 — reasons for supporting the Greek insurgents, 18—he remains neutral, 19 —official declaration of, against the Greek insurgents, 29—opposes the recognition of Greece by the Congress of Verona, 83 — pacific tendencies of, toward the close of his reign, xv. 2— friendship of, for Diebitch, 114 note— countenance given to the expectation of liberal institutions by, V. xxvii. 14 —amours of, and alienation from his empress, II. viii. 99—death of his natural daughter, 100—reconciliation to the empress, 101—service in the cathedral of Kazan, 102—his departure, 103—his arrival at Taganrog, 104— his last illness, 105—and death, 106— his funeral, 107—character of, 109— his failings, 110 — extent of Russia under, 54 note.

Alexander the Great, the invasion of India by, VI. xl. 18—his route, 19, 20 —proportion of European and Asiatic troops in army of, xxxix. 27.

Alexander's column, arrival of the British at, VIII. xlviii. 103.

Alexander's Triumph, Thorwaldsen's, V. xxviii. 75.

Alexandretta, capture of, by Ibrahim Pacha, V. xxxii. 12.

Alexandria, Constantinople supplied with grain from, III. xiii. 21—improvement of harbour of, by Mehemet Ali, V. xxxii. 3 — defection of the Turkish fleet at, 50—blockade of, by the British, 65.

Alfieri, marquis, VII. xlvi. 70.

Alfort, veterinary school of, decree disbanding, V. xxix. 67.

Algeria, *see* for conquest, &c., Algiers— further successes in, 1830, IV. xxv. 18 —affairs of, V. xxx. 28—origin of the Zouaves in, 29—military successes, and establishment of the colony, 30— flourishing state of, 1834, xxxiii. 7— affairs of, 1837, 93 *et seq.*—the migratory Arabs and their annual migration, 94—the conquests of the Romans and Saracens, 95—faults of the French government after the revolution, 96— the Numidian horsemen, 97—early difficulties of Clausel, 98—character of Abd-el-Kadr, 99—his first successes, 100—disaster of General Trezel, 101— victory of Clausel, 102—capture and recapture of Klemsen, 103—Ahmed Bey joins the league against the French, 104—operations in the west, and victory of the Sickak, 105—preparations for siege of Constantine, 106—commencement of expedition, 107—march on Constantine, and its hardships, 108 —description of it, 109—repulse of the French, 110—their disastrous retreat, 111—forces voted for, 114—diverging views of the commanders, 115 —conference between Bugeaud and Abd-el-Kadr, 116—treaty of La Tafna, 117—indignation at it in France, 118 —preparations for expedition against Constantine, 119—commencement of siege, 120—its progress, 121—death of Damremont, 122—storming of it, *ib.*— —joy in France on the successes

Algeria, *continued.*
in, VI. xxxiv. 1—force voted for, 1838, 16—affairs of, after storming of Constantine, 57—their threatening aspect, 58—commencement of the insurrection, 59—defensive measures, and successes of the French, 60—description of, VII. xlv. 1—the Sahara, 2—influence arising from its character to the rulers of the Tel, 3—varieties of the climate, 4—the Kabyles, 5—statistics of the colony, 6—difficulties of it in respect to industry, 7—exports and imports, 8—its importance as a school for war, 9—qualities called out in the officers and soldiers, 10—characters of the French generals engaged in, 11 *et seq.*—state of, in 1840, 22—first operations, and storming of Medeah, 23—expedition against Miliaanb, 24—combat on the Col de Mouzaia, 25—campaign of 1841, 26—successes during it, 27—submission of various tribes, 28—final defeat and flight of Abd-el-Kadr, 29—his reappearance, 30—capture of his harem, 31—difficulties and rupture with Marocco, 32, 33—first hostilities, 34—conference with the Marocco chief, 35—failure of it, 36—commencement of hostilities by sea and land, 37—bombardment of Tangiers and Mogadore, 38—critical position of the French, 39—battle of Isly, 40 *et seq.*—peace with Marocco, 43—campaign against the Kabyles, and fresh efforts of Abd-el-Kadr, 44—capitulation of Abd-el-Kadr, 45—general submission and pacification of the country, 46—general view of it, 47—diminutive scale of its industrial resources, 48—parallel between it and the British empire in India, 49—reception of the revolution of 1848 in, VIII. l. 41.

Algerines, defeat of, by the Greeks, III. xiv. 98.

Algesiraz, reception of Riego at, II. vii. 66.

Algiers, the expedition to, motives which led to it, I. ii. 68—outrages of the Algerines, 69—first negotiations with the Dey regarding piracy, &c., 69—description of, its defences, harbour, &c., 70—the force for the attack on it, 71 *et seq.*—preparations for defence, 74—arrival of the fleet at, 75—battle, 76 *et seq.*—its results, 80—submission of the government, liberation of the prisoners, &c., 81 *et seq.*—reflections on the battle, 83—the French expedition to, III. xvii. 40—grounds of the quarrel, and negotiations with England on it, 41—departure of the expedition, 42—its landing, 43—attack on the town, 46—its surrender, 47—statistics of, 48—true objects of the expedition to, 118—expense of the expedition to, IV. xxiv. 63—suspicion excited in Turkey by the French invasion of, V. xxxii. 22—demand of Turkey of tribute from France for, 44—dissensions in cabinet regarding governor of, xxxiii. 3 note—improvement in town of, 7—province of, terms of treaty of La Tafna regarding, 117—the bombardment of, as an instance of naval attack on land defences, VI. xxxiv. 29—population of province of, VII. xlv. 6—city of, danger of, in 1840 from the Arabs, 25—province of, 47.

Ali Bey, appointed grand-vizier, III. xiv. 86.

Ali Pacha, the dethronement, &c. of, III. xiii. 23—the revolt of, against Turkey, 36—victory of the Suliotes over, 75—sketch of his career, 78 note—insurrection of, 78—betrayal of the Hetairia to, xiv. 6—the cession of Parga demanded by, 8—its surrender to him, 10—besieged in Janina, 44—capitulation of, 55—his perfidious seizure and death, 56—rejoicings at Constantinople on his fall, 57.

Ali Musjid, capture of fort of, VI. xl. 65—attempt to relieve, and its abandonment, VIII. xlviii. 55—recapture of, 63.

Ali Yar, governor of Tauris, III. xv. 25.

Alibaud, the attempt of, to assassinate Louis Philippe, V. xxxiii. 64—his trial and execution, 65.

Alicante, declared a free port, II. vii. 51—violence of the royalists in, xii. 81.

Alien Act, continuation of the, I. iv. 46—renewal of the, 1824, IV. xx. 29—reflections on it, 30—passing of the, 1845, VII. xlii. 32.

Aliens, statistics regarding, IV. xx. 29—true principles of legislation regarding, 30.

Alison, Rev. Archibald, on the peace, I. ii. 3—the works of, v. 40.

Alison, Dr, his efforts on behalf of the poor of Scotland, VII. xlii. 28.

Aliwal, movement of the Sikhs to, VIII. xlix. 77—battle of, 78 *et seq.*—its results, 79.

Allaghez mountains, the, III. xv. 67.

Allais, a spy, VIII. lvii. 31.

Allan, Sir William, the paintings of, I. v. 92.

Allemagne Constitutionelle, journal called, prohibited in Germany, IV. xxv. 29.
Allemandi, general, invasion of the Tyrol by, VIII. lii. 34—his defeat, 35.
Alliance, first divergence of policy in the, II. viii. 73.
Allied indemnities, arrangement with regard to the, in 1818, I. vi. 59.
Allied powers, treaty with the, regarding the right of search, VII. xliv. 49.
Allied sovereigns, the, arrival of, in Paris, I. iii. 22—secret memoir of the French royalists to, vi. 70—preparations of, against the Piedmontese insurgents, II. viii. 81.
Allies, the, occupation of France by, their requisitions, &c., I. iii. 4—demand the punishment of the Napoleonists, 18—compel the disbanding of the army of the Loire, 25—first requisitions of, on France, 28—settlements of their troops in the country, and their exactions, 29—difficulties of the negotiations with, 46—convention between, for exclusion of Napoleon from France, 49—moderation toward France shown by, 53—views and influence of, with regard to the punishment of Ney, 75—the indemnity from France to, vi. 28—new convention with, regarding the army of occupation, 30—evacuation of France agreed to by, 64—secret treaty between them and France, 65—secret protocols between them, 67, 68—evacuation of France by their troops, 71—new arrangements, &c., regarding Greece by, V. xxxii. 35—treaty of, for settlement of Eastern question, 57—their preparations to enforce it on Mehemet Ali, *ib.*—conciliatory note from them to France, 59—plans of, and forces for the operations in Syria, 62—note from the French government to, 69—pacification of the East as arranged by, 75—their treaty of 15th July 1840 on the affairs of the East, VI. xxxiv. 92—memorandum to France, 93—final treaty of, regarding the East, and recognition of that of Unkiar-Skelessi, 114—reflections on it, 116 *et seq.*
Allonville, M. d', the Mémoires d'un Homme d' Etat, by, III. xviii. 50.
Allowance system, proposed abolition of the, V. xxxi. 149.
Almassy, Count Ernest, VIII. liv. 72.
Almodavar, count d', evades the trial of Elio, II. xi. 72.
Almora, capture of, by the British, VI. xxxix. 43.
Alo, establishment of university at, II. viii. 65.
Alpuente, a leader in the Cortes of 1820, II. vii. 84.
Alsace, cession of, demanded by Austria, I. iii. 47.
Alskhur, capture of, by the Russians, III. xv. 81.
Alta Mira, Don José de, becomes minister of the interior, II. xi. 52.
Altai mountains, the gold mines of the, II. viii. 47.
Altenburg, accepts the Germanic constitution of 1848, VIII. liii. 77.
Althorpe, lord, on the resumption of cash payments, I. iv. 34—motion by, regarding British enlistment in foreign service, II. xii. 104—dissensions in Goderich cabinet regarding, IV. xxi. 94—opposes the grant to Canning's family, 99—bearing of the test and corporation acts on, 104—vote of, on the address, 1830, xxii. 25—motion by, on the regency, 1830, 54—chancellor of the exchequer, xxiii. 6 note—his opinion of the reform bill, 10 note—budget of, 1831, and its defeat, 28—thanks voted by the political unions to, 84—announces resignation of ministers, 107—budget of, 1832-1833, V. xxxi. 10 note—arguments of, on the Russo-Belgian loan, 11—motion by, for forenoon hours in the house, 29—statistics of crime in Leinster, 30 note—arguments of, for Irish coercion bill, 31—bill for reduction of Irish church introduced by, 45—arguments of, for Irish church bill, 49—budget of, 1833, 58—taxes taken off by, 59—opposes the partial repeal of the malt tax, *ib.*—counter motion by, 60—bank charter act introduced by, 64—arguments for it, 66—arguments of, for the India bill, 70—motion by, on the Irish church, 129—declaration of, on the Irish church, 133—views of, on the Irish coercion bill, 138—resigns, 140—but resumes office, 142—modified coercion bill brought in by, 143—brings in the poor-law amendment act, 147—arguments for it, 148 *et seq.*—becomes Earl Spencer, 160.
Alzkow, ceded to Russia, III. xv. 137.
Amar, preparations for siege of Constantine at, V. xxxiii. 119.
Amarante, the conde d', attempt of, to arrest the revolution of 1820, II. vii. 96—royalist insurrection under, xii. 97—defeated, and retires into Spain, *ib.*
Amaranth, Redwitz's poem of, V. xxviii. 38.
Amarillas, the marquis las, exiled from Madrid, II. xi. 70.

Amatola, defeat of the British in, VIII. lvi. 48—operations at, 49, 50.
Amazon steamer, loss of the, VIII. lvi. 71.
Amazon and Tiger, Kiss's, V. xxviii. 76.
Ameer Khan, leader of the Patans, VI. xxxix. 46.
Ameers of Scinde, the, VIII. xlix. 2.—*See* Scinde.
Ameile, selected for punishment in 1815, I. iii. 19.
Amelie, princess, sister of Louis Philippe, IV. xxiv. 53.
Ameen Oollah Khan, an Affghan chief, proposed seizure of, VI. xl. 123—defeat of, at Istaliff, VIII. xlviii. 99—submission of, 100.
America, increased emigration to, I. i. 10—exports from Great Britain to, iv. 107 note—settlement of the Russian boundaries in, II. viii. 97—Chateaubriand's residence in, xi. 6 note, III. xviii. 8—Tocqueville's democracy in, xviii. 58—reaction against popery in, IV. xxi. 173—emigration to, xxiii. 122—immigration from Germany and the British Isles into, V. xxvii. 1 note—acquisitions of Russia in, VI. xl. 29—food-growing districts of, VII. xli. 37—Irish emigrants to, 1841-1855, xliii. 46 note.—*See* also United States, Canada, South America, &c.
Americans, the aboriginal, disappearance of, V. xxxi. 77.
American mines, influence of the discovery of the, on Europe, I. i. 33—their diminished produce, 36.
American sympathisers, efforts of the, in Canada, VI. xxxvii. 89—disclaimed by their government, 91—renewed efforts and defeats of the, 1838, 105—execution of the leaders, 108.
Amersham, partially disfranchised, IV. xxiii. 42 note.
Amherst, Lord, appointed governor of Canada, VI. xxxvi. 27—appointed governor-general of India, and commencement of the Burmese war, III. xix. 17, VI. xxxix. 54—commences hostilities, 55.
Amiens, Louis Philippe at, IV. xxv. 56.
Amis du Peuple, society of, dissolved by government, IV. xxiv. 65—at Lamarque's funeral, V. xxix. 58.
Amnesty, professed general, in Spain, II. vii. 37, 43—proclamation of, in Spain on the marriage of the king, 63—the pretended, of Ferdinand, II. xii. 95—law of exceptions to the, repealed in France, IV. xxiv. 61—proclamation of, in Prussia, on the 300th anniversary of the Reformation, V. xxvii. 61—general, proclaimed by Otho in Greece, xxxii. 37—proposed, in France, 1834, xxxiii. 3—discussion on it, 5—general, on the marriage of the Duke of Orleans, 88—general, on the Duke de Nemours' marriage, VI. xxxiv. 75—general, proclaimed by Pius IX., and transports on it, VII. xlvi. 65—political, proclaimed in Naples, 85—Venice, VIII. lii. 119—general, proclaimed in Austria, liv. 20.
Amoy, storming of, VIII. xlviii. 34—opening of, 45.
Amphitheatre, the, at Verona, II. xii. 12.
Anagnostoros, gallant defence and death of, at Sphacteria, III. xiv. 122.
Anapa, capture of, by the Russians, III. xiii. 70—cession of, to Russia, 73—again captured by the Russians, xv. 43—and ceded to Russia, 137.
Anatolia, amnesty from Turkey to, 1833, V. xxxii. 28.
Anatoliko, revolt in, III. xiv. 35—siege of, by the Turks, 96—is raised, *ib.*
Anatolicon, fort of, Missolonghi, III. xiv. 129—captured, 136—captured by the Greeks, xv. 141.
Ancillon, M. d', at the Congress of Muntz Graetz, V. xxx. 25—supports France at the congress, 27.
Ancona, democratic insurrection in, 1830, IV. xxv. 26—its suppression, 28—expedition to, resolved on by France, and reasons for it, V. xxix. 25—its success, 29—sensation caused by it, 30—evacuation of, by the French, VI. xxxiv. 21—capture of, by the Austrians, VIII. lii. 105.
Andalusia, brigandage in, II. vii. 35—disturbances in, 1819, 54—ravages of yellow fever in, 61—secret royalist committee in, 80—revolt of the Carabineers in, xi. 65—their defeat, 68—advance of the French into, xii. 77.
Andersen, Hans, the autobiography of, V. xxviii. 55—the novels of, 60.
Anderson, brigadier, wounded at Mangore, VIII. xlix. 41.
Anderson, captain, defeat of the Ghilzies by, VI. xl. 86—operations of, at Cabul, 112.
Anderson, lieutenant, murder of, at Mooltan, VIII. xlix. 94.
Andilla, the baron d', appointed governor of Cadiz, II. xi. 44—his appointment resisted, 45—evades presiding at Elio's trial, 72.
Andros, defeat of the Turkish fleet near, III. xiv. 125.
Androuzzo, a Greek naval leader, III. xiv. 63.
Andujar, the decree of, II. xii. 81, 82.
Angerstein Gallery, purchase of the, by the nation, III. xix. 15.

Anglesea, marquis of, becomes master-general of the ordnance, IV. xxi. 66—lord-lieutenant of Ireland, 97 note—letter from, on Catholic emancipation, xxi. 125—recalled, *ib.*—lord-lieutenant of Ireland, 1830, xxiii. 6 note—master-general of ordnance, 1846, VII. xliii. 4 note—at Wellington's funeral, VIII. lvi. 78,79.
Anglo-Mexican Mining Company, the, III. xix. 66 note.
Anglo-Saxons, Turner's History of the, I. v. 52—in England, II. vii. 1—persistent character of the, i. 60.
Anglo-Saxon character, adaptation of, to the office assigned to it, I. i. 72.
Anglo-Saxon race, influence of the reform bill on the spread of the, IV. xxiii. 121—practical character of the, V. xxxi. 4.
Angora, population of, III. xiii. 32 note.
Angoulême, the duke d', I. iii. 29—views of, regarding the electoral ordinance of 1815, 16—difficulties experienced by him in the south, *ib.*—made member of Chamber of Peers, 20—proceedings of, at Nimes, 35—views of, as to the ordinance of Sept. 5, 133—procures the withdrawal of the Spanish troops, II. vii. 40—at the funeral of the Duke de Berri, ix. 51—patronage of Villèle by, xi. 10 note—commands the army of invasion in Spain, xii. 61—first difficulties of, in Spain, 68—forces of, 70—passage of the Bidassoa, 72—his progress, 73—advances to Madrid, 74—its capitulation, 75—and his entry, 76—advances into Andalusia, and decree of Andujar, 81—at the siege of Cadiz, 84 *et seq.*—negotiations of, with the Cortes, 88—his reception of the king, 89, 90—urges moderation on him, 91—triumphant return of, to Paris, 99—declared Dauphin, III. xvi. 4—counsels measures against the Jesuits, 81—superintends the preparation of the expedition to Algiers, xvii. 42—during the Three Days, 75—appointed generalissimo, 84—opposes concession, 85—violent attack on Marmont by, 90—agrees at last to abdication, 91—at Valognes, 96—objects and effects of his invasion of Spain, 118.
Angoulême, the duchess d', inveteracy of, against Ney, I. iii. 88—and Lavalette, 93—intercession of, on behalf of Clausel, &c., 106—on the ordinance of Sept. 5, 133—demands the dismission of Décazes, II. ix. 43—at the funeral of the Duke de Berri, 51—influence of, over the king, 107—secures the ratification of Ouvrard's contract, xii. 69—absent during the Three Days, III. xvii. 75—during the retreat to the coast, 94—at Valognes, 96—at Cherbourg, 98—views of, at Holyrood, V. xxix. 39—during the last years of Charles X., xxxiii. 74.
Anhalt, representation of, in the Diet, V. xxvii. 4 note—population and military contingent, 5 note—accepts the Germanic constitution of 1848, VIII. liii. 77.
Animal food, comparative consumption of, in France and England, III. xvii. 126.
Ann, the grand-duchess, marriage of, to the Prince of Orange, II. viii. 59.
Anne, queen, creation of peers under, IV. xxiii. 157—the copyright act of, VII. xli. 62.
Annellini, a member of the Roman triumvirate, VIII. lii. 110.
Annual parliaments, one of the objects of the Radicals, V. xxxi. 1—one of the points of the charter, VI. xxxvii. 63.
Annual Register, Burke's essays in the, I. v. 42—picture of the state of England in 1825 from the, iii. xix. 62.
Annuitants, injustice of the income tax on, VII. xli. 58.
Anti-Catholic party, gains of the, by the election of 1826, IV. xxi. 44.
Anti-corn-law League, origin of the, VI. xxxvii. 70—causes of its success, 71—increased efforts of the, xxxviii. 36, 38—use made of the distress of 1842, &c. by the, VII. xli. 24—opposite arguments adduced by them, 25—increased agitation of the, 85—arguments of the, on railways, xlii. 7—progress of the, 1845, &c., 33—increased efforts of, on the appearance of the potato disease, 39—great influence of the, 89.
Anti-corn-law movement, the Chartists hold aloof from the, VI. xxxvii. 64.
Anti-corn-law Rhymes, publication and influence of the, VI. xxxviii. 38.
Antigua, free negroes in, V. xxxi. 96.
Antijacobin, Canning's contributions to the, II. xi. 3 note.
Anti Lebanon, range of, V. xxxii. 6.
Antioch, fearful earthquake in, III. xiv. 81.
Antiochia, repulse of the Russians at, III. xv. 116.
Antiquary, the, remarks on, I. v. 10.
Antiquity, increased reverence for, in France, III. xviii. 2.
Anti-Union association, the, in Ireland, IV. xxii. 59.

Antoinette, Louise, V. xxix. 78.
Antomarchi, Dr, Napoleon's conversations as recorded by, III. xviii. 43.
Antwerp, democratic spirit in, IV. xxiv. 71—outbreak of the insurrection in, 73—capture of town of, by the insurgents, and occupation of citadel by General Chassé, 80—Dutch party in, xxv. 60—cessation of the armistice at, 69—the siege of, its effect on Germany, V. xxvii. 47—importance of, in all ages, xxix. 84—convention between France and England for ceding it to Belgium, 85—preparation for its siege, 88—description of the citadel, 89—the siege, 90 *et seq.*—its surrender, 92—reflections on the siege, 93.
Anunghoy, capture of forts of, VIII. xlviii. 29.
Apollo, action between the, and the Stanislaus, I. ii. 69 note.
Apostoli, Nicholas, III. xiv. 63.
Appa Sahib, a Pindarree leader, VI. xxxix. 52.
Appeal, supreme court of, proposed by Prussia, &c. VIII. liii. 85.
Appeal cases, increase of, IV. xx. 32 note.
Appeals, judicial, proportion of, in India, VI. xxxix. 29 note.
Appel, general, at Novara, VIII. lii. 93, 94—occupies Milan, 100.
Appenzell, supports the Sunderbund, VII. xlvi. 95—neutral in the contest between the Radicals and Sunderbund, 102.
Appleby, disfranchised, IV. xxiii. 42 note—discussion regarding disfranchising of, 74.
Appony, count, V. xxxii. 68—views of Metternich on Italy as addressed to, VII. xlvi. 76.
Apprenticeship, proposed system of, in West Indies, V. xxxi. 92—failure of it, 108, VI. xxxvii. 117—its abolition, 121—reception of this, 122—difficulties consequent on it, 123.
Appropriation clause, the, in the Irish church bill, V. xxxi. 144—arguments against it, VI. xxxv. 38 *et seq.*—defeat of Melbourne ministry on it, xxxvi. 19—compromise regarding it, 67.
Apsley House, attack by the reform rioters on, IV. xxiii. 67, 83.
Apthorp, major, wounded at Hykulzie, VIII. xlviii. 78.
Aquila, the comte d', sent as lieutenant-general to Sicily, VII. xlvi. 85, VIII. liii. 16—his position at Palermo, 17.
Aquila, capture of, by the Austrians, II. viii. 79.
Arabs, persistent character of the, I. i. 60—the conquests of the, III. xiii. 4—in Turkey, 7—number of, in Algiers, xvii. 48 note, VII. xlv. 6—hostility of the, in Algeria, V. xxx. 28—the migratory, of Algeria, xxxiii. 94—conquests of the Romans and Saracens over, 95—as horsemen, 97—long hostility of, in Algeria, VII. xlv. 9.
Arad, siege and relief of, VIII. lv. 9—blockaded by the Hungarians, 40—surrender of, to the Austrians, 83.
Arago, Emmanuel, counsel for Hubert, VI. xxxiv. 19.
Arago, Etienne, connected with the Spanish liberals, IV. xxiv. 66—opposes insurrection, VII. xlvii. 56—a member of the provisional government, 75 note—heads the insurrection of June 1849, VIII. lvii. 17.
Arago, François, conference on the part of the liberals with Marmont, III. xvii. 78—dissuades Marmont from arresting the liberal leaders, 105—returned to Chamber in 1831, IV. xxv. 57—one of the deputation to the king after the revolt of St Meri, V. xxix. 74—heads the liberal committee in Paris, his career and character, VI. xxxiv. 3, 4—report on railway lines by, 8—speech of, on parliamentary reform, VII. xliv. 24 *et seq.*—heads the reform movement, 31—speech of, on the wages question, 34 *et seq.*—on the Polish banquet, 52—nominated one of the provisional government, xlvii. 74, 75 note—votes for, 1848, VIII. l. 64 note—a member of the executive commission, 67 note—moves commission on the working classes, 68—elected to the Assembly, li. 16.
Aragon, brigandage in, II. vii. 35—secret royalist committee in, 80—reception of the decree against the priests in, 89—royalist insurrection in, xi. 48—movements of the royalists in, 60.
Aranjuez, tumult at, ii. xi. 58.
Ararat, cession of, to Russia, III. xiii 73—mount, 60.
Araxes, the, Russia advanced to, III. xiii. 69—defeat of the Persians on, xv. 21—passage of, by the Russians, 101.
Arbois, insurrection at, 1834, IV. xxx. 47.
Arbouzoff, lieutenant, a Russian conspirator, II. viii. 123.
Arc de l'Etoile, completion of the, v. xxx. 18—grant for it, *ib.* note.
Arc de Triomphe, inauguration of the, V. xxxiii. 66.

Arca, Val d', forced by the Austrians, VIII. lii. 59.
Arcadia, capture of, by Ibrahim Pacha, III. xiv. 126—Ibrahim Pacha in, 153.
Archangel, the first sea-port of Russia II. viii. 39.
Archipelago, the seamen of the, III. xiii. 12 — commercial prosperity of the islands of the, xiv. 2—the revolt in the, 22.
Architecture, recent progress of, in England, I. v. 87—imitative character of, in Russia, II. viii. 41—modern, in Paris, III. xviii. 82—modern German, V. xxviii. 79.
Arco-Arguerro, señor, appointed captain-general of Estremadura, II. vii. 92.
Arcos, capture of, by the insurgent Spaniards, II. vii. 64.
Arcot, bursting of tanks in, 1827, VI. xxxix. 13.
Ardabil, capture of, by the Russians, III. xv. 28.
Ardagan, capture of, by the Russians, III. xv. 81.
Ardennes, revolutionary tumult in, II. vii. 118.
Ardokhan, defeat of the Russians at, III. xv. 65.
Arenenburg, chateau of, the head-quarters of the Napoleonists, V. xxxiii. 68—Napoleonist intrigues at, 76, VI. xxxiv. 20.
Arethusa, capture of La Pomone by the, I. ii. 69 note.
Argenson, M. d', a leader of the conspiracy of 1816, I. iii. 126—in the Chamber of 1816, vi. 10—heads the extreme liberals in 1819, II. ix. 27—a leader of the conspiracy in the army, 80, 81—one of the leaders of the French Carbonari, xi. 18—named a member of Berton's provisional government, 19—objects of the party of, III. xvii. 102.
Argos, capture of, by the Turks, III. xiv. 70—civil contest in, V. xxxii. 34—massacre by the French in, 37.
Argout, M. d', mission of, to Charles X., III., xvii. 80—abortive attempt of, to negotiate, 86—becomes minister of marine, IV. xxv. 8—appointed minister of public instruction, 47—resignation of, V. xxx. 40—appointed minister of finance, xxxiii. 47, 52 note—report on the bank, 1848, VIII. l. 23.
Argovia, changes in constitution of, 1830, IV. xxiv. 86—decree suppressing convents in, VII. xlvi. 92.
Arguelles, señor, arbitrary punishment of, II. vii. 40—becomes minister of the interior, 75—denounced by the clubs, 88 — votes for the deposition of the king, xii. 78.
Ariadne of Danneker, the, V. xxviii. 76.
Aristocracy, territorial and commercial, difference between, I. iv. 5, 6—connection of, with the army in England, III. xvii. 109—effects of the destruction of, in France, 120, 127, xviii. 75—a landed, effects of want of, in France, xvii. 136—jealousy of Canning among, IV. xxi. 65—transference of political power from, xxiii. 1—alleged effect of the reform bill on, 44—representation of, under the old constitution of England, 123—diminished influence of, in France, xxv. 104—superiority of, as statesmen, 106—causes of this, 107, 108—importance of their interests being identified with those of production, 109 — effect of their heading the English movement, V. xxxi. 5—confined to the towns of the United States, VI. xxxvii. 10—unrepresented under Louis Philippe in France, VII. xliv. 9—of fashion, rise of the, and its influence, I. v. 108, 109.
Aristocratic ascendancy, results of, in England, I. iv. 5.
Aristocratic classes, Catholic emancipation a triumph of the, IV. xxi. 158.
Aristocratic predominance, fall of, with the reform bill, VI. xxiii. 134.
Arlanger, general d', operations and defeat of, V. xxxiii. 105.
Armagh, the archbishop of, address on the Irish church presented to the king by, V. xxxi. 131.
Armagh, great Protestant muster at, IV. xxi. 116—conflict between Catholics and Orangemen in, xxii. 19—falling off in Protestants in, VI. xxxv. 34.
Armenians, number of, in Constantinople, III. xiii. 42 note.
Armorica, secret society of the, V. xxvii. 39.
Armoughi, defeat of the Greeks at, III. xiv. 97.
Arms, act authorising searching for, II. x. 35—bill regarding the importation of, into Ireland, 123—act for Ireland, passing of the, VII. xli. 70—bill, the Irish, brought forward by the Russell ministry, xliii. 29 — skill of the Turks in the use of, III. xiii. 47—law against unauthorised possession of, in France, V. xxx. 51.
Armies, correspondence between France, &c., regarding reduction of, 1834, V. xxx. 33—various continental, statistics of, 26 note—British and foreign,

Armies, *continued.*
different composition of the, VII. xliii. 25.
Army, course to be followed by, in revolutionary movements, II. vii. 124.
Army, the Austrian, organisation, &c. of the, VIII. liii. 8—its fidelity, liv. 26, 75.
Army, &c., the British, 1815, I. ii. 2—reduction in it, on the peace, 9—strength of it, 1792 and 1816, 27—sums, &c. voted for it, 1816, 32—1818, iv. 42—comparison of it, 1792 and 1821, II. x. 103 note—improvement in it, under the Duke of York, IV. xxi. 59—impossibility of relying on it in 1828, 122—motion for reduction of it, xxii. 29—reductions in it, 1832, V. xxxi. 10—and 1833, 58—reduced state of, in 1841, xxxii. 81—suppression of Orange lodges, VI. xxxvi. 20—its weakness, 1836, 51—weakness of the British empire from its smallness, xxxvii. 2—additions to it, 1839, xxxviii. 34—weakness of it, 1841, VII. xli. 18—flogging in it, discussion on, 1846, xliii. 22 *et seq.*—motion on the subject, and Wellington's order on it, 23—reflections on the subject, 24—class from which it is drawn, 25—necessity for flogging in the field, 26—its available strength, 1846, 27—introduction of system of limited service into it, 94 *et seq.*—its strength, 1847-8, xlvi. 107—and in 1849, &c., VIII. lvi. 33—in 1850, 60.
Army, the Chinese, VIII. xlviii. 5.
Army, the Egyptian, its organisation under Mehemet Ali, V. xxxii. 3.
Army, the French, changes introduced into, in 1817, I. vi. 26—its fidelity in 1820, II. ix. 61—new organisation of it, 92—ordonnance of Charles X. regarding it, III. xvi. 13—in 1826, 52—state of it in 1829, 90—its treachery during the Three Days, xvii. 106—effects of this on freedom in France, 107—its peculiar constitution, 109—increase in it after the Revolution of 1830, and expense of it, IV. xxv. 19—increased expenditure for it under Louis Philippe, 37, V. xxix. 22, xxx. 60—in 1832, xxix. 87—great increase of it under Louis Philippe, xxx. 1—how secured on behalf of his government, 3—vote for increase of it, 1834, 51—its fidelity under Louis Philippe, 61, VII. xlvii. 1—in 1834, V. xxxiii. 3 note—disclosures regarding it, VI. xxxiv. 14—in 1838, 1839, 16—increase of it on the Eastern crisis, 95, 97—force, &c. of it in Algeria, VII, xlv. 8—importance of the province as a school for it, 9, 10—in Algeria, 1850-5, 48 and note—frauds connected with supply of grain to it, 10—increase of it, 1848, VIII. l. 44—in 1848, lvii. 7—motion in the Assembly regarding it, 44.
Army of the Germanic Confederacy, V. xxvii. 5—it the expression of general opinion in Germany, 86—effects of its fidelity in Germany, 1848, VIII. liii. 105.
Army, the Greek, V. xxxii. 38.
Army, the East Indian, strength, &c. of, VI, xxxix. 25 and note—statistics of it, 1817-51, 25 note—it not excessive, 26—its popularity among the natives, 27—danger of reducing it there, 28—undue reduction of it after the Burmese war, xl. 1—abolition of corporal punishment in it, 6—great reductions in it, 7—abstraction of officers to fill civil situations, 8—in 1857, VIII. xlix. 123.
Army, decree for reorganising the, in the Papal States, VII. xlvi. 66.
Army, the Polish, reorganisation of, under Constantine, II., viii. 10—in 1830, IV. xxvi. 10, 45—organisation and strength of, 25.
Army, the Portuguese, revolutionary movement of, 1820, II. vii. 95, 96.
Army, the Prussian, regulations regarding, V. xxvii. 43—its fidelity, VIII. liii. 63.
Army, the Roman, failure of, from deficient currency, II. x. 6.
Army, the Russian, its composition, strength, &c., II. viii. 42—its discipline, training, &c., 45—secret societies, &c., in it, II. viii. 117—in 1826, III. xv. 5—in Poland, 1830, IV. xxvi. 45.
Army, the Spanish, disposition, &c. of, II. vii. 15—danger to the crown from it, 41—its state, 1818, 50—causes of its revolt at Cadiz, 55—the first outbreak, 57—measures of d'Abisbal, 58—its treason, 71—report to the Cortes on its state, 1820, 83.
Army, the Turkish, III. xiii. 44—entirely recruited from the Turks, 11.
Army of occupation in France, new convention regarding the, I. vi. 30.
Arnim, count d', V. xxxii. 68—at the meeting of Estates at Berlin, 69—ministry of, in Prussia, VIII. liii. 24—retires, 27.
Arnold, Dr, the History of Rome by, I. v. 66, V. xxviii. 43—on the paper currency of Rome during the Punic war, II. x. 6 note—on Sir Robert Peel, 143.

Arnoldi, a Russian general, III. xv. 125.
Arracan, flight of peasantry from Burmah into, VI. xxxix. 54—defeat of the British on frontier of, 61—storming of, by the British, 67—cession of, to the British, 72.
Arrest, discussion in the French Chamber on new law of, I. iii. 70 *et seq.*—proposed new law of, and discussion on it, in France, II. ix. 52 *et seq.*
Arrondissements, colleges of, 1815, I. iii. 15—colleges of electors for, II. ix. 63.
Arsenal, capture of the, by the Parisian insurgents, 1832, V. xxix. 65.
Art, the works of, carried off from France, I. iii. 27—patronage of, by the Russian nobility, II. viii. 41.
Arta, captured by the Greeks and retaken by the Turks, III. xiv. 44—defeat of the Turks near, 91—atrocities of brigands in, V. xxxii. 38.
Artesian wells, early invention of, in China, VIII. xlviii. 17.
Arthur, Sir George, appointed Governor of Upper Canada, VI. xxxvii. 93.
Artificial wants, absence of, as a restraint in Ireland, IV. xx. 4—restraints imposed on population by, VII., xlii. 28.
Artillery, efforts of Lord Hardinge for increasing the, VIII. lvi. 68.
Artisans, emigration and combination of, repeal of laws against, III. xix. 52—strikes among, and violence employed in these, 53.
Artois, the count d', supports Fouché, I. iii. 8, 9—views of, regarding the electoral ordinance of 1815, 16—opposition to him in the north, *ib.*—made member of Chamber of Peers, 20—procures the dismissal of Fouché, 39, 40—party in the Chambers headed by, 56—objects to taking the oath of fidelity, 62—and the ordinance of Sept. 5, 132, 133—feelings of, on the appointment of St Cyr, vi. 41—conversation between the king and, on the elections of 1819, II. ix. 22—at the deathbed of the Duke de Berri, 37—demands the dismission of Décazes, 43—supports the Richelieu ministry, 44—dissatisfaction of, with the ministry, 1821, 105—influence of, over the king, 107—secures Chateaubriand being created a peer, xi. 6 note—influence of, with the king, xii. 120—at his deathbed, 122—*See* afterwards Charles X.
Arundel, partially disfranchised, IV. xxiii. 42 note.
Arvillars, general d', at Santa Lucia, VIII. lii. 41.
Arzew, taken by Abd-el-Kadr, and retaken by the French, V. xxxiii. 100—terms of treaty of La Tafna regarding, 117.
Arzobisbo, capture of bridge of, by the French, II. xii. 77.
Ascot, attack on the king at, V. xxxi. 2.
Ashburnham, brigadier, at Sobraon, VIII. xlix., 82, 84.
Ashburton, lord, sent out to settle the Maine boundary question, VII. xli. 90—treaty concluded by him, 91—reflections on it, 92—on the commercial crisis of 1825, xliii. 113 and note.
Ashburton, partially disfranchised, IV. xxiii. 42 note.
Ashley, lord, bill for regulating factory labour by, V. xxxi. 109—bills brought in by, for regulating infant labour, VII. xli. 78—his ten hours bill, 80—on the approaching fall of the corn laws, xlii. 40—his advocacy of the factory operative, xliii. 92.
Asia, the, at Navarino, III. xiv. 160, 161, 162, 163.
Asia, Turkish ship, destruction of, III. xiv. 124.
Asia, passion for migration in, III. xiii. 2—conquests and settlements of the tribes of, 4—interventions of Russia in, 67—earthquake in, 1823, xiv. 81—cession of fortresses in, demanded by Russia, xv. 15—commencement of campaign of 1828 in, xv. 66—forces of the Russians, *ib.*—the scene of operations, 67—terrible wars between, and Europe, IV. xxvi. 1—causes of this perpetual strife, 2—opposite sources of their strength and weakness, 3—effect of the raising of the siege of Herat in, VI. xl. 51—increased influence of England from it, 52—effects of want of a middle class in, VIII. xlviii. 13.
Asia Minor, description of, III. xiii. 62—its military resources, 63—mountainous nature of, and want of roads, 64—cruelties of the Turks in, xiv. 26—preparations and forces of the Turks in, 1828, xv. 33—scene of campaign of 1828 in, 67—terms of treaty of Adrianople regarding, 137—physical structure of, V. xxxii. 6—its military character, 7—excitement in, on the battle of Konieh, 20—progress of Ibrahim Pacha in, 25—importance of Syria in relation to, 63.
Asiatics, characteristics of, IV. xxvi. 2—sources of their strength and weakness, 3.
Asiatic habits, prevalence of, among the Russians, II. viii. 19.
Asiatic monarchies, the revolt of distant

the Small to the Chapter, and the Arabic to the Paragraph.

Asiatic monarchies, *continued.*
provinces the usual cause of their decay, V. xxxii. 1.
Asiatic races, Christianity not adapted to the, I. i. 73.
Asiatic and European troops, right proportion of, in India, VI. xxxix. 27.
Asiatic Turkey, natural defences of, III. xiii. 59.
Askani, occupied by the Russians, III. xv. 82.
Asnières, cholera at, V. xxix. 32 note.
Aspern, campaign of, Pelet's account of, III. xviii. 47.
Aspre, baron d', forces under, in Italy, VIII. lii. 4—surrender of Treviso to, 59—at Custoza, 67—entry of, into Milan, 75—defeat of Garibaldi by, 77—movements of, on renewal of the war, 91—at Novara, 93—intervention of, at Leghorn, 104—captures Bologna, 105.
Assam, successes of the British in, 1825, VI. xxxix. 66.
Assassination, open recommendation of, in the French press, II. ix. 30.
Assembly, the Canadian, refuse the supplies, VI. xxxvi. 27—opening of, 1835, and demands of the opposition, 29—report by, on the wants of Canada, xxxvii. 94—effect of the union of the provinces on, 111.
Assessed taxes, reduction of the, 1823, III. xix. 10—and 1825, 70 note—class by which paid, IV. xxiii. 125—reduction in, 1833, V. xxxi. 59 note—additions to, 1839, VI. xxxviii. 31.
Assignat system, effects of the, in France, II. x. 8.
Assignats, destruction of capital by the, III. xvii. 131.
Association, law proposed against, in France, V. xxx. 35—violent debate on it, 36 *et seq.*—it is passed, 40.
Association, the Central, in Dublin, its organisation, &c., V. xxxi. 32.
Assumption, church of the, Paris, attack by the mob on, IV. xxv. 45.
Astrakhan, population of, II. viii. 20 note—conquest of, by Ivan the Terrible, 38.
Astros, meeting of the Greek National Assembly at, III. xiv. 88.
Asturias, reception of the decree against the priests in, II. vii. 89.
Asurghur, surrender of, to the British, VI. xxxix. 46—capture of, by the British, 52.
Ateliers Nationaux, formation of the, in Paris, VIII. l. 13—who was responsible for them, 14—Louis Blanc's share in them, 15—admissions to them, 26—their cost, 78—revolt of the workmen of the, 82 *et seq.*—dissolved, 98.
Ateliers Sociaux, Louis Blanc's proposed, VIII. l. 16.
Athalin, general, ambassador from Louis Philippe to Russia, IV. xxiv. 48.
Athens, advantages of her colonies to, II. vii. 3—commencement of the insurrection in, III. xiv. 22—formation of a senate at, 28—siege of Acropolis raised, 38—again besieged by the Greeks, *ib.*—surrender of the Acropolis to the Greeks, and violation of the capitulation, 73—reoccupied by the Turks, 91—again abandoned by the Turks, 92—abandoned and again occupied by the Greeks, 113—statistics of, population, &c., 1824, 117—siege of, by the Turks, 1826, 149—its fall, 150.
Athos, mount, the monks of, III. xiv. 46—massacre of hostages from, 69.
Atlas, nomad races of the, V. xxxiii. 94—extension of the French conquests into the, VI. xxxiv. 57—expedition into the, 58—the ascent from Algeria to, VII. xlv. 1—the Great and Little, 2—the climate of the, 4—passage of the, by the French, 23.
Atlas tribes, number of, in Algiers, III. xvii. 48 note.
Atmeidan, defeat of the Janizaries in the, III. xv. 11.
Attala and Réné, Chateaubriand's, II. xi. 6 note, III. xviii. 8.
Attica, commencement of the insurrection in, III. xiv. 22—ravaged by the Turks, 38—again evacuated by them, *ib.* 92—the Turks again expelled from, 113—statistics of, 1824, 117—operations in, 1825, 146—invaded by the Turks, *ib.*
Attila, Werner's drama of, V. xxviii. 28.
Attock, route to India by, VI. xl. 19, 20—cession of, to Runjeet Singh agreed to by Shah Soojah, 54—capture of, by the Sikhs, VIII. xlix. 99.
Attwood, Mr, speech of, on the currency question, 1822, II. x. 136 *et seq.*—his speech on the causes of Irish distress and agitation, IV. xxii. 11—motion by, on the currency, 1830, 32 and note—speech of, on the state of the country, 1833, V. xxxi. 56—motion by, for investigation into the currency, VI. xxxvi. 49—motion by, on the case of the Vixen, 72—presentation of Chartist petition by, xxxvii. 63—motion by, on the Charter, 65.
Aubospère, M. de l', VII. xlvii. 65.
Auchterarder church case, the, VI. xxxvii. 74.

Auckland, lord, president of board of trade, 1830, IV. xxiii. 6 note—becomes first lord of the admiralty, V. xxxi. 129—and again, 1835, VI. xxxv. 44 and note—appointed governor-general of India, and his character, xl. 16—policy of, toward Dost Mahommed, 42 — interference of, at Herat, 50—treaty for restoration of Shah Soojah, 54—forces, &c. for the expedition into Affghanistan, 56, 57—meeting, &c. of, with Runjeet Singh at Lahore, 58—created an earl, 75—plans of, for the future in Affghanistan, 78—efforts of, to retain Herat in British interest, 84—appointment of General Elphinstone by, 99—efforts of, to retrieve the Affghanistan disaster, VIII. xlviii. 47 — recall of, VI. xl. 136—succeeded by Lord Ellenborough, VIII. xlviii. 66—his visit to Runjeet Singh, xlix. 53—first lord of admiralty, 1846, VII. xliii. 4 and note.

Auctions, proposed reduction of duties on, IV. xxiii. 29 note.

Audry de Puyraveau, M., III. xvii. 67 note, 74 note—meeting of liberals in house of, 74—counsels of, *ib.*—views of, 79—signs dethronement of the king, 87—objects of the party of, 102—heads the committee of the secret societies, V. xxx. 41—demanded as counsel by the prisoners for treason, xxxiii. 19—letter by, on their trial, 23—first chairman of the Assembly, VIII. l. 65.

Auersperg, count, during insurrection of Vienna, VIII. liv. 55, 57, 58—operations there, 59—joined by Jellachich, 61.

Auerswald, M. d', moves demand for constitution in Diet of Eastern Prussia, V. xxvii. 62—minister of interior in Prussia, VIII. liii. 24—ministry of, 51—its fall, 52—attack on, 54.

Auerswald, major, murder of, VIII. liii. 66.

Augusta, surrender of, to the Neapolitans, VIII. lii. 109.

Auldborough, York and Suffolk, disfranchised, IV. xxiii. 42 note.

Aulich, general, at Tapio-Biscke, VIII. lv. 25—at Isaszeg, 27—forces passage of the Danube, 44—wounded, 47—execution of, 85.

Aumale, the duke d', the Bourbon estates bequeathed to, IV. xxiv. 58—triumphal entry of, into Paris, VII. xliv. 66—in Algeria, xlv. 22—capture of Abd-el-Kadr's harem by, 30, 31—appointed governor of Algeria, 44—surrender of Abd-el-Kadr to, 45—proposed marriage of Queen of Spain to, xlvi. 38—proclamation of, on leaving the army, 1848, VIII. l. 41.

Aumont, the duke d', made member of Chamber of Peers, I. iii. 20.

Austen, admiral, operations under, in Burmah, VIII. xlix. 114.

Austen, Miss, the novels of, I. v. 76.

Austerlitz, bridge of, storming of, by the troops, V. xxix. 71—pillar of, at Paris, III. xviii. 82.

Australia, effects of the revolution of 1830 on, I. i. 9—effects of the gold discoveries in, 30, 40—rapid progress of, 39—effects of the gold discoveries on emigration, 66—rate of exports per head to, II. vii. 6 note, x. 75 note, VI. xxxix. 9—recent progress of Great Britain in, II. viii. 1—effects of the discovery of the gold-fields on the price of gold, x. 9—present population, revenue, and exports, IV. xxi. 29—Mr Hume on, xxiii. 75—influence of the reform bill on, 121—exports to, *ib.* note—emigration to, 122—state of, since the reform bill, 148—Irish emigrants to, 1841-1855, VII. xliii. 46 note—effects of the monetary crisis in England on, 141—effects of the increased supply of gold from, 146—effects of transportation system on, VIII. lvi. 37—loyalty in, under the new colonial system, 45—the gold discoveries in, 72.

Austregal court, establishment of the, in Germany, its powers, &c., V. xxvii. 23.

Austria, effects of the alliance of France and England on, I. i. 8—violence of the Revolution of 1848 in, 19—suppression of it, 21—standing army of, 23—position of the forces of, in France, iii. 29—exorbitant demands of, from France, 47—contribution from France to, 48 note—a party to the Convention of the 20th November 1815, 49—a party to the Holy Alliance, 51—representatives of, at Aix-la-Chapelle, vi. 61—coercion of Naples by, II. vii. 102—acquisition of, from Poland in 1815, viii. 5—population per square mile in, 17 note—representatives of, at the Congress of Troppau, 70—march of the troops of, against Naples in 1820, 77, 78—loans raised by, 1817-18, x. 18 note—number of children receiving education in, 57—representatives of, at the Congress of Verona, xii. 11—views of, at the congress, 13—the empress of, at the congress, 14—treaty for the evacuation of Piedmont and Naples by, 15—decla-

Austria, *continued.*
ration of, regarding South American independence, 17—views of, on the Spanish question, 20—withdraws her ambassador from Spain, 27—acquisitions of, from Turkey, III. xiii. 35—support of, necessary to the Russian conquest of Turkey, 57—efforts of, to avert a rupture between Russia and Turkey in 1821, xiv. 52—efforts of, to bring about accommodation between Russia and Turkey, xv. 136—repayment of loans by, xix. 11—reciprocity treaty with, 29 note—recognition of Louis Philippe by, IV. xxiv. 49—want of representative institutions, and state of political feeling in, 81—repression of the excitement in Italy in 1830 by, 87—jealousy toward France excited in, xxv. 1—a party to convention for separation of Belgium and Holland, 20, 22—policy of, in Italy, 1830, 25—intervention of, in Italy, 1830, 27—suppresses the insurrection in Bologna, &c., 28—defensive measures of, 1830, 30—share of, in the partition of Poland, xxvi. 5, 6—conference between, and Prussia and Russia regarding Poland, 27—secret views of, 28—treatment of Dwernicki and his companions by, 69—retreat of the Polish troops into, 92—presidency of the confederacy assigned to, V. xxvii. 4—votes given to her in the Diet, *ib.* note—population, military contingent, &c., 5 and note—education in, 9—statistics of it in relation to crime, 10—emperor of, letter to the Diet from, 1819, 21—resolutions proposed by, against liberalism, 21—circular from, on the repressive measures in Germany, 31—and on the Neapolitan revolution, 32—increasing influence of, in the Diet, 33—withholds all approach to constitutional government, 35—resolution regarding Holstein moved by, 36—military preparations of, on the French Revolution of 1830, 45—effect of the Belgian and Polish revolutions in, 46—repressive measures against the press by, 48—occupation of Frankfort by troops of, 51—martial law proclaimed by, in that city, 53—the emperor of, at Congress of Münchengratz, 52—death of the Emperor Francis, and unchanged policy of, 55—law regarding state criminals, 56—extension of the railway mania to, *ib.*—extension of railways in, 1841, 67—effect of the refusal of the promised constitution in, 81—influence of her preponderance in the Diet, 84—supported by the Catholic states, 85—her jealousy of Russia, 87—attitude of, toward France, 1832, xxix. 22, 25—intervention in Romagna, 1831, 26—and again in 1832, 27, 29—supports Prussia on the Antwerp question, 86—but compelled to remain quiet, 95—measures of, against the Polish refugees in Switzerland, xxx. 24—a party to the Congress of Muntz-Graetz, 25, 26—statistics of army of, 26 note—reasons of, against disarming, 1834, 33—commercial treaty with England, xxxii. 43—views of, regarding Russia and Turkey, 1839, 55—a party to treaty for settlement of the East, 57—military preparations to enforce it, 58—forces prepared by, for enforcing the treaty, 61—naval force for operations in Syria, 62—a party to the treaty of March 1841, regarding the Dardanelles, 76—a party to the occupation of Cracow, xxxiii. 61—reception of the Duke of Orleans in, 63—measures of, against the refugees in Switzerland, 68—demands the expulsion of Louis Napoleon from Switzerland, VI. xxxiv. 20—amnesty proclaimed in Italy by, &c., 21—sides with England on the Eastern question, 90—proportion of army to population in, xxxix. 26—position of, toward England, 1841, VII. xli. 15—proportion of children at school in, 81 note—proposed share of, in partition of Turkey, 120—class from which the army is drawn in, xliii. 25—details of army of, 28 note—effects of the monetary crisis in England on, 141—negotiations with, regarding the slave trade, xliv. 49—policy of, in her Polish provinces, xlvi. 15 *et seq.*—conduct of, during the insurrection in Gallicia, 22—retreat of her troops from Cracow, 23—recaptures it, 24—annexation of Cracow, 25—her conduct in the insurrection, 27—formal cession of Cracow to, 52—views and policy of, 1847, in the Papal States, 73, 76—charge brought by Palmerston against, in regard to Italy, 88—policy of, toward Switzerland, 90—supports the Swiss conservatives, 97, 99—a party to the proposed league against England, 106—entry of troops of, into Modena, VIII. lii. 2—forces of, in Italy at outbreak of revolution, 4—feeling in Lombardy on her rule, 8—the Pope declares war against, 24—the war with Sardinia, 25 *et seq.*—difficulties of Radetsky from distracted state of, 62—renewal of the war with Sar-

dinia, 84—forces for it, 86—armistice concluded, 98—intervention of, at Leghorn, 104—occupation of Bologna, 105—peace concluded with Sardinia, 120—had previously agreed to the separation of Lombardy, 121—different races in, liii. 3—population of empire by race, *ib.* note—statistics of German, 5 note — commerce of, 1831-45, *ib.* note—peculiar military system of, 8—composition of her army, *ib.* note—views of, at the general Diet, 33—increasing jealousy at the central government, 69—breach between them, 72—views of, on the German constitution, 76—withholds her concurrence from the Prussian constitution, 85—measures of, against Prussia, 90—dissension between them regarding Hesse-Cassel, 91—treaty with Russia, 92—the Olmutz Convention, 93—accedes to settlement of Schleswig question, 97—liberal excitement in Vienna, liv. 1 *et seq.*—tumults in the capital, 3 *et seq.*—resignation of Metternich, 5, 6—progress of revolution, 7—commencement of troubles in Bohemia and Hungary, 8 *et seq.*—suppression of the revolt in the former, 12 *et seq.*—commencement of the revolt in Hungary, 15—constitution for the latter, 16—general constitution for the empire, 17—animosity of races in, 18—hostility of Hungarians to Austrians, 19—conciliatory measures of government, 20—fidelity of the Croats, 21 — increased disturbances in Vienna, 22—flight of the emperor from Vienna, *ib.* 23—fresh revolutionary movements in Vienna, 24——proclamation from Innspruck, 25—fidelity of the army, 26—rupture between Magyars and Croats, 27—meeting of the Hungarian deputies, and their proceedings, 28, 29—meeting of Constituent Assembly, 30—return of the emperor to Vienna, 31—differences with the Hungarian government, 32—parties in Hungary, 34 *et seq.*—preparations for war, 43—plans of, 44—appointment of Lamberg in Hungary, &c., 47—Hungary declared in a state of siege, 50—the insurrection in Vienna, 51 *et seq.*—murder of Latour, 55—conduct of the Constituent Assembly, 57—retirement of the emperor to Olmutz, 58—march of Jellachich on Vienna, 60 *et seq.*—capture of the city, 65 *et seq.* —execution of Blum, &c., 74—Schwartzenberg ministry, 75—resignation of the emperor, and accession of Francis Joseph, 76—proclamation by the new emperor, lv. 1—new constitution, 2—its reception, 3—the Hungarian war, 4 *et seq.*—execution of Bathiany, 12—Welden appointed to command against the Hungarians, 31—Hungarians declare their independence, 36—desperate condition, and resolves to seek the aid of Russia, 38, 39—continued disasters, 40—capitulation of Georgey, and close of the war, 80 *et seq.*—execution of the leaders, 85—jealousy between, and Russia after the war, 86—demands of, for expulsion of Hungarian refugees from Turkey, lvi. 56—the representative of, absent from Wellington's funeral, 77 — final results of the French Revolution to, lvii. 54.

Austria proper, education and crime in, xxvii. 11 note.

Austrians, their mode of fighting the Turks, III. xiii. 52.

Austrian empire, representative institutions inapplicable to the, I. i. 63.

Austrian Poland, statistics of, IV. xxvi. 23.—*See* Gallicia.

Autichamp, count, force under, for invasion of Spain, II. xii. 70.

Autobiographers, German, v. xxviii. 54, 55.

Autos-da-fe, abolition of, in Spain, II. vii. 34.

Auxerre, insurrection at, 1834, V. xxx. 47—reform banquet at, VII. xliv. 32—resistance to the new valuation in, 61.

Ava, advance of the British toward, VI. xxxix. 70.

Avaray, the duke d', made member of Chamber of Peers, I. iii. 20.

Ave Maria, the Countess Hahn-Hahn's, V. xxviii. 58.

Avellino, revolutionary movement at, II. vii. 106.

Aventura, crew of the, liberated at Algiers, III. xvii. 47.

Aversa, capitulation of, to the Austrians, II. viii. 79.

Avezzana, revolt of, at Genoa, VIII. lii. 101—breaks the armistice, 103—letter from, to Lord Hardwicke, *ib.* note—heads the insurgents at Rome, 110.

Avignon, murder of Marshal Brune at, I. iii. 33—railway from Marseilles to, VI. xxxiv. 8.

Avray, the duke d', resignation of, IV. xxiv. 44.

Axel and Walburg, Oehlenschlager's, V. xxviii. 25.

Aya, defeat of the Turks at, III. xiv. 126.

Ayans, institution of, in Turkey, III. xiii. 29.

the Small to the Chapter, and the Arabic to the Paragraph.

Aylesbury, election of 1830 for, IV. xxii. 57.
Aylmer, lord, recalled from Canada, VI. xxxvi. 27.
Aymar, general, during the revolt at Lyons, 1834, V. xxx. 46.
Ayr, reform riots at, 1831, IV. xxiii. 67—intended rising in, 1848, VII. xliii. 129.
Aytoun, W. E., the poems of, I. v. 85.
Azarba, general, capitulation of, at Genoa, VIII. lii. 101.
Azeglio, marquis d', influence of the works of, VII. xlvi. 63.
Azof, regiment of, destroyed before Varna, III. xv. 59.
Azoff, the, at Navarino, III. xiv. 160, 161.
Azrow, capture of, by the French, VII. xlv. 44.

B

Babaud-Laribière, M., VIII. lvii. 4.
Babylone, barracks of, captured by the insurgents, III. xvii. 82.
Bach, M., minister of justice, VIII. liv. 33, 75—measures of, during insurrection of Vienna, 55.
Bachelors, the, in the Hetairia, III., xiv. 5.
Bacheluz, general, a leader of the conspiracy in the army, II. ix. 81.
Back settlements, extension of the American banks in the, and enmity of the democrats at this, VI. xxxvii. 16.
Backhouse, captain, VIII. xlviii. 105—the artillery under, at Jugdulluck, 88.
Backwoodsmen, the American, VI. xxxvii. 11.
Baden, contributions from France to, I. iii. 48 note—the princess of, married to the Emperor Alexander, II. viii. 98—representative institutions in, IV. xxiv. 81—revolutionary excitement, &c. in, 1831, xxv. 32—votes of, in the Germanic Diet, V. xxvii. 4 note—population and military contingent, 5 note—establishment of representative assembly in, 17—suppression of newspapers in, 49—army of, xxx. 26 note—statistics of, VIII. liii. 5 note—a member of the Zollverein, 13—concessions of government of, 1848, 21—revolt under Struve in, 67—accepts the Germanic constitution of 1848, 77—renewed insurrection in, 82—its suppression, 83.
Bagdad, population of, III. xiii. 32 note—cholera in, xiv. 81—establishment of academy at, V. xxxii. 53.
Bager, general, defence of Arad by, VIII. lv. 9.
Bagot, Sir C., governor-general of India, VII. xli. 14 note.
Bahama, free negro labour in, V. xxxi. 96.
Baibout, submission of, to the Russians, III. xv. 104—evacuated by them, 106—occupied by the Turks, 108—their defeat at, 109.
Baillie, Joanna, the poems and dramas of, I. v. 26.
Baillot, M., III. xvii. 67 note.
Bailly, the marquis de, III. xvi. 14.
Bajazeth, overrun by the Russians, III. xv. 82—defeat of the Turks at, 103.
Baka, capture of, by the Russians, III. xiii. 70.
Bakers, reforms regarding, in Turkey, V. xxxii. 53.
Balaguer, retreat of the royalists from, II. xi. 76.
Bala-Hissar, entry of Shah Soojah into the, VI. xl. 74—importance of possession of, by the British, 100—its neglect by them, 101—its strengthening urged by the engineers, *ib.* note—proposed removal of the troops into the, 115—evacuation of, by the British, 122—the neglect to occupy, 141.
Balaklava, parallel between Sieroczyn and, IV. xxvi. 54.
Balanzat, brigadier, made minister-at-war, II. xi. 52.
Balbek, position of Ibrahim Pacha at, V. xxxii. 73.
Balbi, his estimate of the population of China, VIII. xlviii. 3.
Balbo, comte di, influence of the works of, VII. xlvi. 63.
Bâle, the railway to, VII. xliv. 42—growth of radicalism in, xlvi. 91—decision of, on the Sunderbund, 95—neuter in the contest between the Radicals and Sunderbund, 102.
Balkan, defensive line of the, III. xiii. 55—difficulties presented by it, *ib.*—the country between it and Constantinople, 56—defences of the, 58—description of the passes of the, xv. 129—preparations of Diebitch for passing it, 130.
Balkh, route to India by, VI. xl. 19.
Ballarat, the gold-fields of, VIII. lvi. 72.
Ballarat, M., attack on, at Brest, II. ix. 90.

Ballasteros, general, measures recommended in 1820 by, II. vii. 70—during the attack of the Guard on Madrid, xi. 66—forces under, in 1823, xii. 71—capitulation of, to the French, 79—junction of, with Riego, 86.
Ballingarry, rising of Smith O'Brien at, VII. xliii. 139.
Ballini, general, heads the insurgents at Bologna, VIII. lii. 105.
Ballot, the, petition in favour of, IV. xxiii. 31—would only increase corruption, 155—one of the objects of the Radicals, V. xxxi. 1—one of the points of the charter, VI. xxxvii. 63—established in France by constitution of 1848, VIII. li. 17.
Ballybay, great popish meeting at, IV. xxi. 116.
Baltic, the Russian navy in the, II. viii. 46—the storm of Nov. 1824 in the, 92—the Russian navy in the, 1836, VI. xxxvi. 51.
Baltic states, statistics of exports to the, III. xix. 33.
Baltic trade, British and foreign shipping employed in the, III. xix. 31.
Baltimore, the crash of 1837 in, VI. xxxvii. 28.
Bamberg, democratic excitement in, 1831, IV. xxv. 32.
Bamford, trial and sentence of, for sedition, II. x. 29—on military training among the Radicals, 35 note.
Bamian Pass, the, VI. xl. 19, 20—occupation of, by the British, 83—checks of the British in, 87, 88—defeat of Dost Mahommed at, 89—the British captives sent to, VIII. xlviii. 101.
Bancroft on the English language, I. iv. 3.
Bandon, insurrectionary gathering at, 1822, II. x. 119.
Bangalore, road from Madras to, VIII. xlix. 113 note.
Banishment, expedience of punishing political offences with, I. iii. 140.
Bank acts for Scotland and Ireland, the, 1845, VII. xli. 115.
Bank cash payment bill, debate on the, 1821, II. x. 100.
Bank charter, bill for renewal of the, V. xxxi. 64—arguments against it, 65—and for it, 66—reflections on this debate, 67—renewal act, effect of, in stimulating industry, 112.
Bank charter act, 1844, VII. xli. 107 *et seq.*—arguments for it, 108 *et seq.*—and against, 112—reflections on it, 116 *et seq.*—its influence on the railway and other speculations, xlii. 1—operation of it in the crisis of 1847, xliii. 74—defence of it in 1847 by Sir R. Peel, 81—suspension of it, 102—reflections on this, 103—great and immediate effect of it, 104—Queen's speech on its suspension, 105—Sir R. Peel's statement on it, 106 *et seq.*—answer of Lord George Bentinck, &c., 109—report of the parliamentary committees on it, 112—reflections on the debate on it, 113—objects of Sir R. Peel in it, 151—effects which have followed it, 152—how it inflamed speculation, 153.
Bank restriction act, debates on the, 1819, I. iv. 57—the committee on it, *ib.*—its alleged influence on the national distress, 1830, IV. xxii. 22—Graham on its effects, 28—Mr Baring, &c. on its effects, 32 note—fall of prices caused by it, and influence of this in compelling repeal of taxes, 40.
Bank of Belgium, cash payments suspended by, 1848, VIII. liii. 18.
Bank of England, discussion in parliament in 1816 regarding the resumption of cash payments by, I. ii. 45 *et seq.*—its prosperity, 1818, iv. 31—its increased issues, 32—debates on the resumption of cash payments, 33 *et seq.*—its petition against the resumption of cash payments, 61—its circulation, 1814 to 1817, 68—metallic drain on it, 1817-18, II. x. 18—effects of the act for the resumption of cash payments on its issues, 22—its issues, 1818-22, 22 note—its discounts, 1808-22, *ib.*—its circulation, 1817-20, 138—and 1824, III. xix. 6—purchase of the military and naval pensions by it, 12—its circulation, &c., 1824-5, 65—drain of specie from it, caused by the South American speculations in 1825, 68—drain of specie from it, 79 and note—pressure on it, 80—measures of government, 81—increased issues, 1825, xxi. 5—bullion in, 1823-4, 14—pressure on it, 1825, *ib.*—suppression of the small notes, 16—circulation of notes, 1818-32, as compared with exports, &c., 19 note—act authorising establishing country branches, 23—additional issues and loans, 56—reduction in its notes, xxii. 22—run on it, 1832, xxiii. 109—effect of the bank charter act regarding its notes, V. xxxi. 112—circulation of, 1832-6, *ib.* note—restriction of its issues, VI. xxxv. 2, 5—evils of its paper being convertible, 5—aid given by it to United States Bank, 1838, xxxvii. 31—effects of distress of 1839 on its circulation, &c., 40—averages of, 1838-

Bank of England, *continued.*
40 *ib.* note — circulation of notes, 1838 - 40, *ib.*—1837 - 41, 41 note—contraction of them, 1840, 41—drain of gold, &c. from it, 1842, &c., VII. xli. 17—fall in its circulation, *ib.*—bullion and circulation of, 1840-5, 76 and note—Peel's proposed changes in it, 109—bullion in, issues, rates of discount, &c., 1844, xlii. 1 and note—drain of gold, &c., from, 1845-7, xliii. 71 and note—proceedings of, during the crisis of 1847, 73—increased discounts, 83—raising of discount and other proceedings, Aug. 1847, 100—its perilous state, 101—suspension of the charter act, 102—its rates of interest, Oct. 1847 to Nov. 1848, 104 note—preparations against the Chartists at, 132—drain of gold from, 1856, 146—variations in gold held by it since act of 1844, 153.

Bank of France, discounts, &c., of the, 1831, IV. xxv. 38—rise in value of shares of, 1836, V. xxxiii. 46—and 1837 to 1841, VI. xxxiv. 10 note—measures of, on the crisis of 1846, VII. xlvii. 6 — enlarged issues of notes authorised, 8—circulation, specie, &c., 1846-7, *ib.* note—state of, 1848, VIII. l. 23—cash payments suspended, 24—efforts, &c., of, 1848, 26.

Bank of Ireland, act of 1845 regarding the, VII. xli. 115.

Banks, failure of, in Russia, II. viii. 91—country, failures of, 1825, III. xix. 80—their stability, 82 — state of the, opening of 1826, IV. xxi. 1—pressure on the, 1825, and its causes, 14—the Scottish, their circulation, and stability during 1825, 24—defence of them by Sir Walter Scott, 25—run on the, urged by O'Connell in 1830, xxii. 59—of issue, regulations of the new bank charter act regarding, V. xxxi. 64—public companies for, in France, VI. xxxiv. 7 note—restriction of paper issues of the, xxxv. 2, 5—private, circulation of, 1834-6, 13 note—joint-stock, mania for, 1835-6, 14—number of, in the United States, 1814, xxxvii. 5—failures of, 1811 to 1820, *ib.*—general prudence of, in the United States, 7—statistics of them, *ib.* and note—jealousy of the, in the United States on the part of the democratic party, 13 — measures of General Jackson against them, 14—causes of complaint against them, 15—enmity to their extension in the back settlements, 16—commencement of the crusade, 17—crash among the, 20—New York petition in favour of, 21—increased madness of the, in the West, 23—their operations, 24—treasury order regarding cash payments, 25—general crash among them, 1837, 28 — increased measures against them, 29—their influence, 30 note—general suspension of them, 31—effect in Canada of Jackson's crusade against them, 79—the joint-stock, of Great Britain, circulation of, 1836, 40 — statistics of, in India, xxxix. 31 note—the American, effects of their distress in Great Britain, VII. xli. 25—private, the act of 1844 as regards, 110—absence of run on, in the crisis of 1847, xliii. 74—failures of, 1847, 101—suspension of cash payments by the, in France, VIII. l. 26.

Bank notes, sudden contraction of, and its effects, I. ii. 11—committee on preventing forgery of, iv. 47 — circulation of, in England, 1816-19, II. x. 19 note—circulation of, 1818 to 1822, 22 note—circulation of, 1817 to 1820, 138—circulation of, in England, as compared with price of wheat, 1820-24, III. xix. 6 note—and of wheat and cotton, 1815-25, *ib.* note—circulation of, in England, 1824-5, 65—alleged over-issues of, 1825, IV. xxi. 5—preference of, to coin, 10—circulation of, compared with price of wheat, 1818-26, 80 note — diminished circulation of, xxii. 27—circulation of, 1830 to 1833, V. xxxi. 55 note — proposed declaration of them a legal tender, 64—circulation of, 1832-6, 112 note—contraction of, 1840, VI. xxxvii. 41—1837-41, *ib.* note — small circulation of, in India, xxxix. 31 — circulation of, 1839, &c., VII. xli. 17—increased circulation of, 1840-4, 76 — circulation of, as regulated by act of 1844, 109, 110—total circulation of, under Peel's acts, 115 note—circulation of, 1844, xlii. 1—1844 to 1846, *ib.* note—contraction of, by bank charter act, xliii. 103 — table of circulation of, 1844-51, *ib.* note—enlarged issue of, in France, 1847, xlvii. 8 — 1846-7, *ib.* note—circulation of, in France, 1848, VIII. l. 27 — made inconvertible in Belgium, 1848, liii. 18.

Bank stocks, high prices of, 1824, III. xix. 64.

Bankers, over-issues of the, alleged as the cause of the crisis of 1825, IV. xxi. 5—private, new act regarding number of partners, 23—prosperity of the, in France, xxiv. 3—the country, alarm of, on the bank act, VII. xli. 107.

Banking, Adam Smith on, II. x. 10—

mania for, in the western United States, 1837, VI. xxxvii. 23, 24.
Banking companies, new, 1825, III. xix. 66 note.
Banking department of the Bank, the, as arranged by act of 1844, VII. xli. 109.
Banking system, the, in Scotland and Ireland, IV. xxi. 24.
Bankes, Mr, opposes the grant to Canning's family, IV. xxi. 99—arguments of, against Catholic emancipation, 140—vote of, on the address, 1830, xxii. 25—vote of, on the civil list, 1830, 79—thrown out for Dorsetshire, xxiii. 68.
Bankhead, Dr, physician to Lord Castlereagh, II. x. 154.
Bankruptcies, reduced number of, in 1818, I. iv. 31—increase of, 1819, II. x. 23—number of, in Great Britain, 1834 to 1841, VI. xxxvii. 43 and note—number of, in France, 1838, &c., 44—commercial, 1847, VII. xliii. 101—increase of, during 1847, and subsequent years, 114—number of, in Berlin, 1848, VIII. liii. 63.
Bankruptcy cases, increase of, in Chancery, IV. xx. 32 note.
Baños, Lopez, appointed captain-general of Navarre, II. vii. 92.
Banquet, the French liberals resolve on a, VII. xlvii. 41—preparations for it, 44—compromise agreed to, *ib.*
Banquet agitation, commencement of the, in France, VII. xlvii. 19—its decline at the end of the year, 24—renewal of, in France, VIII. li. 20.
Baptist missionaries, the, connection of, with the slave insurrection of 1831, V. xxxi. 88—in the West Indies, VI. xxxvii. 123.
Baqurut Rao, appointed Maharajah of Gwalior, VIII. xlix. 35.
Baraguay d'Hilliers, general, operations of, in Algeria, VII. xlv. 28—a candidate for the vice-presidentship, VIII. lvii. 4—appointed to command in Paris, 34.
Barante, M., appointed to the ministry of the interior, I. iii. 16—made a councillor of state, vi. 82—supported by the Doctrinaires, II. ix. 24—course followed by, after the fall of Decazes, 50—dismissed from the Council of State, 87—one of the Doctrinaires, III. xvii. 9—a writer for the daily press, xviii. 74—the works of, 33.
Barbadoes, great hurricane in, 1831, V. xxxi. 87.
Barbara, captain, and Murat, I. iii. 100—betrays him, 102.
Barbarians, the conquests of the, III. xiii. 4—their settlements in Eastern Europe, 5—successive inroads of, into Austria, VIII. liii. 3.
Barbarous tribes, tendency to migration among, I. i. 69.
Barbé Marbois, M., a member of the Richelieu ministry, I. iii. 42—law against seditious cries introduced by, 64.
Barbès, Armand, a leader of the Société des Saisons, VI. xxxiv. 36—heads the insurrection of 12th May, 37—taken prisoner, *ib.*—trial of, 41—his conviction and sentence, 42—views of, in the conspiracy, 43—liberation of, VIII. l. 11—during the revolt of May 15, 72—appointed by mob to provisional government, 73—taken prisoner, *ib.*—implicated in the revolt of June, li. 2.
Barcelona, conspiracy in, 1817, II. vii. 46—execution of political prisoners at, 1819, 54—proclamation of the Constitution at, 73—violence of the people against the priests in, 89—arrests of royalists at, xi. 31—the Communeros in, 40—ravages of yellow fever in, 43—contests between the royalists and republicans in, 54—holds out for the revolutionists, xii. 79.
Bardaxi, Don Eusebio, becomes minister of foreign affairs, II. xi. 29.
Baring, Mr Alex., on the commercial crisis of 1825, VII. xliii. 113 and note.
Baring, Sir F., chairman of the committee on the bank charter act, VII. xliii. 112.
Baring, H., a lord of the treasury, 1841, VII. xli. 14 note.
Baring, Mr T., arguments of, against bank charter act, 1847, VII. xliii. 109—a member of the committee on it, 112.
Baring, Hon. W., secretary of board of control, 1841, VII. xli. 14 note.
Baring, Mr, arguments of, against the continuance of the income tax, I. ii. 13—at Aix-la-Chapelle, vi. 61—petition on free trade presented by, II. x. 64—speech of, on the resumption of cash payments, 101—arguments of, against the suppression of small notes, IV. xxi. 12—motion by, on the currency, 1830, xxii. 32 and note—speech of, on the abandonment of the sinking fund, 36 *et seq.*—attack on his house by the reform rioters, xxiii. 67—proposed as chancellor of the exchequer, 108—arguments of, in favour of the bank charter act, V. xxxi. 66—president of board of trade, 1835, VI. xxxv. 16 *note*—arguments of, against retention of income tax, VII. xlii. 16

the Small to the Chapter, and the Arabic to the Paragraph.

Baring, Mr, *continued.*
—illustration of the crisis of 1847 by, xliii. 73—speech of, on the commercial crisis of 1847, 75.
Baring and Hope, Messrs, loans contracted for by, 1817, &c., II. x. 18.
Barley, produce of, in France, III. xvii. 128 note—prices of, in England, 1822-5, xix. 7 note — prices of, 1824-5, 64 note — proposed new duties on, 1827, IV. xxi. 78—average price of, for forty-four years, 1827, 80—fall of prices of, 1782-1837, VI. xxxvii. 46 note—proposed sliding scale of duties on, VII. xli. 34.
Barlow, Sir George, concludes the Mahratta peace, VI. xxxix. 36—recalled, 37.
Barnsley, riots at, 1829, IV. xxii. 17.
Barr, lieut., during the Affghanistan expedition, VI. xl. 65.
Barrackpore, the mutiny at, VI. xxxix. 76—its vigorous suppression, 77—reflections on it, 78.
Barrett, major-general, at the storming of the forts of Canton, VIII. xlviii. 32.
Barricade de St Meri, society called, V. xxx. 42 note.
Barricades, the first, in Paris, III. xvi. 71—how to attack, xvii. 111.
Barrier fortresses, abandonment of the treaty regarding the, V. xxix. 97.
Barrington, Mr, on the state of Ireland, 1833, V. xxxi. 36.
Barrot, Odillon, III. xvii. 62—political banquet under, at Paris, 33—embassy of, to the king, 91, 93—at the Hotel de Ville, IV. xxiv. 23—favours the attempt to revolutionise Spain, 67—and the mob, xxv. 5—his dismissal demanded by the Doctrinaires, and resisted by the Republicans, 7—tenders his resignation, but withdraws it, 17—is leader of the Opposition in 1831, 57—arguments of, for the abolition of the hereditary peerage, 91—opposition of, to the civil list, V. xxix. 21—preparations for new insurrection by, 56—one of the deputation to the king after the revolt of St Meri, 74—on the law against associations, xxx. 37—at the funeral of Lafayette, 52—majority against, as president, 1834, 58—votes for, as president, 1834, xxxiii. 2—declaration of, in the Deputies, after the accession of Thiers, 58—demand of Thiers regarding, VI. xxxiv. 33—majority against, as president, 34—attacks of the press on, 1839, 40—views of, on the suffrage, 1839, 63—supports the Thiers ministry, 75—joins the reform party, VII. xliv. 31—arguments of, on reform, 1841, 56—character of, 99—opposition of, to the Jesuits, xlvi. 11—heads the coalition against the government, xlvii. 18—speech of, at the Chateau Rouge banquet, 19—on the affair of M. Petit, 27—declaration of, regarding the procession, 46—appointed minister of the interior, 59—orders the withdrawal of the troops, 61, 62—becomes premier, 64—arguments of, against single chamber in Assembly, VIII. li. 9 *et seq.*—president of council under Louis Napoleon, 31—a member of Louis Napoleon's cabinet, lvii. 3—at Bugeaud's funeral, 19—a member of the permanent commission, 28—formation of a ministry intrusted to, 37—on the revision of the constitution, 38.
Barry, the new houses of parliament designed by, I. v. 88.
Barslem, riots at, 1842, VII. xli. 20.
Barter, prevalence of, in France, 1848, VIII. l. 12.
Barthé, M., III. xvii. 62—becomes minister of public instruction, IV. xxv. 17—appointed minister of justice, 47—arguments of, for the law against associations, V. xxx. 36—resignation of, 40—becomes president of Court of Accounts, *ib.*—becomes minister of justice, xxxiii. 86—announcement of amnesty on the marriage of the Duke of Orleans, &c., 88.
Barthelemy, M., I. vi. 83—arguments of, for a change in the electoral law, 84, 88 *et seq.*
Bartholdy's War in the Tyrol, on, V. xxviii. 53.
Bartley, general, VIII. xlviii. 43.
Barukzye clan, the, in Affghanistan, VI. xl. 36.
Barzykowsky, a member of the National Council of Poland, IV. xxvi. 32.
Bascher, Charles de, murder of, V. xxix. 49.
Basque provinces, political feelings prevalent in the, II. vii. 14.
Bassano, the duke de, indemnity to, II. ix. 102 note—becomes premier, V. xxxiii. 5.—overthrown with his ministry, 6.
Bassano, garrisoned by Radetsky, VIII. lii. 60.
Bassein, storming of, VIII. xlix. 116.
Bassermann, M., on the state of Berlin, 1848, VIII. liii. 57 note—arguments of, against the Frankfort insurgents, 68.
Bassora, population of, III. xiii. 32 note.
Bastard children, regulations of new poor-law regarding, V. xxxi. 150 — arguments against this, 152—amendment carried, *ib.*

Bastia, capture of, by the papal troops, V. xxix. 27.
Bastide, M., violence of, at the Hotel de Ville, IV. xxiv. 22—and the Duke of Orleans, 33—and the Polish banquet, VII. xliv. 52—minister of foreign affairs, 1848, VIII. l. 69 note—urges the appointment of Cavaignac, 85—minister of marine under Cavaignac, 97 note.
Bastile, post of the, captured by the insurgents, V. xxix. 69 — barricade of the, carried by the troops, 71—monument de la, grant for, xxx. 18 note—place of the, inauguration of pillar to Insurrection on, VI. xxxiv. 79.
Bath, reform riots at, IV. xxiii. 91.
Baths, joint-stock companies for, 1825, III. xix. 66 note.
Bathiany, count, heads the Hungarian liberals, VIII. liv. 9—succeeds Kossuth, 32—conference with Jellachich, 33—heads the aristocratic party, 34—arrest and execution of, lv. 12.
Bathurst, earl, on the detention of Napoleon at St Helena, I. ii. 59—arguments of, for the foreign enlistment bill, iv. 96 *et seq.*—resigns on Canning's appointment, IV. xxi. 64—becomes president of the council, 95.
Bathurst, Mr, becomes president of the Board of Control, II. x. 90.
Bathurst, Mr W. L., struck off as commissioner of the navy, IV. xxii. 31.
Bathurst, captain, killed at Navarino, III. xiv. 163.
Bati, the Tartar invasion of Russia by, II. viii. 38.
Batta question, the, VI. xl. 5.
Baudé, M., signs the protest against the ordonnances, III. xvii. 63—becomes prefect of police, IV. xxv. 17.
Baudin, admiral, bombardment of St Juan d'Ulloa by, VI. xxxiv. 27—at Naples, VIII. lii. 20.
Baudin, M., aids in the escape of Lavalette, I. iii. 96.
Baudrand, general, recognition of, in England as ambassador from Louis Philippe, IV. xxiv. 47.
Bava, general, defeats the Austrians at Goito, VIII. lii. 31, 52 — movement of, on Governolo, 64—further movements of, 68—at Valeggio, 71 — removed from the command, 85—his intended plans, 88.
Bavaria, position of the forces of, in France, I. iii. 29—contributions from France to, 48 note—the queen of, II. viii. 98—the king of, his death, 104—the crown-prince of, said to be a member of the Hetairia, III. xiv. 5—democratic excitement in, 1831, IV. xxv. 32—votes of, in the Germanic diet, V. xxvii. 4 note—population and military contingent, 5 note — suppression of newspapers in, 48—army of, xxx. 26 note — auxiliary force furnished to Greece by, xxxii. 35—expansion of her paper currency by, VII. xliii. 111—king of, proposals of, regarding Greece, xlv. 58—statistics of, VIII. liii. 5 note—a member of the Zollverein, 13—excitement in, on the French Revolution of 1848, 21—revolution in, 26—opposition to Prussia in, 27—rejects the Germanic constitution of 1848, 76—aids in suppression of revolt in Baden, 83—withholds her concurrence from the Prussian constitution, 85 — dissolution of Chamber, 86—a party to treaty with Russia, 92 — system of prison labour in, lvii. 8.
Bavoux, M., III. xvii. 67 note, 74 note.
Bayley, Mr Butterworth, VI. xxxix. 86—opposes the abolition of half batta, VI. xl. 5.
Bayley, Mr Justice, trial of Hunt, &c. before, II. x. 29.
Bayonne, proposed railway from Paris to, VI. xxxiv. 8—resistance to the new valuation in, VII. xliv. 61—proposed railway from Paris to, 79.
Bazardjik, combat of, III. xv. 44.
Bazé, M., motion by, for censure on the government, VIII. lvii. 40—arrested, 48.
Beauchamp, Alphonse, Fouché's Memoirs compiled by, III. xviii. 50.
Beaumont, M. de, heads the violent royalists at Paris, V. xxix. 39.
Beaumont, Gustave de, a revolutionary leader, 1847, VII. xlvii. 18.
Beauvais, the bishop of, III. xvi. 82.
Beauvois, M. Jossé de, I. iii. 67.
Bebutoff, prince, occupies Akhalzikh, III. xv. 82—defence of Akhalzikh by, 86 *et seq.*—at Debreczin, VIII. lv. 66.
Bechir, the emir, convention between, and the allies, V. xxxii. 71.
Bedeau, general, occupies Tlemsen, VII. xlv. 29—defeats Abd-el-Kadr, 30—defeat of the Moors by, 34—conference with the Marocco chief, 35—during the insurrection of 1848, xlvii. 61—a member of the provisional government, 75 note—during the insurrection of June, VIII. l. 84, 87—wounded, 94—foreign minister under Cavaignac, 97 note — arrested, lvii. 48.
Bedford, state of corporation of, VI. xxxvi. 9.

the Small to the Chapter, and the Arabic to the Paragraph.

Bedwin, disfranchised, IV. xxiii. 42 note.
Bedworth, riots at, 1829, IV. xxii. 17.
Beef, fall on, 1818 to 1822, II. x. 23 note—comparative consumption of, in France and England, III. xvii. 126—prices of, 1824-5, xix. 64 note—fall of prices of, 1782-1837, VI. xxxvii. 46 note—imported, proposed new tariff on, VII. xli. 47 note—fall in price of, 1841 to 1845, xlii. 35 note.
Beer, rise in the duty on, I. ii. 39—alleged diminished consumption of, VI. xxxv. 27.
Beer duty, repeal of the, 1830, IV. xxii. 34.
Beeralston, disfranchised, IV. xxiii. 42 note.
Beethoven as a composer, V. xxviii. 81.
Beet-root sugar, discussion on duties on, in France, VII. xliv. 33.
Béfort, abortive conspiracy at, 1822, II. xi. 18.
Begging, prevalence of, in Ireland, IV. xx. 2.
Begramee, position, &c. of Akbar Khan at, VIII. xlviii. 90.
Beguin, M., returned to the Deputies in 1817, I. vi. 42.
Beh-Meru, defeat of the British at, VI. xl. 116 *et seq.*
Behrend, attack by the mob on, VIII. liii. 55.
Belfast, increase of, since the Union, V. xxxi. 124 note—proposed reform of corporation of, VI. xxxvi. 33—foundation of secular college of, VII. xlii. 22.
Belgian loan, discussion on the, 1832, V. xxxi. 11.
Belgians, queen of the, dowry of, V. xxxiii. 87.
Belgide, the duke de, dismissed from office, II. xi. 70.
Belgium, effects of the alliance of France and England on, I. i. 8—position, &c. of the forces of, in France, iii. 29—designs of France on, III. xvii. 49—state of, and its disposition, 1830, IV. xxiv. 69—causes of discord, 70—the revolutionary party, and its increase by the French Revolution, 71—commencement of the Revolution, 72—progress of the insurrection, 73—negotiations of insurgents with king, 74—demands of the leaders of the Revolution, 75—king's speech on opening the Chambers, 76—the army directed on Brussels, 77, 78—its defeat, and retreat on Antwerp, 79—spread of the insurrection, and separation from Holland decreed, 80—jealousy excited in Europe by the revolution in, xxv. 1—competition for crown of, and its final separation from Holland, 20—crown offered to Duke de Nemours, and refused, 21—protocal fixing its limits, 22—feeling in England on refusal of its crown by Louis Philippe, 23—its weak and distracted state, 24—danger of war between, and Germany, 29—want of preparation in, and defenceless state of, 60—what the London Congress should have done regarding, 61—views of France and England, 62—reasons which led them to support her, 63—Prince Leopold elected king of, 64—change this election made in the views of, 65—change in policy of Great Britain regarding, 66—change in language of France and England regarding Luxembourg, 67—negotiations, and secret treaty between these powers, 68—Holland declares war, 69—her forces, 70—their defeat, 71—intervention of the French, 72—armistice, and withdrawal of the French, 73—acquiescence of the Northern Powers in the intervention, 74—advantages gained by Holland by the invasion, 75—final arrangements proposed by the conference, *ib.*—excitement caused in Paris by the intervention in, 78—the revolution in, its effect in Germany, V. xxvii. 46—convention for cession of Antwerp to, xxix. 85—siege and capture of Antwerp, 90 *et seq.*—reasons of, for desiring accommodation, 95—treaty with Holland, 96—abandonment of the barrier treaty, 97—resolution of Congress of Muntz Graetz regarding, xxx. 26—proposed railway from Paris to, VI. xxxiv. 8—affairs of, 1838, 22—military preparations, and views of the republicans, 23—views of the English cabinet, 24—obstinacy of the Belgians, and preparations of France and Prussia, 25—failure of bank of Brussels, and settlement of the question, 26—views of the republicans regarding Limbourg, &c., 43—panic in, and failure of the bank of, 1838, xxxvii. 44—increase of exports to, 1837-40, VII. xli. 29—prosperity of, 1847, xliii. 111—miles of railway in, 122 note—proposed railway from Paris to, xliv. 79—attempt of the French to revolutionise, 1848, VIII. l. 42—acknowledgment of the French republic by, 46—effects of the French revolution of 1848 in, liii. 17—monetary and commercial crisis in, 18—system of prison labour in, lvii. 8.

Belef, death of the Empress Elizabeth at, II. viii. 108.
Belief, impossibility of unity of, IV. xxi. 162.
Bell, Mr, the affair of the Vixen, VI. xxxvi. 71 *et seq.*
Belléisle, imprisonment of the insurgents of June in, VIII. l. 94.
Bellepoule, the, sent to St Helena for the remains of Napoleon, VI. xxxiv. 78.
Bellerophon, the, at Acre, V. xxxii. 72.
Belliard, general, reception of, in Austria, as ambassador from Louis Philippe, IV. xxiv. 49—French minister at Brussels, xxv. 69—evacuation of Belgium by, 73.
Bellido, general, capture of Cervera by, II. xi. 57.
Bello, general de, saved by the Duchesse d'Angoulême, I. iii. 106.
Belluno, the duke of, *see* Victor.
Beloochees, the, capture of Khelat by, VI. xl. 86—in Scinde, VIII. xlix. 2.
Beloochistan, expedition of Napier into, VIII. xlix. 10.
Belshazzar's Feast, Martin's, I. v. 95.
Belvidère, colonel, forces under, VIII. lii. 89.
Belvidère palace, capture of the, by the Polish insurgents, IV. xxvi. 16.
Belzyec, defeat of the Poles at, IV. xxvi. 68.
Bem, general, character of, VIII. liv. 64—during the defence of Vienna, 69—forces under, in Transylvania, lv. 5—operations and successes there, 9—operations of, in Transylvania, 20, 21—successes there, 21—forces under, 51—the supreme command offered to, 63—disasters of, in Transylvania, 68—defeated at Segeswar, 69—and finally at Hermanstadt, 70—at battle of Temesvar, 74—jealousy of Georgey, 77—interview between them, 79—his flight, *ib.*—takes refuge in Turkey, 83—becomes Mussulman, lvi. 56.
Benauglen, armed muster of Catholics at, IV. xxii. 19.
Benavarre, defeat of the Constitutionalists at, II. xi. 74.
Benbow, the, at Acre, V. xxxii. 72.
Benckher, M., VIII. liii. 46, 64.
Bencoolen, cession of, to the Dutch, VI. xxxix. 86.
Beneventum, revolutionary movement in, II. vii. 117.
Bengal presidency, finances of, 1839-52, VI. xxxix. 15 note—the Zemindar system in, 23—revenue from the salt monopoly in, 24—bank of, 31 note.
Benkendorf, general, operations of, in Persia, III. xv. 21.
Bentham, Jeremy, the works of, I. v. 82.
Bentinck, Lord George, arguments of, for the corn laws, VII. xlii. 59—arguments of, against Irish coercion bill, 77—arguments of, against the change in the sugar duties, xliii. 9—views of, on Ireland, 53—his railway scheme for it, and arguments in favour of this, 54—answer of ministers and Sir Robert Peel, 59, 60 *et seq.*—division on the subject, 63—his character, 64—his family and early history, 65—his mental qualities, 66—what gave him his ascendancy, 67—his private character and habits, 68—speech of, on the commercial crisis of 1847, 75—arguments of, against bank charter act, 1847, 109.
Bentinck, Lord William, governor of Madras, VI. xxxix. 37—recalled, *ib.*—governor-general of India, character of, xl. 4—his first measures of economy, 5—further economical reforms, 6—reduction of army, 7—abstraction of officers for civil situations, 8—abolition of suttee, 9—destruction of the Thugs, 10—removal of civil forfeitures on conversion, 11—political transactions, 12—restoration of passage by Red Sea, 13—return to England, 14—failure of his abolition of flogging in the Indian army, xliii. 26—treaty with the Ameers of Scinde, VIII. xlix. 3—visit of, to Runjeet Singh, 53.
Benvenuto Cellini, Goethe's life of, V. xxviii. 13.
Bequests, church, law regarding in France, I. vi. 32.
Beranger, his songs in favour of Napoleon, II. ix. 28—the songs of, III. xviii. 65—supports the Orleanists, IV. xxiv. 14—efforts of, on behalf of the Duke of Orleans, 21—efforts of, to restrain the crowd at the Hotel de Ville, 29—chosen vice-president of Deputies, 1831, xxv. 59—letter from, to Louis Napoleon, VI. xxxiv. 84.
Berar, incorporation of, VIII. xlix. 120.
Berard, M., III. xvii. 67 note.
Berbes, M. de, vote for, for the Presidency, III. xvii. 21.
Berenger, M., made a councillor of state I. vi. 82—majority for, as vice-president of Deputies, V. xxx. 14—votes for, 1848, VIII. l. 64 note.
Beresford, marshal, II. vii. 96—efforts of, against the revolution in Portugal, and his return to England, 98—return of the British officers to England with, 99.

the Small to the Chapter, and the Arabic to the Paragraph.

Bergami, Bartolomeo, II. x. 83—dismissal of, by the queen, 80.
Bergamo, revolt in, VIII. lii. 12.
Bergato, fort of, stormed by the Sardinians, VIII. lii. 102.
Bergman, general, garrisons Kars, III. xv. 82.
Berici, Monte, storming of, by the Austrians, VIII. lii. 57.
Berlin, recent public buildings of, V. xxvii. 8—establishment of university of, 43—estates of, demand of the freedom of the press by, 65—railway from, to Köthen, 67—meeting of general estates of Prussia at, 69—demands of the magistracy of, against the Puritans, 73—demands of the estates of, 74—synod convoked in 1846 at, 75—decree, indemnity claimed by the Americans for, xxxiii. 15—reception of the Dukes of Orleans and Nemours at, 63—excitement in, on the French Revolution, VIII. liii. 22—tumult in, 24—conflict, and submission of the king, 25—riots in, on promulgation of the constitution, 51—Wrangel appointed to command, 52—disorders, and conduct of the burgher guard, 54—aspect of, after the revolution, 63—state of siege terminated, 88—congress summoned by Prussia at, 90.
Bermond, M. de, an adherent of the Duchess de Berri's, taken prisoner, V. xxix. 43.
Bermuda, transportation of the Canadian insurgents to, VI. xxxvii. 96—difficulty on their arrival there, 98.—return of the Canadian prisoners from, VI. xxxvii. 103.
Bern, colonel, at Ostrolenka, IV. xxvi. 76.
Bernard, general, becomes minister-at-war, V. xxxiii. 5, 71 note—directs the evacuation of Ancona, VI. xxxiv. 21.
Bernard, Martin, a leader of the Société des Saisons, VI. xxxiv. 36—trial of, 41—his conviction and sentence, 42—liberation of, VIII. l. 11.
Bernay, Louis Philippe at, 1832, V. xxx. 20.
Bernburg, representation of, in the Diet, V. xxvii. 4 note—population and military contingent, 5 note.
Berne, excitement in, on the French Revolution, IV. xxiv. 86—aristocratic constitution of, VII. xlvi. 89—growth of radicalism in, 91—democratic revolution in, 95.
Bernstorff, baron, at Aix-la-Chapelle, I. vi. 61—count, at the Congress of Troppau, II. viii. 70—represents Prussia at the Congress of Verona, xii. 11—his picture of the state of Germany, V. xxvii. 30—circular of, regarding the provincial estates, 38—character of, as a statesman, 42.
Berri, the duke de, made member of Chamber of Peers, I. iii. 20—views of, as to the ordinance of Sept. 5, 133—marriage of, vi. 27—his character, &c., II. ix. 31—his previous history, 32—his marriage to Caroline of Naples, 33—sketch of his assassin, 34—his assassination, 35—his last moments, 36, 37—his death, 38—sensation it produced, 39—Chateaubriand on it, 40—funeral of, 51—funeral service for, 1831, and tumult caused by it, IV. xxv. 43.
Berri, the duchesse de, birth of her son, the Duke de Bordeaux, II. ix. 84—her generosity, 85—during the Three Days, III. xvii. 75—during the retreat to the coast, 94—at Valognes 69—at Cherbourg, 98—during the cholera at Paris, V. xxix. 36—violent views of, 39—resolves on insurrectionary attempt in France, and repairs to Massa, 40—sets sail for France, 41—her landing there, 42—abortive attempt at Marseilles, 43—resolves to cross France to La Vendée, 44—escapes into La Vendée, 45—her attempt opposed by the royalist committee, 46—she nevertheless resolves on a rising, 48—its suppression, 49—her adventures, 50—takes refuge in Nantes, 51—her betrayal by Deutz, 53—and arrest, 54—imprisoned in chateau of Blaye, 55—results to Louis Philippe of the defeat of her attempt, xxx. 1.
Berryer, M., the defence of Ney by, I. iii. 84 *et seq.*—character of, III. xvii. 11—arguments of, against the address, 23—offered office, but declines, 30—opposes the law against the Bourbons, IV. xxv. 87—arguments of, against the abolition of the hereditary peerage, 96—heads the moderate royalists, V. xxix. 39—opposes the attempt of the Duchess de Berri, 46, 48—trial and acquittal of, 52—arrest of, 77—opposes the new laws against the press, 1836, xxxiii. 44—defence of the Gazette de France by, 1841, VII. xliv. 54—character and influence of, 102—opposes the constitution of 1848, VIII. li. 16.
Berthozêne, general, difficulties of, in Africa, V. xxxiii. 98—defeated there, *ib.*
Bertin, M., letter from Chateaubriand to, V. xxix. 77 note.

Bertin de Vaux, M., III. xvii. 67 note, 74 note—on the measures for reduction of the debt, xvi. 35—at the meeting at Lafitte's, xvii. 79—efforts of, to arrest the revolution, 86.
Berton, general, heads the insurrection at Thouars, II. xi. 19—his execution, *ib.*
Bertrand, general, proscribed in 1815, I. iii. 19—at St Helena, II. ix. 116—at the reinterment of Napoleon, VI. xxxiv. 87.
Bertrand du Lys, Manuel, a member of the Cortes of 1822, II. xi. 51.
Berzagliers, the Piedmontese, VIII. lii. 25.
Bes, general, at Novara, VIII. lii. 94.
Besançon, Louis Philippe at, IV. xxv. 56.
Besborough, earl of, lord-lieutenant of Ireland, 1846, VII. xliii. 4 note.
Besika, the French and English fleets in bay of, V. xxxii. 61.
Bessarabia, arrangements of Alexander for colonising, II. viii. 64—establishment of military colonies in, 67.
Bestoujif, Alexander, a Russian conspirator, II. viii. 122, 123 note—heroism of, 145 note.
Bestoujif-Rumine, Michel, a leader of the revolt, II. viii. 134—condemned to death, 137—his execution, 139.
Bethmont, M., a member of the provisional government, VII. xlvii. 75 note—votes for, 1848, VIII. l. 64 note—minister of public worship, 1848, 69 note—minister of justice under Cavaignac, 97 note.
Bethnal Green, riots of silk-weavers in, 1830, IV. xxii. 9.
Bettroni, signora, VIII. lii. 35.
Bewdley, partially disfranchised, IV. xxiii. 42 note.
Bexley, lord, III. xix. 17—chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster, IV. xxi. 66 note.
Beylau, battle of, V. xxxii. 12.
Beyrout, bombardment of, V. xxxii. 65.
Bhootwal, seizure of, by the Ghoorkas, VI. xxxix. 38.
Bhurti Singh, a Ghoorka chief, death of, VI. xxxix. 42.
Bhurtpore, commencement of the difference with the rajah of, VI. xxxix. 79—increased disturbances, and interference of the British, 80—commencement of the war, and forces, 81—commencement and difficulties of the siege, 82—its progress, 83—the assault, 84—its decisive results, 85—undue reduction of force after war with, xl. 1—expense of it, 2.
Biala, defeat of the Russians at, IV. xxvi. 88.
Bidassoa, scene at the passing of the, by the French, II. xii. 72—defeat of the Spanish refugees on the, IV. xxiv. 68.
Biddle, Mr, chairman of the United States Bank, VI. xxxvii. 17—on the effects of General Jackson's measures against the banks, 26.
Bignon, M., on the capitulation of Paris as regarded Ney, I. iii. 86—in the Chamber of 1816, vi. 10—a member of Louis Philippe's first cabinet, IV. xxiv. 44—resignation of, xxv. 7—arguments of, on foreign affairs, 1831, 79 *et seq.*—motion by, on Poland, 85—arguments of, for the abolition of the hereditary peerage, 91—votes for, as president, 1834, V. xxxiii. 2.
Bija, a robber chieftain, overthrow of, VIII. xlix. 48.
Bilderbuch ohne Bilder, Andersen's, V. xxviii. 60.
Bill of pains and penalties, the proceedings on the, II. x. 83 *et seq.*—its failure, 87.
Billault, M., speech of, on the address, 1848, VII. xlvii. 31.
Bir, preparations of the Turks at, V. xxxii. 48.
Bird, lieut., at the storming of the Rickabashee fort, VI. xl. 110.
Birkenhead steamer, loss of the, VIII. lvi. 71.
Birmingham, intended insurrection in, I. iv. 14—Radical meeting at, II. x. 32—proposed transference of the franchise from East Retford to, IV. xx. 83—decision against transferring East Retford franchise to, xxi. 96—motion for giving representation to, 1830, xxii. 43—formation of the political union of, 44—members given to, xxiii. 42 note—preparations for insurrection of the political unions of, 1831, 69—great meeting of the political unions at, 84—the petition from, on the resignation of the Grey ministry, 109 note—the elections for 1833 in, V. xxxi. 26—declaration of the political union against the Grey ministry, 62—elections of 1835 in, VI. xxxv. 19—the Chartist riot in, 1839, xxxvii. 66—Wellington on it, 67—anti-corn-law association formed at, 70—small proportion of children at school at, VII. xli. 81 note—the bankruptcies in, during 1847, xliii. 114—high rate of infant mortality in, 157.
Birnie, Mr, arrest of the Cato Street conspirators by, II. x. 46, 47.
Births, legitimate and illegitimate, in Paris, IV. xxv. 42—bill for registration of, England, VI. xxxvi. 48.

the Small to the Chapter, and the Arabic to the Paragraph.

Biscay, royalist insurrection in, II. xi. 48, 55, 60.
Bishops, efforts to intimidate the, on the reform bill, IV. xxiii. 78—motion against their sitting in the Peers, VI. xxxvi. 23—oppose the bill for abolition of church-rates, 64.
Bishop's Castle disfranchised, IV. xxiii. 42 note.
Bishoprics, proposed abolitions of, in Ireland, V. xxxi. 45.
Bistrom, general, defeated before Varna, III. xv. 58, 59.
Bixio, M., VIII. lvii. 3—minister of commerce, 1848, VIII. li. 31.
Blacas, M. de, prime-minister to Louis XVIII. at Ghent, I. iii. 7—dismissed, *ib.*—made member of Chamber of Peers, 20—concordat with Rome concluded by, vi. 27—a leader of the Parti-prêtre, III. xvi. 10—heads the violent royalists at Holyrood, V. xxix. 39.
Black Joke, affair of the, at Canton, VIII. xlviii. 24.
Black Sea, the Russian fleet in the, II. viii. 46—terms of treaty of Adrianople regarding the, III. xv. 137—closing of the, to all war-ships but Russian, V. xxxii. 31—stipulations of commercial treaty with England regarding, 42—command of, given to Russia by treaty of Unkiar-Skelessi, VI. xxxiv. 116, 117.
Blackburn, Mr, Irish attorney-general, 1841, VII. xli. 14 note.
Blackburn, member given to, IV. xxiii. 42 note.
Blackfeet, Dr Doyle on the, V. xxxi. 35.
Blackfriars Bridge, preparations against the Chartists at, VII. xliii. 132.
Blackmore, chief-justice, trial of Meagher before, VII. xliii. 140.
Blackwood's Magazine, rise of, I. v. 43—opposes the reform bill, IV. xxiii. 71—views of, on Ireland, 1833, V. xxxi. 54 note.
Blagowich, general, joins the Hungarians, VIII. liv. 45.
Blaise-Foumas, don, interim commander at Cadiz, II. vii. 61.
Blake, captain, VIII. lvi. 71 note.
Blanc, Louis, his account of the interview between Odillon Barrot and Charles X., III. xvii. 93—on the objects of the French liberals, 102 note—on the prevalent distress in Paris after the Revolution of 1830, IV. xxiv. 45—on the state of government after the Revolution, xxv. 39—on the prevalent corruption in France, 41—on the abolition of the hereditary peerage, 104—picture of the condition of the working classes after the Revolution, by, V. xxix. 3—on the trials for treason in 1835, xxxiii. 27—heads the liberal committee in Paris, and his character, VI. xxxiv. 5—on state of society in 1838, &c., 11—picture of France in 1841 by, VII. xliv. 17—views and character of, 101—declaration of, against the reform procession, xlvii. 47—opposes insurrection, 56—appointed one of provisional government, 75—share of, in the Ateliers Nationeaux, VIII. l. 15—his real fault, 17—socialist demonstration organised by, 52—during the demonstration of March 17th, 53, 54, 55—conspiracy in favour of, 57—dissensions between, and Lamartine, 61—votes for, 1848, 64 note—motion by, against the executive commission, 68—discontent of, 70—appointed one of provisional government, 73—his trial negatived, 75—reported by the commission as accessary to the revolt, li. 2—withdraws to England, *ib.*
Blancs Manteaux, capture of the, by the insurgents, V. xxix. 69.
Blandford, the marquis of, motion by, on reform, 1830, IV. xxii. 43.
Blanqui, a leader of the Société des Saisons, VI. xxxiv. 36—trial and sentence of, 42—views of, in the conspiracy, 43—liberation of, VIII. l. 11—reception of Smith O'Brien at his club, 38—heads the socialist demonstration, 52, 54—efforts of Lamartine to conciliate, 56—dissension between, and Ledru-Rollin, 58—a party to insurrection of May 15th, 70, 72—appointed by mob to provisional government, 73—implicated in the revolt of June, li. 2.
Blaquière, M., arrival of, in Greece, III. xiv. 100.
Blaye, chateau of, imprisonment and accouchement of the Duchess de Berri in, V. xxix. 55.
Blessington's Conversations with Lord Byron, on, V. xxviii. 54 note.
Bletchingley, disfranchised, IV. xxiii. 42 note.
Blois, reform banquet at, VII. xliv. 32.
Blondof, M., II. viii. 131.
Blood, captain, artillery under, VIII. xlix. 20.
Blucher, prince, vote of thanks by parliament to, I. ii. 63.
Blum, M., vice-president of the Vor parliament, VIII. liii. 32.
Blum, Robert, a member of the Diet, VIII. liii. 33—takes part with the Viennese insurgents, liv. 65—his exe-

cution, 74—effect of the execution of, on the Diet at Frankfort, liii. 71.
Blum, general, defeat of the Poles by, VIII. liii. 49.
Blume, general, death of, IV. xxvi. 17.
Boards of Health, institution of, in England, V. xxxi. 9.
Bocca Romana, the duke de, I. iii. 97.
Bocca Tigris, forcing of the passage of the, 1834, VIII. xlviii. 20—capture of forts of, 27.
Bodin, M., motion by, on Poland, IV. xxv. 85.
Bodmin, partially disfranchised, IV. xxiii. 42 note.
Boerne, the works of, V. xxx. 23.
Bœotia, successes of the Turks in, III. xiv. 38—devastations of the war in, 114.
Bohemia, the revolt of, in 1848, I. i. 19—its suppression, 21—originally a part of Poland, IV. xxvi. 7—the glass manufactures of, V. xxvii. 7—education and crime in, 11 note—the insurrection in, VIII. lii. 62—commencement of agitation in, and its objects, liv. 8—liberal constitution for, 10—Sclavonic assembly at Prague, and its proceedings, 11—revolt at Prague, 12 *et seq.*—suppression of the insurrection, 14—declares against the insurrection in Vienna, 63.
Boin, M., amendment on the new electoral law moved by, II. ix. 74—on the law against seditious cries, I. iii. 67.
Boinvilliers, M., interview of, as the head of the Republicans, with the Duke of Orleans, IV. xxiv. 33.
Boirier, Victor, attempt on the life of Louis Philippe by, and his sentence, V. xxxiii. 88.
Boisgelin, Alexander de, I. iii. 56.
Bois le Comte, M., French ambassador to Switzerland, VII. xlvi. 99.
Boissel, M., VII. xlvii. 44.
Bokhara, khan of, imprisonment of Dost Mahommed by, VI. xl. 87.
Bolan Pass, the, VI. xl. 20—passage of the, by the Affghanistan expedition, 62—passage of the, by England, VIII. xlvii. 77.
Boldero, captain, clerk of ordnance, 1841, VII. xli. 14 note.
Bolivia, reciprocity treaty with, III. xix. 29 note.
Bologna, revolutionary excitement in, 1830, IV. xxiv. 87—democratic insurrection in, 1830, xxv. 25, 26—its suppression, 28—occupied by the Austrians, 1831, V. xxix. 27—and again in 1832, 29—decree for reorganising the university of, VII. xlvi. 66—occupied by the Austrians, VIII. lii. 77—reduction of, by the Austrians, 105.
Bolton, intended insurrection in, I. iv. 14—member given to, IV. xxiii. 42 note—elections of 1835 in, VI. xxxv. 19—rates of mortality in, 1841, VII. xli. 17 note—small proportion of children at school at, 81 note.
Bomarsund, capture of, as an instance of naval attack on land defences, VI. xxxiv. 30.
Bombay presidency, finances of, 1839-52, VI. xxxix. 15 note—road to Agra from, VIII. xlix. 113 note—and from Calcutta to, *ib.*—railways from, *ib.*—bank of, VI. xxxix. 31 note.
Bona, outrage by the Algerines at, I. ii. 69—continued hostilities in, 1834, V. xxxiii. 7.
Bonald, M. de, character of, I. iii. 57—argument of, against the law of divorce, 121—arguments of, for a proprietary clergy, vi. 33.
Bonck, chevalier, VIII. liv. 75.
Bond, cornet, VIII. lvi. 71 note.
Bonded corn, letting out of, 1826, IV. xxi. 3.
Bonham, J. R., store-keeper of ordnance, 1841, VII. xli. 14 note.
Bonin, general, defeated at Fredericia, VIII. liii. 96.
Bonjeau, M., minister of commerce, VIII. lvii. 34.
Bonn, establishment of university of, V. xxvii. 43—university of, proceedings of archbishop of Cologne against, 58.
Bonnemaine, general, operations of, against Riego, II. xii. 86—defeats him, 87.
Bonnet, trial of, for the insurrection of 12th May, 1839, VI. xxxiv. 41—his conviction and sentence, 42.
Bonnet Phrygien, secret society called, V. xxx. 42 note.
Bonnymuir, the battle of, II. x. 51.
Bonton, attempt by, on the Duchess de Berri, II. ix. 85.
Books, decree prohibiting, in Spain, II. vii. 45.
Booth, lieutenant, VIII. lvi. 71 note.
Boots, proposed reduction of duties on, VII. xlii. 49.
Bordeaux, the duke de, birth of, II. ix. 84—at the deathbed of Louis XVIII., xii. 123—appointment of a preceptor to, III. xvi. 54—during the Three days, xvii. 75—abdication of Charles X. in favour of, 91—at Valognes, 96—the Duke of Orleans proposed as lieutenant-general for him, IV. xxiv. 14—defence of the rights of, by Chateau-

the Small to the Chapter, and the Arabic to the Paragraph.

Bordeaux, the duke de, *continued.* briand, 37 — marriage of, VII. xlvi. 32.
Bordeaux, legitimate and illegitimate children in, III. xvii. 122 note—prosperity of wine-merchants of, IV. xxiv. 3—the Revolution of 1830 at, 46—depressed state of the workmen of, 1831, V. xxix. 2—railway from Paris to, VI. xxxiv. 8—reform banquet at, 1840, VII. xliv. 31—resistance to the new valuation in, 61—proposed railway between Marseilles and, 79—unemployed workmen in, 1848, VIII. l. 20—suspension of cash payments by bank of, 26—disturbed state of, 97.
Bordesoult, general, II. xii. 99—corps under, for invasion of Spain, 70—operations under, in Spain, 77.
Bordjoin, defeat of the Turks at, III. xv. 88.
Borelli, general, created a peer, VI. xxxiv. 62.
Borghese, movement of, at Rome, VII. xlvi. 72.
Borias, the leader of the conspiracy at Rochelle, II. xi. 20—his trial and execution, 21.
Borodino, colonel, at the siege of Kars, III. xv. 70—at that of Akhalkalaki, 72—at Akhalzikh, 78—at the assault, 79—slain, 80.
Boroughs, interests of the, at variance with those of the counties in England, IV. xxii. 3—principle adopted with regard to the disfranchisement of, xxiii. 30—list of, disfranchised, &c. by the reform bill, 42 note—proposed elective franchise for, 43—class from which the majority of their voters now taken, 136—error in the uniform representation in the, 143—new influences, &c. made predominant in the, 144—jealousy of the, on the part of the feudal noblesse, V. xxvii. 44—restriction of time of polling in, under the reform act, xxxi. 24.
Borough constituencies, the, character, &c. of, IV. xxiii. 134.
Borough electors, increase of corruption among the, IV. xxiii. 154.
Borough members, increase of, under new reform bill, IV. xxiii. 94—total number of, under the reform bill, 119 — disproportion between, and county, 136.
Boroughbridge, disfranchised, IV. xxiii. 42 note.
Boroughmongers, outcry against the, IV. xxiii. 5—universal hostility against them, 131.
Borout, count, II. xii. 70.
Borstel, general, army under, 1830, V. xxvii. 45.
Borstow prison, statistics of, VIII. lvi. 42 note.
Borthezène, general, at Sidi-Feruch, III. xvii. 45.
Boscawen, major, defeat of Affghan insurgents by, VI. xl. 94.
Boslowsky, prince, condemned to Siberia, II. viii. 137.
Bosna Serai, population of, III. xiii. 32 note.
Bosnia, prosperous state of, III. xiii. 26—proposed cession of, to Austria, VII. xli. 120.
Bosphorus, the, III. xiii. 40—terms of treaty with Mehemet Ali regarding, V. xxxii. 75 — and of the whole European powers, 76.
Bosquet, general, character of, VII. xlv. 18.
Bossiney, disfranchised, IV. xxiii. 42 note.
Bossonis, arrest of Ney at, I. iii. 83.
Boston, the crash of 1837 in, VI. xxxvii. 28.
Boudroum, the Turkish fleet at, III. xiv. 111.
Bougon, M., surgeon to the Duke de Berri, II. ix. 36.
Bouillé, the countess de, III. xvii. 95.
Boulatoff, colonel, one of the conspirators against Nicholas II. viii. 126, 128 note.
Boulay de la Meurthe, M., elected vice-president, VIII. lvii. 4.
Boulogne, expedition of Louis Napoleon to, and its failure, VI. xxxiv. 80 *et seq.*
Bourbon, the duke de, suspicious death of, IV. xxiv. 57—reports circulated against Louis Philippe in connection with it, 58.
Bourbon dynasty, attacks of the press on the, in 1820, II. ix. 61.
Bourbons, conspiracy in the army for dethronement of the, II. ix. 81—the overthrow of the, the object of the French liberals, x. 1—fidelity of Chateaubriand to the, xi. 6 note—cause of the fall of the, 26—danger to the, from the Spanish revolution, xii. 1—the hostility of the liberals against the, III. xvii. 102—vehement opposition to the, in France, 113—they identified with the national disasters, 115—proscription of the, in France, IV. xxv. 50—bloody law proposed against the, 87—debate on it, 88 *et seq.*—motions for repeal of laws against the, VIII. lvii. 32, 36—final expulsion of the, 54.

Bourbon, isle of, conquered by the British, VI. xxxix. 38.
Bourdonnaye, M. de la, refuses the oath of fidelity, I. iii. 62—arguments of, against the new laws regarding personal freedom and the liberty of the press, vi. 21—moves the expulsion of Manuel from the Deputies, II. xii. 59—votes for, for the presidentship, 1829, III. xvi. 86—minister of the interior, 91—character, &c. of, xvii. 3—retires from the ministry, 8.
Bourgas, advance of the Russians to, III. xv. 131—advance of Russian squadron to, V. xxxii. 24, 25.
Bourges, Michel de, V. xxxiii. 19.
Bourges, reform banquet at, VII. xliv. 32—proposed railway from Paris to, 79—revolutionary banquet at, 1848, VIII. li. 20.
Bourgeois class, the, in Russia, II. viii. 26—prosperity of the, in Paris under the Restoration, III. xvii. 126—prosperity of the, in France, IV. xxiv. 3—their interests at variance with those of labour, 4—separation between, and the working classes in France, VII. xliv. 4—prosperity of, under Louis Philippe, xlvii. 1.
Bourgeoisie, strength given to the government by the, IV. xxiv. 6—effects of the supremacy of, in France, V. xxx. 62—motives of, for supporting Louis Philippe, xxxiii. 45—support given to Guizot by, VII. xliv. 15—state of, under Louis Philippe, 107—rule of, destroyed in France by revolution of 1848, VIII. l. 1—discontent it had excited, 2.
Bourier, condemned for attempt on the Duc d'Orleans, VII. xliv. 66.
Bourmont, general count, evidence of, against Ney, I. iii. 85—forces under, for invasion of Spain, ii. xii. 70—operations under, in Spain, 77—entrance of, into Seville, 79—minister-at-war, III. xvi. 91—character of, xvii. 4—commands the expedition to Algiers, 42—battle of Sidi-Feruch, 44—second victory, 45—siege of the city, 46—its surrender, 47—resigns on the dethronement of Charles X. IV. xxv. 18—accompanies the Duchess de Berri in her insurrectionary attempt, V. xxix. 41, 42—accompanies her into La Vendée, 44—prevents the rising in La Vendée, 48.
Bourmont, Amadie de, death of, III. xvii. 45.
Bourmont, the mademoiselles, V. xxix 53.
Bourne, Mr Sturges, becomes home secretary, IV. xxi. 66.
Bourrienne, M. de, party with which connected, I. iii. 56—his Memoirs of Napoleon, III. xviii. 51.
Bourse, the, at Paris, III. xviii. 82.
Boutenieff, M., force offered to Turkey by, against Egypt, V. xxxii. 24—negotiations of the Porte with, 25.
Bouterwek, the criticisms of, III. xviii. 16.
Bouvier-Dumolard, M., *see* Dumolard.
Borier, procession to commemorate the execution of, IV. xxiv. 64.
Borilla, leader of the insurrection in Modena, execution of, IV. xxv. 27.
Boville, M. de, and the coup d'etat, VIII. lvii. 48.
Bovines, a royalist assassin at Nimes, I. iii. 35.
Bowring, Dr, anti-corn-law banquet to, VI. xxxvii. 70—on the condition of the labouring classes in Prussia, VII. xli. 31—motion by, for abolition of flogging in the army, xliii. 23.
Boyd, captain, advances to relieve commissariat fort at Cabul, VI. xl. 105—supplies procured by, at Cabul, 108.
Boyer, general, V. xxxiii. 123.
Boylan, ensign, VIII. lvi. 71 note.
Boys, act regulating employment of, in mines, VII. xli. 78.
Bozzaris, Mark, successes of, and capture of Arta, III. xiv. 44—defeat of, at Pelta, 68—defence of Missolonghi by, 74—successes of, in Epirus, 91—forces under, and plan of attack, 94—his victory and death, 95.
Bozzaris, Constantine, conducts the defence of Anatolico, III. xiv. 96.
Bozzaris, Corta, at the battle of Modon, III. xiv. 121.
Bozzaris, Nothi, commands the garrison of Missolonghi, III. xiv. 129.
Bozzili, M., VIII. lii. 18.
Brackley, disfranchised, IV. xxiii. 42 note.
Bradford, Sir Thomas, II. x. 33.
Bradford, member given to, IV. xxiii. 42 note—rates of mortality in, 1841, VII. xli. 17 note.
Brahilow, exports of grain from, III. xiii. 21—the fortress of, 54—threatened by the Russians, xv. 36—description of it, 38—commencement of siege, 39—repulse of assault, 40—its fall, 41—loss in the assault of, in 1828, xiii. 50.
Bramber, disfranchised, IV. xxiii. 42 note.
Brandenburg, count de, premier, VIII. liii. 55—measures of, 56 *et seq.*, 60—his system of representation by classes,

Brandenburg, count de, *continued.* 106—demands of, at Warsaw conference, 92—views of, *ib.*—his death, *ib.*
Brandenburg, resistance to the revolution in, VIII. liii. 27.
Brandenburg Gate, the, Berlin, V. xxvii. 8, xxviii. 79.
Brandenburg House, death of Queen Caroline at, II. x. 109—the funeral procession from, 111.
Brandreth, John, insurrection headed by, I. iv. 14—his execution, *ib.*
Brandy, increased consumpt of, during railway mania, VII. xlii. 8 note—proposed reduction of duties on, 49.
Braquey, M., character, &c., of, I. iii. 58.
Bray, major, at Maharajpore, VIII. xlix. 39.
Brayer, proscribed in 1815, I. iii. 19.
Brazil, exports from Great Britain to, I. iv. 107—Southey's History of, v. 20—effects on Portugal of the removal of the government to, II. vii. 25—creation of the kingdom of, 44—British exports to, xii. 105 note—reciprocity treaty with, III. xix. 29 note—increased exports of manufactures to, V. xxxi. 104 and note—increased production of, since emancipation, 106—increased importation of slaves into, 107, VII. xliii. 14—increased production and importation of sugar, since 1847, 17 and note—imports from, 17 note—line of steamers from Nantes to, xliv. 43.
Brazilian Mining Company, the, III. xix. 66 note.
Brazilian slaver, picture of a, VII. xliii. 14 note.
Brazilians, the, and the slave trade, VI. xxxvii. 118.
Brea, general, during the insurrection of June, VIII. l. 88—murdered, 89.
Bread, high price of, in France in 1817, I. vi. 25—reforms regarding, in Turkey, V. xxxii. 53—Peel on effects of reduction in price of, VII. xli. 30, 31.
Bredy, general, death of, VIII. liv. 54.
Bremen, contributions from France to, I. iii. 48 note—reciprocity treaty with, III. xix. 29 note—representation of, in the Diet, V. xxvii. 4 note—population and military contingent, 5 note—progress of, since the peace, 7—railway to, 67—accepts the Germanic constitution of 1848, VIII. liii. 77.
Bremer, Sir Gordon, operations under, at Canton, VIII. xlviii. 29, 30.
Brentford, insults to the king and queen at, IV. xxiii. 109.
Brereton, colonel, trial and suicide of, IV. xxiii. 90.
Brescia, insurrection in, VIII. lii. 10, 12—revolt in, and its suppression, 100.
Breslau, establishment of university of, V. xxvii. 43—religious excitement in, 1846, 75.
Breslau, the, at Navarino, III. xiv. 160, 161.
Bressière, M. de, French ambassador to Sicily, VII. xlvi. 87.
Bresson, M., becomes foreign minister, V. xxxiii. 5—arranges the alliance for the Duke of Orleans, 87—notification through, regarding Belgium, VI. xxxiv. 24—connection of, with the Spanish marriages, VII. xlvi. 43—death of, 87—the Prince de Joinville on his death, xlvii. 2.
Bressore, M., aids in the escape of Lavalette, I. iii. 96.
Brest, disturbances at, 1820, II. ix. 90—preparations at, for the expedition to Algiers, III. xvii. 42.
Brewster, Sir David, I. v. 41.
Bribery, universality of, in Russia, II. viii. 49—discussions on, 1827, IV. xxi. 83—increase of, under the reform bill, xxiii. 154, V. xxxi. 24—the ballot and extension of the suffrage would still further increase it, IV. xxiii. 155.
Bricqueville, M., law against the Bourbons proposed by, IV. xxv. 87.
Bride of Lammermoor, the, remarks on, I. v. 10.
Bride of Messina, Schiller's, V. xxviii. 19, 20.
Bridges, neglect of, in India, VI. xxxix. 13.
Bridport, partially disfranchised, IV. xxiii. 42 note.
Brigandage, prevalence of, in Greece, V. xxxii. 38.
Bright, Mr, as a leader of the Anti-corn-law League, VI. xxxviii. 36—his views on the corn laws adopted by Peel, VII. xli. 5—arguments of, in favour of free trade, VIII. lvi. 26.
Brighton, member given to, IV. xxiii. 42 note.
Brighton railway, fall in, 1846-52, VII. xliii. 120 note.
Brind, colonel, at Chillianwallah, VIII. xlix. 100.
Brisbane, Sir James, operations under, in Burmah, VI. xxxix. 69.
Briscoe, Mr, motion by, on the compensation to the slave-owners, V. xxxi. 99.
Brissac, count de, I. iii. 70 *et seq.*—fidelity of, to Charles, X., III. xvii. 95

—an adherent of the Duchess de Berri's, V. xxix. 42.
Bristol, petition from, against the resumption of cash payments, I. iv. 57, 58—Radical meeting at, 1819, II. x. 32—petition against reform bill from the merchants and bankers of, IV. xxiii. 71—commencement of the riots at, 86—fearful disorders, 87—destruction of property, 88—their suppression, 89—trial of the rioters, 90—the elections for 1833 in, V. xxxi. 26—election of 1835 in, VI. xxxv. 19.
British, effect of the banishment of the, from Portugal in 1820, II. vii. 99.
British America, exports from England per head to, II. x. 75 note.
British army, peculiar character, &c. of the officers in the, III. xvii. 109.—*See* Army.
British colonies, self-direction of the, I. i. 71.
British Critic, the, I. v. 43.
British empire, approaching disruption of the, I. iv. 2—probable results of this, 3—causes which induced it, 5—vast growth of the, in India and Australia, II. viii. 1.
British Isles, emigration to America from the, V. xxvii. 1 note.
British manufactures, attempt of O'Connell, &c. to exclude from Ireland, VII. xli. 67.
British Museum, library of George III. presented to the, III. xix. 15.
British nobility, contrast between their conduct and that of the French, V. xxxi. 6.
British North America, rate of exports per head to, II. vii. 6 note—shipping employed with, *ib.*—*See* Canada, &c.
British officers, conduct of the, at Cabul, VI. xl. 102.
British shipping, proportion of, to foreign, 1820-51, I. i. 28 note—rights conferred by the navigation laws on, III. xix. 20—effects of the reciprocity system on, 30—statistics of, 1801-49, *ib.* note—effects of repeal of navigation laws on, VIII. lvi. 17.—*See* Shipping.
Broadfoot, captain, measures of, to strengthen Jellalabad, VIII. xlviii. 57, 59—at Jugdulluck, 88—at Tezeen, 91—at Istaliff, 99—major, in the Punjaub, xlix. 60—death of, at Ferozeshah, 74.
Broadfoot, lieut., death of, VI. xl. 92.
Broadfoot, Mr, murder of, at Cabul, VI. xl. 103.
Broglia, general, VIII. lii. 41.
Broglie, the duke de, made a councillor of state, I. vi. 82—supports the Decazes ministry, II. ix. 24—views of, in 1819, 27—new electoral law agreed to by, 28—efforts of, against the Polignac ministry, III. xvii. 6—a leading Doctrinaire, 9—at Lafitte's, IV. xxiv. 25—minister of public instruction and premier under Louis Philippe, 44—party of, in the ministry of 1830, and his views, xxv. 2—dissensions in his ministry, *ib.*—his resignation, and dissolution of his ministry, 7, 8—becomes foreign minister, V. xxix. 83, xxx. 9—arguments of, for a general disarming, 33—resignation of, 40—becomes premier, xxxiii. 11—character of, 14—arguments of, for further measures of repression, 35 *et seq.*—difficulties of, 1836, 47—his views on reduction of the interest of the debt, *ib.*—resignation of, with his colleagues, 51—on Algeria, 106—applied to to form a ministry after Soult's fall, VI. xxxiv. 73—arranges treaty regarding right of search for slaves, VII. xlvi. 12—negotiations with Palmerston regarding Switzerland, 101—views of, as to the Socialists, VIII. lvii. 25—supports revision of the constitution, 38.
Bron, Mariette, II. x. 87.
Brosinwski, a Gallician noble, murder of, VII. xlvi. 23.
Brotherton, Mr, VII. xliii. 92.
Brougham, Mr, afterwards lord, arguments of, against the continuance of the income tax, I. ii. 13—arguments of, on agricultural distress, 1816, 34—motion regarding the Holy Alliance by, 58—on the distress, &c. in 1817, iv. 11—motion by, on trade and manufactures, 24—on Lord Sidmouth, 41 note—opposes the alien act, 46—his committee on charities, *ib.*—as an essayist, v. 45—speech of, 1820, on the queen's case, II. x. 43—project by, for general education in England, 56—statistics of education in England by him, 57—speech of, on the agricultural distress question, 69 *et seq.*—negotiations between, and the ministry, regarding the queen, 78, 79—fresh negotiations of, on behalf of the queen, and their failure, 83—at the trial of the queen, 84—his speech in defence, 86—speech and motion by, on agricultural distress, 1822, 129—supports Mr Western's motion on the currency, 131—speech of, on the Spanish question, xii. 32 *et seq.*—Canning's reply to, on the South American question, III. xix. 66—altercation between, and Canning, IV. xx. 22—defence of the Catholic Association by, 38—attack on

Brougham, lord, *continued.*
the Duke of York by, 48—moves the disfranchisement of East Retford, &c., xxi. 83—supports the bill for disfranchising the forty-shilling freeholders, 151—vote of, on the address, 1830, xxii. 25—eulogy on William IV. by, 50 and note—encomiums on William IV. by, 54—motion on slavery by, 1830, 55—returned for the West Riding of Yorkshire, 57—his plan of reform, 75—speech of, on the postponement of the king's visit to London, 78—difficulties of, regarding his position in the ministry, and appointed lord chancellor, xxiii. 6—character of, 11—his merits as a judge, 12—his character as a statesman, 13—his style of oratory, 14—anecdote by, regarding the reform bill, 46 note—scene between, and the king regarding the dissolution of parliament, 62, 63—speech of, in favour of the reform bill, 81—advocates the creation of peers, 101—receives permission to create peers, 112—one of the commission for giving the royal assent to the bill, 115—advocacy of negro emancipation by, V. xxxi. 87—declaration of, on Earl Grey's resignation, 142—supports the modified coercion bill, 143—his journey in Scotland, 1834, 159—recriminations between him and Lord Durham, *ib.*—not in office under Lord Melbourne, 1835, VI. xxxv. 44—moves vote of censure on Lord Normanby, xxxvi. 65—on the Irish church bill, 1838, 67—on the poor law, xxxvii. 47 note—hostility of, to the Melbourne ministry, 100—picture by, of the increasing horrors of the slave trade, 118—on Lord Normanby's liberation of prisoners, xxxviii. 28—motion by, for abolition of corn laws, VII. xli. 40—arguments of, against the income tax, 50—adheres to O'Connell's sentence, 73—supports the life preservation bill for Ireland, xlii. 70—arguments of, against the change in the sugar duties, xliii. 9—picture of Ireland during the famine by, 38—arguments of, against Mr Fielden's factory bill, 91—opposes the limited service system, 95—supports the education scheme of 1847, 96.

Brougham, Mr W. H., called on to resign his seat, V. xxxi. 62.

Broussa, population of, III. xiii. 32 note establishment of academy at, V. xxxii. 53.

Brown, Dr Thomas, the philosophical works of, I. v. 31.

Brown, captain, at Hyderabad, VIII. xlix. 13.

Brown, lieutenant, VIII. xlix. 27.

Brown, staff surgeon, VIII. lvi. 71 note.

Brown, a leader of the Canadian insurgents, VI. xxxvii. 82.

Bruat, F. F., counsel for Hubert, VI. xxxiv. 19.

Bruce, Mr, aids in the escape of Lavalette, I. iii. 95—his trial, &c., 96—his defence, *ib.* note.

Bruchsal, revolutionary outbreak at, VIII. liii. 82.

Bruges, the vicomte, I. iii. 56.

Bruges, Dutch party in, IV. xxv. 60.

Brune, marshal, proceedings of, in the south of France, I. iii. 32—murdered at Avignon, 33.

Brunel, the engineer, I. v. 39.

Brunow, baron, on the British interference at Herat, VI. xl. 52—and the affair of Don Pacifico, VIII. lvi. 58.

Brunswick, the duke of, Chateaubriand under, II. xi. 6 note.

Brunswick, interment of Queen Caroline at, II. x. 112—revolution in, 1830, and flight of the duke, IV. xxiv. 85—affairs in, 1831, xxv. 33—representation of, in the Diet, V. xxvii. 4 note—population and military contingent, 5 note—accession of, to the Zollverein, 66, VIII. liii. 13—statistics of, 5 note—accepts the Germanic constitution of 1848, 77.

Brunt, one of the Cato Street conspirators, II. x. 45—execution of, 48.

Brussels, strength of democratic spirit in, IV. xxiv. 71—outbreak of the insurrection in, 72—its progress, 73—negotiations with the insurgents, 74—reception of the Prince of Orange, 75—the army directed on, 77—conflict in the city, 78—defeat and retreat of the troops, 79—Dutch party in, xxv. 60—danger of, from the Dutch in 1831, 71—entrance of the French into, 72—Polish committee at, V. xxx. 22—bank of, its failure in 1838, VI. xxxiv. 26—attempted revolutionary movement at, 1848, VIII. liii. 17.

Bry, Jean de, indemnity to, II. ix. 102 note.

Brydon, Dr, the survivor of the Cabul retreat, his arrival at Jellalabad, VI. xl. 134.

Bubna, count, efforts of, for the escape of Ney, I. iii. 83—operations under, against the Piedmontese, II. viii. 82.

Buccleuch, duke of, becomes Lord Privy Seal, 1842, VII. xli. 27—conduct of, with regard to corn-law repeal, xlii. 92 and note.

Bucharest, treaty of, between Russia and Turkey, III. xiii. 70—terms of treaty of, regarding the Principalities, 75 note—occupation of, by Ipsilanti, xiv. 30—abandoned by him, 32—treaty of, confirmed by convention of Ackerman, xv. 17—occupied by the Russians, 31—treaty of, confirmed by that of Adrianople, 137.

Buchez, M., and the intended Polish banquet, VII. xliv. 52—votes for, 1848, VIII. l. 64 note—president of the Assembly, 66—during the revolt of 15th May, 72.

Buckingham, marquess of, created a duke, II. x. 113—privy seal, 1841, VII. xli. 14 note—resignation of, 27—supports the sliding scale, 40.

Buckingham, Mr Silk, on the East India bill, V. xxxi. 73—and the Indian press, VI. xl. 14.

Buckingham, disfranchised, IV. xxiii. 42 note.

Buckinghamshire, the earl of, I. iv. 26.

Buckinghamshire, disturbances in, 1830, IV. xxii. 70.

Buckland, Dr, I. v. 41.

Buckwheat, produce of, in France, III. xvii. 128 note—proposed abolition of duty on, VII. xlii. 49.

Buda, citadel of, VIII. lv. 4—siege and storming of, 43.

Buddhism, prevalence of, in China, VIII. xlviii. 16.

Budget, debate on the, 1816, I. *ii.* 25 *et seq.*—discussion on the, 1820, II. x. 55—defeat of the Grey ministry on the, 1831, IV. xxiii. 28—the Whig, 1841, VI. xxxviii. 42—their defeat on it, 43—the debate, 44—Disraeli's, 1852, debate on, VIII. lvi. 70—the French, for 1816, and discussions on it, I. iii. 115 *et seq.*—*See* Finances.

Buenos Ayres, recognition of, by Great Britain, II. xii. 104—British exports to, 105 note—and Spanish, *ib.*—formal recognition of, by England, III. xix. 66.

Buffa, M. announces the resignation of Charles Albert, VIII. lii. 97.

Buffalo, the American sympathisers in, VI. xxxvii. 89.

Buffet, M., VIII. lvii. 3.

Bugeaud, general, duel between M. Dulong and, V. xxx. 32—during the insurrection of 1834, 50—landing of, in Algeria, victory of the Sickak, and relief of Tlemsen, &c., V. xxxiii. 105—jealousy between, and Damremont, 114—views and proceedings of, 115—conference with Abd-el-Kadr, 116—treaty of La Tafna, 117—character of, VII. xlv. 16—appointed to the chief command in Algeria, 26—successes there during 1841, 27—created a marshal, 31—negotiations with the Moors, 35, 36—critical position of, 39—battle of Isly, 40 *et seq.*—treaty concluded with Marocco, 43—subjugation of the Kabyles, 44—appointed to command in Paris, 1848, xlvii. 59—successes against the insurgents, 61—ordered to withdraw the troops, *ib.*—opposes the King's abdication, 66—measures against the mob, 67—returned to National Assembly, VIII. l. 77—formation of army of Alps under, lvii. 2—death and funeral of, 19.

Bukkur, passage of the Indus by the Affghanistan expedition at, VI. xl. 61.

Bukowski, murder of, IV. xxvi. 86.

Buldeo Singh, rajah of Bhurtpore, VI. xxxix. 79—his death, *ib.*

Bulgaria, increase of population in, III. xiii. 16—prosperous state of, 26—terms of treaty of Adrianople regarding, xv. 137—proposed cession of, to Russia, VII. xli. 120.

Bulgarians, race of the, III. xiii. 7.

Buller, Mr C., on the position of the Melbourne ministry, VI. xxxvi. 24.

Bullion, stock of, in Bank of England, 1838-40, VI. xxxvii. 40 note—imports of, to India, 1849-54, xxxix. 32 note.—*See* Precious Metals, Gold, Specie, &c.

Bullion committee, disappointment of the predictions of the, I. ii. 11.

Bullion question, Peel's views on the, VII. xli. 11.

Bullion Report, Horner the author of the, I. iv. 28.

Bullionists, arguments of the, for their system, VI. xxxv. 9—answer to it, 10—views of the, as to the export of gold, VII. xliii. 147, 149.

Bulldog, the, at Messina, VIII. lii. 22.

Bull-ring, Birmingham, the Chartist riot in the, VI. xxxvii. 66.

Bulwer, Sir H., alleged intrigue of, in the Spanish marriage question, VII. xlvi. 42—Palmerston's letter to him, 44—note by, on the marriages, 47.

Bulwer Lytton, Sir E., the novels, &c. of, I. v. 71, 72—on the relations of intellect to virtue, i. 47 note.

Bulwunt Singh, recognition of, by the British, as Rajah of Burtpore, VI. xxxix. 80.

Bundeschied's Gericht, proposed by Prussia, &c., VIII. liii. 85.

Bundoola, commander of the Burmese, death of, VI. xxxix. 65.

Bunsen, the chevalier, sent as ambassador to the court of Rome, V. xxvii. 59.

the Small to the Chapter, and the Arabic to the Paragraph.

Buonaparte, Eliza, and Chateaubriand, II. xi. 6 note.
Buonaparte, Louis Napoleon, *see* Louis.
Buonaparte, Napoleon, *see* Napoleon.
Buonaparte et les Bourbons, Chateaubriand's, II. xi. 6 note, III. xviii. 8.
Buonapartes, the, included in the law against the Bourbons, IV. xxv. 87.
Burdett, Sir Francis, bill for Catholic emancipation introduced by, 1825, IV. xx. 43—arguments of, against repeal of the corn laws, xxi. 37—his character, 42—speech of, on the Catholic bill, 1827, 71—on the currency as the cause of agricultural depression, 80—motion by, 1828, in favour of Catholic emancipation, 100—vote of, on the address, 1830, xxii. 25—attack on Wellington by, 26 note—defends the dissolution of parliament, xxiii. 64—presides at the formation of the national political union, 91—called on to resign his seat, V. xxxi. 62.
Burdwan, railway from Calcutta to, VIII. xlix. 113 note.
Burger, the poems of, V. xxviii. 34.
Burgh reform bill for Scotland, the, VI. xxxvi. 5.
Burghers, the French, discontent among, III. xvii. 39—representation of the, in Germany, VIII. liii. 9—views of the, in Vienna, 1848, liv. 23.
Burgher class, elevation of the, in France, I. i. 7—competition among the, in France, III. xvii. 132—alone represented in France, 133.
Burgher Guard, formation, &c. of the, in Brussels, IV. xxiv. 73, 74—the Berlin, conduct of, VIII. liii. 51, 54—it dissolved, 58, 60—formation of a, in Vienna, liv. 6.
Burgher party, the, in the Broglie ministry, IV. xxv. 2—their views, *ib.*—ministry from the, 8.
Burghersh, lord, at the Congress of Verona, II. xii. 11.
Burgos, advance of the French to, II. xii. 73, 74.
Burgoyne, general, notices of, I. ii. 69 note.
Burgoyne, Sir J., Wellington's letter to, on the defences of the country, VII. xliii. 27 note.
Burgundy, the Dukes of, Barante's History of, III. xviii. 33.
Burke, Mr, on capital felonies, I. iv. 84—as a speaker in the House of Commons, II. xi. 4, 5—on the right basis of representation, VI. xxxvi. 18 note.
Burmah, origin of the war with, VI. xxxix. 54—aggressions of, 55—military resources, &c., 56—first operations, and capture of Rangoon, 57—further operations and successes, 58, 59—reverses of the British, 60—reverses on Arracan frontier, 62—conflicts before Rangoon, 63, 64—advance on Prome, 65—its capture, 66—storming of Arracan, 67—advance of the British toward Ava, and submission of the court, 70—hostilities renewed, and final defeat of the Burmese, 71—conclusion of peace, 72—reflections on the war, 73—it unavoidable, 74—army of India at conclusion of the war, 25—undue reduction of force after war with, xl. 1—expense of it, 2—the second war with, and capture of Martaban, VIII. xlix. 114—storming of Rangoon, 115—and of Bassein, 116—capture of Prome and Pegu, 117—peace, 118.
Burn, William, the architect, I. v. 88.
Burnaga, a member of the Cortes of 1822, II. xi. 51.
Burnes, Sir Alex., mission of, to Dost Mahommed, VI. xl. 41—his difficulties from the parsimony of the government, 42—opposes the restoration of Shah Soojah, 54, 56—supplies procured for the expedition by, 63—on the feeling in favour of Shah Soojah, 64—recommends abandonment of Cabul, 92—murder of, 103.
Burnes, lieut., murder of, at Cabul, VI. xl. 103.
Burney, Miss, the novels of, I. v. 68.
Burning of widows, abolition of, in India, VI. xl. 9.
Burr, colonel, at the battle of Kirkee, VI. xxxix. 47.
Burrell, Sir C., VI. xxxv. 22.
Burschenschaft, the, in Germany, V. xxvii. 29.
Burton, judge, trial of O'Connell before, VII. xli. 72.
Burtsdorff, general, at the assault of Akhalzikh, III. xv. 80—relief of Akhalzikh by, 88—again relieves it, 89—operations under, 1829, 90, 91—attacks Milli-Duz, 93—subsequent movements, 94—at battle of Kainly, 96, 97—advance of, to Hassan-Kale, 101—occupies Baibout, 104—defeated and wounded at Khart, 105.
Bury, rates of mortality in, 1841, VII. xli. 17 note.
Bushe, Mr, becomes solicitor-general for Ireland, II. x. 115.
Bussewitz, M. de, royal commissioner to provincial estates of Prussia, V. xxvii. 65.
Bussolengo, abandonment of, by the Austrians, VIII. lii. 38.
Butcher meat, first fall of, on the new

tariff, 1842, VII. xli. 55—fall in prices of, 1852, &c., VIII. lvi. 24.
Butler, Mr, on the legality of a Catholic sitting in parliament, IV. xxi. 114.
Butter, foreign, proposed reduction of duty on, VII. xlii. 49—increased consumption of, 1843-6, xliii. 70 note.
Butterby, insurrectionary movement at, I. iv. 14.
Buxton, Mr Fowell, petition from silk-weavers presented by, III. xix. 49—advocacy of negro emancipation by, V. xxxi. 87—arguments of, for immediate emancipation, 97—motion by, on the compensation to the slave-owners, 99—on the increase of the slave trade, 107, VII. xliii. 14, 18.
Bygrave, captain, VIII. xlviii. 100.
Byng, Sir John, commander of forces in Ireland, 1830, IV. xxiii. 6 note.
Byng, Mr, banquet to, in Drury Lane Theatre, VI. xxxvi. 55.
Byron, lord, the works of, I. v. 11—his merits and defects, 12—his dramas, and Don Juan, 13—his conversation &c., *ib.* note—on Castlereagh's death, II. x. 154 note—arrival of, in Greece, III. xiv. 100—his efforts to allay the dissensions, 101.
Byzantine empire, disastrous effects of conquest of, IV. xxvi. 4—cause of the decay of the, V. xxxii. 1.
Bzoski, M., massacre in chateau of, VII. xlvi. 22.

C

Ça Ira, secret society called, V. xxx. 42 note.
Cabet, M., arrest of, V. xxix. 77—a leader of the socialist demonstration, VIII. l. 52—a party to insurrection of 15th May, 70—appointed by mob to provisional government, 73.
Cabul, route to India by, VI, xl. 19—arrival of the British expedition at, 65—entrance of the British into, 74—force accumulated in, 76—force left in, 78—quarters of the troops at, 80—growing discontent in, 81—advance of Dost Mahommed on, 91—state of affairs at, 99—forces in and around it, 100—infatuation of defensive arrangements, 101—conduct of the British, 102—commencement of the insurrection at, and murder of Burnes, 10[illegible]—capture of commissariat fort, 105—and of stores, 106—storming of Mahommed Shereef's fort, 108—jealousy between leaders, 109—storming of the Rickabashee fort, 110—action on the heights, 112—arguments for removal into the Bala-Hissar, 115—defeat of the British at Beh-Meru, 117 *et seq.*—negotiations, 119—capitulation, 121—the retreat from, 128 *et seq.*—views of Ellenborough regarding advance to, VIII. xlviii. 81—and of Pollock, Nott, &c., 83—advance resolved on, *ib.*—advance of Pollock toward, 87—march of Nott to, and his arrival, 97—destruction of the Bazaar, 98.
Cabul river, the, VIII. xlix. 1.
Cachar, entry of the Burmese into, VI. xxxix. 61.
Cadiz, the duke de, marriage of Isabella of Spain to, VII. xlvi. 46.
Cadiz, former importance of the trade of, II. vii. 7, 8—composition, &c. of the Cortes of 1812 at, 20—declared a free port, 51—efforts of the liberals of, to win over the troops in the Isle of Leon, 56—the insurrection at, 57—at first arrested, 58—measures of government against the revolt, 60—the yellow fever at, 61—first attempt of the revolted troops on, 64—massacre at, 74—refuses to receive the governor appointed by the king, xi. 44, 45—the authorities of, defy the government, 47, 48—republican conspiracy at, and its suppression, 68—retreat of the Cortes with the king to, xii. 78—the revolutionary forces in, 79—strength, &c. of the revolutionists in, 80—progress of siege, 84—assault of the Trocadero, 85—negotiations at, and assault of Santa Petri, 88—deliverance of the king and dissolution of the Cortes, 89.
Cadore, capture of, by the Austrians, VIII. lii. 59.
Caen, resistance to the new valuation in, VII. xliv. 61.
Caffé, trial and death of, for the insurrection at Thouars, II, xi. 19.
Caffi, signor, execution of, and excitement caused by it, VIII. lii. 24.
Caffraria, British, ravaged by the Caffres, VIII. lvi. 49.
Caffre war, its origin and first disasters, VIII. lvi. 48—its progress, 49—termination, 50—subsequent transactions, 51.

Cahors, resistance to the valuation in, VII. xliv. 61.
Caiffa, evacuation of, by the Egyptians, V. xxxii. 73.
Caille, M., embassy of, to Mehemet Ali, VI. xxxiv. 54.
Calabria, the duke of, II. vii. 108.
Calais, journey of Louis Philippe to, 1832, V. xxx. 20.
Calamata, proclamation of the Greek insurgents from, III. xiv. 22—organisation of the insurrection at, 28—operations of Ibrahim at, 158.
Calatrava, señor, a leader in the Cortes of 1820, II. vii. 84—new society headed by, xi. 49—opposes the law against the press, 50—a member of the Spanish committee in France, IV. xxiv. 66.
Calcraft, Mr, motion by, on the salt tax, II. x. 143.
Calcutta, ravages of cholera in, VI. xxxix. 50—depression at, after the Affghanistan disaster, VIII. xlviii. 52—various roads from, xlix. 113 note—railroad to Burdwan, *ib.*
Calderon, the conde de, appointed to command at Cadiz, II. vii. 59—made prisoner by the insurgent troops, 64.
Calerji, M., VII. xlvi. 56.
Calhoun, Mr, views of, on the bank question, VI. xxxvii. 19.
Calico printers, strike of the, 1834, in Glasgow, &c., VI. xxxvii. 53.
Calicoes, printed, proposed reduction of duty on, IV. xxiii. 29 note.
California, effects of the discovery of the gold-mines of, I. i. 30, 38, 39, 40, VII. xliii. 146, VIII. lvi. 72—their effects on emigration, I. i. 66—and on the price of gold, II. x. 9.
Caligula, Dumas' drama of, VI. xxxiv. 12.
Callimachi, Prince Charles, appointed hospodar of Wallachia, III. xiv. 15.
Callington, disfranchised, IV. xxiii. 42 note.
Calmon, M., dismissal of, III. xvii. 30—vice-president of the Chamber, V. xxxiii. 55.
Calves, consumption of, in Paris, 1789-1840, III. xvii. 126 note.
Calviens, M., I. iii. 129.
Camarilla, the secret, in France, under Charles X., III. xvi. 5.
Camarilla, the Spanish, II. vii. 34—further arbitrary proceedings of the, 37.
Cambridge, the duke of, VII. xli. 28—viceroy of Hanover, measures of, there in 1831, IV. xxv. 34—present during debate on repeal of corn laws, VII. xlii. 48—at Wellington's funeral, VIII. lvi. 77, 79.
Cambridge, state of corporation of, VI. xxxvi. 9.
Cambridgeshire, election of 1830 for, IV xxii. 57.
Cambronne, general, I. iii. 106—proscribed in 1815, 19.
Camelford, disfranchised, IV. xxiii. 42 note.
Camille-Jourdan, M., one of the presidents of colleges, I. iii. 132—in the Chamber of 1816, vi. 10—arguments of, for new law of elections, 12—on a proprietary clergy, 36—opposes the law regarding the press, 55—called to the council of state, 82—arguments of, against the re-establishment of the censorship, II. ix. 55—amendment on the new electoral law moved by, 73—dismissed from the council of state, 87.
Camp followers, large proportion of, in India, VI. xxxix. 27.
Campana, general, II. vii. 107.
Campbell, Sir John, afterwards lord, the biographical works of, I. v. 52—attorney-general, 1835, VI. xxxv. 44 note—decision of, on O'Connell's case, VII. xli. 73—on the Maine boundary question, 89 note—chancellor of duchy of Lancaster, 1846, xliii. 4 note.
Campbell, Sir Archibald, operations of, in Burmah, VI. xxxix. 58—repulse at Kykloo, 60—victory of, before Rangoon, 64—advances on Prome, 95—capture of it, 66—further victories, 68—advance of, toward Ava, 70—victory at Milloon, 71.
Campbell, captain, at Maharajpore, VIII. xlix. 39.
Campbell, general, at Chillianwallah, VIII. xlix. 100, 101.
Campbell, Thomas, the genius of, I. v. 16—his lyrical poems, 17.
Camphausen, M., ministry of, in Prussia, VIII. liii. 27.
Campoolie, railway from Bombay to, VIII. xlix. 113 note.
Campo-Franco, count, secret marriage of the Duchess de Berri to, V. xxix. 55.
Campo Verde, general, placed in command at Granada, II. vii. 73.
Canada, effects of the changes of 1830 on, I. i. 9—members proposed to be given to, IV. xxiii. 75 note—the old protective system toward, 124—state of, since the reform bill, 148—commencement of the troubles in, 1835, VI. xxxvi. 27—demands of the discontented in both the provinces, 28—opening of the Assembly, and demands of the Opposition, 29—increasing discontents of, and settlement of Upper,

53—violent proceedings in the Assembly of Lower, 54—disturbed state of, xxxvii. 3—affairs of, 1839, 77—different temper of Lower and Upper, 78—effects of the crusade against the banks in the States, 79—approach of the contest in Lower, 80—commencement of insurrection, 81—defeats of insurgents, 82, 83—effects of these successes, 84—insurrection in Upper, 85—advance of the rebels, 86—their defeat, 87—conduct of the militia, 88—efforts of the American sympathisers to invade, 89—burning of the Caroline, 90—these proceedings disclaimed by the American government, 91—measures of the home government, 93—report of the committee of the Assembly on the wants of the province, 94—state on Lord Durham's arrival, 95—course followed by him, 96—mistake in the ordinance for transportation of the prisoners, 97—difficulty when they arrived in Bermuda, 98—annulling of Lord Durham's ordinance, 100—he resigns, and is succeeded by Lord Sydenham, 101—his report on it, 102—the rebellion again breaks out, 103—defeats of the insurgents, 104—and of the American invaders, 105—the latter again defeated, 106—trials of leaders, 107—and of American sympathisers, 108—great change in institutions of, after the rebellion, 110—effect of this on the local government, 111—growth of, since 1841, 112—reflections on this, 113—recent growth of this prosperity, 115—contrast in 1838 and at present, 116—system of land grants in, xxxviii. 11—danger from the rebellion in, 32—exports per head to, xxxix. 9—difficulties regarding, 1841, VII. xli. 15—proportion of children at school in, 81 note—threatened hostilities between, and the States, 1843, 86—Irish emigrants to, 1841-55, xliii. 46 note—cry from, for repeal of the navigation laws, VIII. lvi. 6—progress of, compared with Australia, 37 note—loyalty in, under the new colonial system, 45.

Canadian timber, proposed reduction of duty on, VII. xli. 47.

Canals of China, the, VIII. xlviii. 8—grant for, in France, 1833, V. xxx. 18 and note—companies for, 1825, III. xix. 66 note—importance of, to India, VI. xxxix. 19—Indian, under Lord Dalhousie, VIII. xlix. 113 and note.

Canaris, Constantine, attack on the Turkish fleet by, III. xiv. 65—naval victory of, at Tenedos, 78—at the capture of Ipsara, 106—his escape, 108—defeats the Turkish fleet off Samos, 109, 110—daring attack on the Turks by, and wounded, 148.

Candahar, route to India from the north by, VI. xl. 19, 20—arrival of the British expedition at, 63—reception of Shah Soojah, 64—force left in, 78—renewed insurrection at, 95—defeat of the insurgents near, *ib.*—the troops at, ordered up to Cabul, 113—conduct of Nott at, 135—position of the British in, VIII. xlviii. 71—commencement of the revolt at, 72—measures for its security, 74—attack by the Affghans, 75—its defence, 76—advance of England to, 84.

Candeish, close of the Pindarree war in, VI. xxxix. 52.

Candia, the conquest of, by the Turks, III. xiii. 34—massacre by the Turks in, xiv. 47—revictualled by the Turks, 59—operations in, 1823, 75, 97—successes of the Greeks in, 1829, xv. 141—excluded from kingdom of Greece, 142—still excluded from Greece, V. xxxii. 35.

Candidates, system of requiring pledges from, under the reform bill, V. xxxi. 25.

Candles, fall in price of, 1841 to 1845, VII. xlii. 35 note—proposed reduction of duties on, 49.

Candole, M. de, an adherent of the Duchess de Berri's, taken prisoner, V. xxix. 43.

Canea, blockade of the Turks in Crete in, III. xiv. 47, 75—ravages of the plague in, 97—the Turks besieged in, 1829, xv. 141.

Canning, Mr, return of, from Lisbon, and his appointment to the board of control, I. iv. 26—on the state of the criminal law, 88 *et seq.*—at Aix-la-Chapelle, vi. 61—resignation of, 1821, II. x. 90—speech of, on Catholic emancipation, 1821, 95—and in 1822, 124—speech of, against parliamentary reform, 1822, 125, 126—sketch of the career of, xi. 3 note—his character as foreign secretary, &c., 3—his peculiar style of eloquence, 4—his defects, 5—succeeds Castlereagh as foreign secretary, xii. 8—his views on Spain, and French intervention there, 9—instructions of, to Wellington at Verona regarding the slave trade, 16—and on the Spanish question, 19—his views on it, but resolves on non-interference, 40—feelings and views of, on the French invasion of Spain, 64—letters to Chateaubriand from, against intervention in Spain, 64 note—portrait of him by M. Marcellus, 65—his opinion on the

Canning, Mr, *continued.*
probable duration of the war, 66—his admiration of Chateaubriand, 65 note—continues neutrality with regard to Spain, 78—opposes the intervention of Russia in Spain, 100—views of, in the recognition of the South American republics, 101 *et seq.*—his proceedings in pursuance of this, 104—speech of, at Plymouth on the prospect of war, 107—on the conduct of the French invasion of Spain, 127—negotiations of, in favour of Greece, III. xiv. 143—efforts of, to secure recognition of the South American republics, xvi. 41—appointed minister for foreign affairs, xix. 17—formal recognition of the South American states by, 66—altercation between Brougham and, IV. xx. 22—Mr North a protegé of, 24—on the alien act, 29—arguments of, against the Catholic Association, 34—arguments of, for suppression of small notes, xxi. 5, 17—heads the pro-Catholic party in 1826, 44—speech of, on Portugal, 50 *et seq.*—its effect, 54—first brought into the cabinet by Lord Liverpool, 63—becomes premier after the retirement of the latter, 64—jealousy of him among the aristocracy, 65—effect of his accession to the premiership, 67—speech of, 1827, on the corn laws, 77 *et seq.*—on Wellington's opposition to the corn bill, 79—partial disfranchisement of Penryn proposed by, 83—proud position of, 84—his susceptible disposition and increasing illness, 85—his last illness and death, 86—expectations formed of him, 87—he would have disappointed these, 88—review of his last acts, 89—his character as a statesman and orator, 90—peerage and grant to his family, 99—death of his eldest son, *ib.* note—vote of his party on the address, 1830, xxii. 25—they oppose the proposed reductions of the army and navy, 29—their disinclination to reform, 42—Earl Grey's speech against, xxiii. 8—on the dangers of reform, 52, 53—resolutions of, in 1823, regarding slavery, V. xxxi. 85—views of, as to the course to be followed in the West Indies, VI. xxxvii. 131—character of Sir Thomas Munro by, xxxix. 52—Peel's arguments for emancipation borrowed from, VII. xli. 5—and the Oregon question, 93—connection of Lord George Bentinck with, xliii. 65.
Canning, lord, foreign under-secretary, 1841, VII. xli. 14 note.
Canning, Mr, afterwards Sir Stratford, terms of accommodation for Greece arranged by, III. xiv. 143—vote of, on the address, 1830, IV. xxii. 25.
Canova, the works of, V. xxviii. 75.
Canrobert, general, character of, VII. xlv. 15.
Canterbury, the archbishop of, IV. xxiii. 91—motion by, on Irish church bill, V. xxxi. 51—at Wellington's funeral, VIII. lvi. 79.
Cantillon, trial of, for the attempt to assassinate Wellington, I. vi. 73—bequest by Napoleon to, II. ix. 120.
Canton, population of, VIII. xlviii. 6—powers of viceroy of, 10—opium smuggling at, 22—seizure of it there, and violent proceedings of Lin, 23, 24—commencement of hostilities at, 25—storming of the forts of, 31, 32—opening of, 45.
Cantons, the Swiss, effects of the different constitutions, &c. of the, VII. xlvi. 89.
Cape of Good Hope, state of, since the reform bill, IV. xxiii. 148—the Caffres at the, 1841, VII. xli. 15—progress of, compared with Australia, VIII. lvi. 37 note—discontent at, 1851, and its causes, 47—the Caffre war, 48 *et seq.*—its termination, 50—subsequent transactions, 51.
Cape wines, proposed duty on, IV. xxiii. 29 note.
Capefigue, the works of, III. xviii. 39—denunciation of Lafayette by, IV. xxv. 16.
Capefigue, M. Angles, murder of, at Madrid, I. iii. 31.
Capellan, admiral, at the battle of Algiers, I. ii. 74, 80.
Capellari, cardinal, accession of, to the Pontificate, IV. xxiv. 87.
Capelle, M., private secretary to the Count d'Artois, and a member of the Richelieu ministry, II. ix. 44.
Capelli, Trenta, encounter of Murat with, I. iii. 101—arrests him, 102.
Capital, accumulation of, during the war in Great Britain, and its effects, I. i. 6—effects of the contraction of the currency on, 37—want of, for cultivation in Russia, II. viii. 32—destruction of, in France by the Revolution, III. xvii. 131—necessity of combination by labour against, xix. 54—growing antagonism between, and rural industry, IV. xxii. 6—undue influence given to, by the railway system, 66—increased influence of, xxiii. 4—accumulation of, by the trading classes, 163—the struggle between, and labour, in France, xxiv. 4, 5—abundance of,

in France, 1836, V. xxxiii. 46—rise of interest during crises not due to want of, VI. xxxv. 8—effect of want of, on Irish agriculture, xxxvi. 60—predominance of, in Great Britain, xxxvii. 3—abundance of, during crisis of 1847, VII. xliii. 74—want of, alleged as the cause of the crisis of 1847, 107—alleged want of, in England, 149—influence of, in agriculture as compared with manufactures, 155—destruction of, in France during the Revolution, xliv. 39—the struggle of, against labour in France, 78.

Capitals, progress and splendour of the, in Germany, V. xxvii. 8.

Capital felonies, number, &c. of, I. iv. 83—examples of them, 85.

Capital offences, number of, in Great Britain, 1822, II. x. 127.

Capital punishment, Mackintosh on, I. iv. 85, 86 — nominal abolition of, in Russia, II. viii. 36 — abolition of, save for murder, in England, x. 94—frequency of, in the French army, VII. xliii. 26.

Capitalists, the English, support given to the Spanish revolutionists by, II. xii. 7—influence of, IV. xxii. 41—effect of the contraction of the currency on, xxiii. 130—their possession of the close boroughs, 131—fall of their predominance with the reform bill, 134, 135—their predominance, and how obtained, 163—is this the result of a general law? 165—the reform movement caused by their policy, xxiv. 1—Louis Blanc on, in France, V. xxix. 3—schism between, and the working classes in France after 1830, xxx. 63—hostility of the Chartists directed against, VI. xxxvii. 64.—*See* also Moneyed interest.

Capitan Pacha, the, successes of, in 1823, III. xiv. 91—defeat of his fleet near Andros, 125—at the siege of Missolonghi, 130—his defeat and flight, 131—operations of, 1826, 148—defeated by Miaulis, *ib.*—at Navarino, 161, 162—at Varna, xv. 61.

Capitation tax, the, in Russia, II. viii. 26—produce, &c. of it there, 47—in Turkey, III. xiii. 19.

Capo d'Istria, count, III. xv. 27—at Aix-la-Chapelle, I. vi. 61—at the Congress of Troppau, II. viii. 70—a member of the Hetairia, III. xiv. 4, 5—becomes president of Greece, xv. 140, 141—settlement of Greece under presidency of, V. xxxii. 33—his overthrow and assassination, 34.

Capo d'Istria, count Augustin, chosen president after his brother's death, and resistance to him, V. xxxii. 34—abdication of, 36.

Capua, capitulation of, to the Austrians, II. viii. 79.

Carabil, defeat of Ballasteros at, II. xii. 79.

Carabuso, extirpation of pirates of, III. xv. 141.

Caraccas, arsenal of, captured by Riego, II. vii. 66.

Caraman, count, at the Congress of Troppau, II. viii. 70.

Carascosa, general, II. vii. 107—defensive measures of, against the Austrians, viii. 78, 79—escapes, 79.

Carbonari, origin and history of the, in Italy, II. vii. 105 — revolutionary movements of the, 1820, 106—revolutionary proceedings of the, in Sicily, 110—character of the, in Piedmont, 118—disclosures regarding the, on the trial of the Rochelle conspirators, xi. 20—plan of, for the escape of the condemned, 21—efforts of the, in Italy, VII. xlvi. 63—in Lombardy, VIII. lii. 8.

Carbonarism, general introduction of, into France, II. xi. 17.

Carbonneau, arrest and execution of, I. iii. 126.

Cardinal, a Canadian insurgent, execution of, VI. xxxvii. 107.

Cardwell, Mr, arguments of, on the monetary crisis of 1847, VII. xliii. 79.

Caretto, engineer to Ali Pacha, treachery of, III. xiv. 55.

Carignan, the prince of, II. vii. 118—appointed Regent of Piedmont, 121—at the siege of Cadiz, xii. 85.

Carlisle, lord, becomes lord privy seal, IV. xxi. 91—a member of the Grey cabinet, xxiii. 6 note—again lord privy seal, V. xxxi. 129—resignation of, 142.

Carlisle, riots in, 1826, IV. xxi. 2—distress in, 1841, VII. xli. 19.

Carlist war, the, in Spain, VII. xlvi. 36.

Carlo-Alberto, embarkation of the Duchess de Berri for France in the, V. xxix. 42—its capture, 45.

Carlos, don, marriage of, to a Portuguese princess, II. vii. 43—danger of, at Aranjuez, xi. 58—the head of the Absolutist party, IV. xxiv. 89—exclusion of, from the Spanish crown, VII. xlvi. 36.

Carlos Louis, the Infant, Parma, &c. assigned to, II. vii. 48.

Carlovingian princes, Thierry's History of the, III. xviii. 30.

Carlow, anti-tithe meeting at, 1832, V. xxxi. 21 — small amount of tithes

Carlow, *continued.*
individually due in, 22—effects of the coercion act in, 44 note—proclaimed in 1848, VII. xliii. 138.
Carlowitz, the archbishop of, VIII. liv. 42.
Carlsbad, congress of, and resolutions against liberalism adopted by, V. xxvii. 21.
Carlsruhe, excitement in, on the French Revolution of 1848, VIII. liii. 20—revolutionary outbreak at, 82—occupied by the forces of the Confederacy, 83.
Carlyle, Thomas, the works of, I. v. 79.
Carnac, Sir James, governor of Bombay, VI. xl. 17.
Carné, M. de, on the French national character, VII. xliv. 21.
Carnot, M., returned for Paris, 1842, VII. xliv. 80—joins the coalition against the government, xlvii. 18—a member of the provisional government, 75 note—circular of, to the electors, 1848, VIII. l. 34—votes for, 1848, 64 note—minister of public instruction, 1848, 69 note, 97 note—proposed primary instruction measures, lvii. 9—election of, for Paris, 23.
Carolina d'Arguellos, betrayal of Riego at, II. xii. 87.
Caroline, queen, omission of her name in the liturgy, and discussion on it, II. x. 42—commencement of troubles about, 76—sketch of her previous life, 77—her conduct abroad, and proceedings in consequence of it, 78—omission of her name in the liturgy, and her return to England, 79—her reception there, 80—failure of fresh negotiations, and commencement of the inquiry, 83—her trial, 84 *et seq.* her defence, and failure of the bill, 87—withdrawal of the bill, *ib.*—first enthusiasm in her favour, 88—and rapid reaction, 89—demand of, for her coronation, 106—is refused admittance to it, and her death, 109—her funeral, 111—conduct of George IV. toward, IV. xxii. 49.
Caroline, ex-queen of Naples, last letter of Murat to, I. iii. 103—origin of the Carbonari under, II. vii. 105.
Caroline of Naples, marriage of the Duke de Berri to, I. vi. 27, II. ix. 33—the assassination of her husband, 35—during his last moments, 36 *et seq.*—*See* Berri, duchesse de.
Caroline, capture and burning of the, VI. xxxvii. 90.
Caron, colonel, insurrection at Colmar under, II. xi. 23—his execution, *ib.*
Carpenitza, defeat of the Turks by Bozzaris at, III. xiv. 95.
Carrel, Armand, character, &c. of, as a republican leader, V. xxix. 18—mission of, to Rouen, on behalf of the Duke of Orleans, IV. xxiv. 15—efforts of, to win Clausel to the insurgents, V. xxix. 69—and the revolt at Lyons, xxx. 43—demanded as counsel by the prisoners for treason, xxxiii. 19—21—arrested as an accomplice of Fieschi's, 34—arguments of, against the proposed repressive laws, 39 *et seq.*
Carrel, one of the conspirators at Béfort, II. xi. 18.
Carrelot, general, appointed to command round Paris, VIII. lvii. 34.
Carriages, proposed reduction of duties on, VII. xlii. 49.
Carrickfergus, increase of, since the Union, V. xxxi. 124 note.
Carthagena, arbitrary arrest, &c. of royalists at, II. xi. 31—the Communeros in, 40—surrender of, to the French, xii. 79—violence of the royalists in, 81.
Carthagenian war, true cause of the determination of the, II. x. 6.
Cartwright, colonel, during the mutiny at Barrackpore, VI. xxxix. 76.
Carvajal, general, illegal appointment of, by the king, II. vii. 90.
Carysfort, the, at Acre, V. xxxii. 72.
Carystos, the Turks shut up in, III. xiv. 91—relieved, *ib.* 98, 104.
Casa del Campo, defeat and surrender of the Guard at, II. xi. 67.
Casa-Irugo, marquis, becomes premier, II. xii. 95 note.
Casavia, treachery of, at Dragaschan, III. xiv. 33.
Cash payments, effects of the suspension of, I. i. 34—prolongation of the suspension, ii. 45—discussion in parliament regarding it, 46 *et seq.*—reflections on it, 53—debates on the resumption, 1818, iv. 33 *et seq.* 57—petition from Bristol against it, 58, 59—and from London, 61—the great debate on it, 62 *et seq.*—decision of parliament, 78—reflections on the subject, 79—causes which brought it about, II. x. 14—dangers with which attended, 17—its disastrous effects, 21—debate on it, 1821, 100—and 1822, 131 *et seq.*—political changes in progress from it, 158—small notes resumed during suspension, IV. xxi. 6—fall of prices caused by resumption, and influence of this in compelling the remission of taxes, xxii. 40—the resumption as leading to reform, xxiii. 128—suspension

of, in the United States during the war with England, VI. xxxvii. 5—their resumption, *ib.*—suspension of, by Bank of France, 1848, VIII. l. 24—effects of this, 25, 26—extended to country banks, 26—and by the French savings banks, 45—suspended in Belgium, 1848, liii. 18.
Cashel, arrears of tithes in diocese of, V. xxxi. 15—tithe murders, &c. at, 19.
Cashmere, included in the old Dourance empire, VI. xl. 23—Sikh population of, VIII. xlix. 51, 52.
Casos, subjugation of island of, by the Turks, III. xiv. 104.
Caspian Sea, Russia established on the, III. xiii. 69, VI. xl. 29.
Cassagnac, general, VIII. lvii. 46.
Cassandra, insurrection in, III. xiv. 28—ravages of the Turks in, 38—forcing of the lines of, and massacre at, 46.
Cassaro, prince de, VII. xlvi. 85.
Cassay, M., II. xi. 69.
Cassel, society for liberty of the press at, V. xxx. 23.—*See* Hesse-Cassel.
Cassius, mount, V. xxxii. 6.
Castaños, general, invasion of France in 1815 by, II. vii. 40—suppression of revolt in Barcelona by, 46—removed by the Liberals from his government, 73.
Castelbajac, M. de, I. iii. 129—on the endowment of the clergy, 118—arguments of, against the new law of election, vi. 14—and against the new laws regarding personal freedom and the liberty of the press, 21—speech of, on the law regarding the press, II. xi. 15.
Castelfollit, capture of, by Mina, II. xi. 75.
Castellamare, capture of, by the Sicilian revolutionists, II. vii. 110—recaptured, 111.
Castellane, M. de, arguments of, for change in the electoral law, I. vi. 88.
Castellane, madame de, married to Fouché, I. iii. 39, 40.
Castes, prevalence of, in Russia, II. viii. 25.
Castile, guerilla and robber bands in, II. vii. 35—New, disturbances in, 1819, II. vii. 54—Old, secret royalist committee in, 80,—reception of the decree against the priests in, 89.
Castle Pollard, outrage at, 1831, IV. xxiii. 99.
Castle Rising, disfranchised, IV. xxiii. 42 note.
Castlereagh, lord, arguments of, for continuance of the income tax, I. ii. 16—his error, 21—on the budget for 1816, 28—on agricultural distress, 1816, 41—on the detention of Napoleon at St Helena, 59—views of, in the negotiations, iii. 47—measures of, against the Radical movements in 1817, iv. 13—committee on income moved by, 80—on the state of the criminal law, 88 *et seq.*—arguments of, for the foreign enlistment bill, 96 *et seq.*—at Aix-la-Chapelle, vi. 61—efforts of, on behalf of Poland in 1815, II. viii. 3—declaration of, regarding the Congress of Laybach, 72, 76—impression made on the Radical leaders by, x. 36—the six acts introduced in the Commons by, 35—negotiation with the queen, 83—at her trial, 84—firmness of, after her acquittal, 90—on the effect of her trial, 106—at the coronation of George IV., 108—bills for pacification of Ireland, 1823, 123—measures for relief of the agricultural distress, 129, 130—opposes Mr Western's motion on the currency, 131—on the salt tax, 143—reductions of taxation, 1822, 144—on the small notes bill, 149—death of, 154—his character, 155—his firmness, 156—his domestic policy, 157—the last of the true rulers of England, 160—his duel with Canning, xi. 3 note—intended as representative at the Congress of Verona, xii. 11—last instructions of, on the Spanish question, 19—his views on the corn laws adopted by Peel, VII. xli. 5—on the Oregon question, 93.
Castlereagh, lady, at the Congress of Aix-la-Chapelle, I. vi. 62.
Castletown, collision between the peasantry and the police at, IV. xxi. 118.
Castor, the, at Acre, V. xxxii. 72.
Castro, Perez de, minister of the exterior in 1820, II. vii. 75.
Catalani, madame, at the Congress of Aix-la-Chapelle, I. vi. 62.
Catalonia, brigandage in, II. vii. 35—royalist insurrection in, xi. 55, 60—successes of the royalists in, 73—continued civil war in, xii. 83—invaded by refugees in 1830, and their defeat, IV. xxiv. 68.
Catania, capture of, by the Neapolitans, VIII. lii. 108.
Cathcart, general, operations of, against the Caffres, VIII. lvi. 50.
Cathelineau, statue of, mutilated, V. xxix. 42—death of his son, 49.
Catherine, the empress, on the French revolution, I. i. 3—schools established by, and her views on them, II. viii. 21—gains of Russia under, 54 note—views

Catherine, *continued.*
of, on Constantinople, III. xiii. 75—intrigues of, in Greece, 76—share of Poland secured by, IV. xxvi. 6.
Catholics, the, strength of, in the reformed parliament, V. xxxi. 27—of Belgium, jealousy between, and the Dutch Protestants, IV. xxiv. 70—dissensions between, and the Protestants in Prussia, 1848, VIII. liii. 27.—*See* Roman Catholics, &c.
Catholic agitation, effect of the, in inducing the cry for reform, IV. xxii. 5.
Catholic Association, formation, &c. of the, in Ireland, III. xix. 60—rise of it, IV. xx. 26—its real objects, 27—bill for repression of, and debate on it, 33—it is carried, and evaded, 42—new, and its objects, &c., *ib.*—increased vigour of the, xxi. 111—entire command of the forty-shilling freeholders obtained by it, 113—increased power and pretensions of the, 115—orders the suspension of the great meetings, 116—interferes to suppress insurrection, 118—the king on the bill against it, 121—declaration of, regarding the forty-shilling freeholders, 126—declaration in King's speech against it, 128—bill for its suppression passed, 129—Peel on the difficulties with regard to it, 135—inefficiency of the bill for its suppression, *ib.*—Sir R. Inglis on it, 141—acquiesce in the bill for disfranchising the forty-shilling freeholders, 151—revival of, in Ireland, VI. xxxvi. 44.
Catholic emancipation, effects of, as regards reform, I. i. 6—debate on, 1821, II. x. 95—ardour with which advocated, 117—urged by the liberals as the remedy for the state of Ireland, IV. xx. 17—its effects, 18—debate on, 1824, 22—the real object of the Catholic Association, 27—bill carried in the Commons for, 1825, 43—rejected in the Lords, 44—remote cause of, xxi. 17, 19—rejection of the bill, 1827, 71—Peel's speech against it, 72 *et seq*,—majority on, 1828, 100—majority against it in the Peers, *ib.*—King's speech on, 128—arguments for bill in Commons, 130 *et seq.*—and against it, 140 *et seq.*—division on it, 147—speech of Wellington in the Lords, 148—carried there, 149—a victory of the educated classes over the people, 158—it was aided by the contraction of the currency and the power of the Catholic clergy, 159—difference between its results and what was predicted, 160—it was a wise and great measure, 161—spirit in which received by the Catholics, 163—how it failed, 164—its beneficial effects on the English government, 165—would equally have failed if earlier or more complete, 166—retribution brought on both parties by it, 167—it induced the reform bill, 168—division among the Tories caused by, xxii. 6—its influence in increasing the desire for reform, 7—failure of, to pacify Ireland, 58—influence of, in inducing the fall of the Wellington ministry, xxiii. 3—increase of crime in Ireland with, V. xxxi. 30 and note.
Catholic party, gains of the, in Ireland by the elections of 1826, IV. xxi. 45.
Catholic question, the, debate on, 1822, II. x. 124—during the elections of 1826, IV. xxi. 44—increasing importance of, 111—decided views of the king on, 121—first yielding in the cabinet on, 123—Peel on the disunion caused by, 131—and on the vacillations in the Commons on it, 132—effect of its unsettled state on Ireland, 134—Peel's change of view on, VII. xli. 2.
Catholic Rent, collection of, by the Catholic Association, IV. xx. 27.
Catholicism, alleged political tendencies of, IV. xxi. 73.
Cato Street conspiracy, history of the, II. x. 44 *et seq.*—arrest and execution of the conspirators, 47, 48.
Catolica, prince, murder of, at Palermo, II. vii. 111.
Cattle, exports of, from Germany, V. xxvii. 7—imported, proposed reduction of duty on, VII. xli. 47 note.
Caucasus, the, the Russian army of, II. viii. 48—the range of, III. xiii. 59—as a military barrier, 60—the passes through it, 61—the tribes inhabiting, their character, habits, &c., 65—Russian intervention in, 68—their establishment in it, 69—wars between Russia and the native tribes, 70, 71—progress of Russia to the south of, xv. 3.
Cauchy, M., announces his sentence to Ney, I. iii. 88.
Caulaincourt, M., heads the Napoleonists in 1819, II. ix. 28.
Caussidière, M., account of the scene at the Hotel de Ville by, VIII. l. 5—conspiracy in favour of, 57—votes for, 1848, 64 note—at the meeting of the Assembly, 65—resignation of, 74—returned to Assembly, 77—implicated in the revolt of June, li. 2—withdraws to England, *ib.*
Caux, M. de, becomes minister-at-war,

III. xvi. 73—on the state of the army, 90.
Cavan, proclaimed in 1848, VII. xliii. 138.
Cavaignac, general, created a peer, VI. xxxiv. 62—character of, VII. xlv. 13, 14—defeats Abd-el-Kadr at Cherchell, 23—surrender of Abd-el-Kadr to, 45—votes for, 1848, VIII. l. 64 note—appointed minister-at-war, 74—forces under, against the revolt of June, 83—his preparations and plans, 84—appointed dictator, 85—his measures against the insurgents, 86 *et seq.*—continuation of dictatorship to, 97—his ministry, *ib.* note—first measures of his government, 98—advocates continuance of state of siege, li. 6—contest between him and Louis Napoleon for presidency, 21—his position and views, 22—his address to the electors, 23—measures at Rome, 28—results of election, 29—conduct of, on Louis Napoleon's election, 30—on the reversion of the constitution, lvii. 39—votes for the motion of the quæstors, 44—arrested, 48.
Cavaignac, M., V. xxx. 47 note—and the Duke of Orleans, IV. xxiv. 33—trial of, 1831, and disturbances caused by it, xxv. 55—refuses to plead, V. xxxiii. 21.
Cavalry, the Turkish, III. xiii. 45—in 1828, xv. 44, 45.
Cavalry horses, importation of, into France, III. xvii. 128.
Cavendish, lord, on the budget for 1816, I. ii. 25.
Cayenne, transportation of the insurgents of June to, VIII. l. 94.
Cayla, the countess du, influence of, over the king, II. ix. 107, xii. 120, 122.
Cayley, Mr, motion by, on the currency, 1835, VI. xxxvi. 20—on the losses by the crisis of 1847, VII. xliii. 115 and note—on the diminished supply of cotton, 116.
Cazet, M., French missionary in Tahiti, VII. xli. 98.
Cecaldo, Colonna, reception of Murat by, I. iii. 98.
Cedars of Lebanon, the, V. xxxii. 6.
Celts, persistent character of the, I. i. 60—the invasion of Austria by, VIII. liii. 3.
Celtic races, characteristics of the, IV. xx. 7.
Censorship, the, reinstituted on the second restoration in France, I. iii. 17—new scheme of, proposed, vi. 20—law abolishing, II. ix. 10—discussion on its proposed re-establishment, 55 *et seq.*—it is carried, 59—new law regarding the, 103—discussion on it, 104—abolition of it, 1824, III. xvi. 7—re-established, 57 *et seq.* 68—new powers given to it, 1835, V. xxxiii. 43—relaxation of it in Piedmont, VII. xlvi. 79—partial removal of it, in Prussia, V. xxvii. 71.
Census, the, of 1831, adopted as the basis of the new reform bill, IV. xxiii. 93—1851, VIII. lvi. 34.
Central America, British exports to, II. xii. 105 note.
Central Europe, agitated state of, 1848, VIII. liii. 1.
Central government, influence of the railway system on the, IV. xxii. 65.
Central police, proposed, for repression of strikes, III. xix. 58 *et seq.*
Centralisation, influence of the railway system on, IV. xxii. 66—general corruption produced by, in France, xxv. 41—increasing, in France, V. xxix. 1—completeness of, in China, VIII. xlviii. 10.
Centralising system, influence of the, in France, IV. xxv. 104.
Centre, the, in the Chamber of Deputies, 1834, V. xxxiii. 12.
Centuries, representation by, in ancient Rome, VI. xxxvi. 18.
Cephissus, defeat of the Turks at, III. xiv. 92.
Cereals, comparative productiveness of, and of the potato, VII. xlii. 37—diminished produce of, in Ireland, 1849-53, VII. xliii. 160 note.—*See* Wheat, &c.
Ceruti, Don Ramon, a leader of the republican conspiracy at Cadiz, II. xi. 68.
Cervera, desperate assault and capture of, II. xi. 57.
Cesena, defeat of the Romagnese insurgents at, V. xxix. 27.
Cevallos, Don Pedro, appointment of, to the ministry in Spain, II. vii. 41.
Ceylon, increased production of coffee in, V. xxxi. 106.
Chabellon, cholera unknown in, V. xxix. 32 note.
Chabrol, M. de, III. xvi. 73—minister of finance, 91—character of, xvii. 5—resignation of, 50.
Chacon, the betrayer of Porlier, murder of, II. vii. 69.
Chalmers, Dr, the works of, I. v. 84—proceedings of, on the veto act, VI. xxxvii. 74—maintenance of old Scotch poor-law by, VII. xlii. 28 note.
Chalons, riot at, on the funeral of the Duke de la Rochefoucauld, III. xvi. 61—Louis Philippe at, IV. xxv. 56—insurrection at, 1834, V. xxx. 47.

Chamber of Commerce, the, at Paris, declaration of, against the wages tariff, V. xxix. 9.
Chambers, colonel, defeat of insurgent Ghilzyes by, VI. xl. 98.
Chambers, the Belgian, the meeting of, 1830, IV. xxiv. 76.
Chambers, difficulties regarding the convocation of, in 1815, I. iii. 13—how secured on behalf of government of Louis Philippe, V. xxx. 3. — *See* Deputies, Peers.
Chambers, the Polish, IV. xxvi. 10.
Chambray, defeat of French revolutionists at, VIII. lii. 30.
Chambre des Deputés, grant for, V. xxx. 18 note.
Chambrier, M., account of the secret societies in Switzerland by, V. xxxiii. 67.
Chamco, mother of Ali Pacha, III. xiii. 78 note.
Champ de Mars, catastrophe in the, on the marriage of the Duke of Orleans, V. xxxiii. 89.
Champagne, progress of Louis Philippe through, IV. xxv. 56.
Champlatreaux, Count Molé's fête at, VI. xxxiv. 15.
Champs Elysées, expenditure on obelisk in the, V. xxxiii. 59.
Chancellors, Campbell's Lives of the, I. v. 62.
Chancery, court of, accumulation of business in the, IV. xx. 32—Brougham as a judge in, xxiii. 12.
Chancery reform, measures of, 1825, IV. xx. 32.
Chandos, marquess of, motion by, for admission of tenants-at-will, IV. xxiii. 76—his clause retained in new reform bill, 93—motion for repeal of malt tax by, VI. xxxv. 26—motion by, on agricultural distress, 1835, xxxvi. 20—and for agricultural relief, 49—supports ministers on the Irish coercion bill, VII. xlii. 81.
Changarnier, general, during the retreat from Constantine, V. xxxiii. 111—character of, VII. xlv. 11, 12—appointed to command at Milianah, 25—during the revolt of March 1858, VIII. l. 60, 61—returned to National Assembly, 77—appointed to command National Guard, 97 note—votes for, as president, li. 29 — and the Garde Mobile, lvii. 13—suppresses the insurrection of June 1849, 17 — at Bugeaud's funeral, 19—supports the enlarged settlement on the president, 28 — joins coalition against Louis Napoleon, 30—the review at Satory, *ib.*—rupture with the president, 31—his dismissal resolved on, 33—superseded, 34—votes for the motion of the quæstors, 44—on the evening of the coup d'etat, 48—arrested, *ib.*
Change, general passion for, in France, I. iii. 2—causes of it, III. xvii. 99—constancy of, in human affairs, I. iv. 1.
Channel, proposed railway from Paris to the, VII. xliv. 79.
Channel Islands, newspapers published in, 1782, 1790, and 1821, II. x. 126 note—members proposed to be given to the, IV. xxiii. 75 note—garrison needed by the, VII. xliii. 27 note.
Channing, Dr, on the state, &c. of the United States, VI. xxxvii. 32 note.
Chantelauze, M., becomes keeper of the seals, III. xvii. 50—proposes the coup-d'etat, 53—report on the ordonnances by, 54 *et seq.*—arrest of, IV. xxiv. 60—demeanour of, before trial, xxv. 4—and at it, 6—defended by M. Sauzet, 11—sentence of, 12—liberation of, V. xxxiii. 73.
Chantrey, the works of, I. v. 97.
Chapalangarra, defeat and death of, 1830, IV. xxiv. 68.
Chapman, Sir Stephen, difficulty of, regarding the Canadian prisoners, VI. xxxvii. 98.
Chapoo, capture of, by the British, VIII. xlviii. 39.
Charbonnel, M., death of, VIII. l. 91.
Chardel, M., III. xvii. 67 note, 74 note.
Charekas, destruction of the Goorkha regiment at VI. xl. 114—destruction of, VIII. xlviii. 99.
Charette, M. de, III. xvii. 98—letter from the Duchess de Berri to, V. xxix. 48.
Charitable funds, abuse of, in the old corporations, VI. xxxvi. 9.
Charitable trusts, &c., committee of the House of Commons on, I. iv. 46.
Charities, Irish, grants to, since the Union, V. xxxi. 124 note.
Charleroi, terms of treaty of Aix-la-Chapelle regarding, I. vi. 69.
Charles I., parallel between case of, and of Charles X. in 1830, III. xvii. 103.
Charles II., the navigation act confirmed under, III. xix. 20.
Charles IV. of Spain, death of, II. vii. 52—alleged alteration of the order of succession by, IV. xxiv. 90.
Charles X., advantages of, on his accession, III. xvi. 1—his character, 2—his defects, 3—secret camarilla by which governed, 5—his entry into Paris, 6—proposes the abolition of the censorship, 7—dangers of his

abolishing the censorship, 8—increasing influence of the Jesuits, 9—addresses, &c., on his accession, 12—ordonnance regarding the army, 13—opening of the Chambers, and his speech, 14—settlement on, 16—coronation of, 36—recognition of the independence of St Domingo, 40—review of the National Guard, and his reception, 62—disbands it, 63—his conduct in doing so, 65—ordonnance re-establishing the censorship, 68—new creation of peers, and dissolution of the Chambers, 69—dissolution of the Villèle ministry, 73—his want of confidence in the Martignac ministry, 76—his answer to the address, 77—ordonnances against the Jesuits, 81—preparations for change of ministry, 83—meeting of the Chambers, and his speech, 84—his secret joy at the defeat of ministers, 88—conversation with M. de Caux, 90—appoints Prince Polignac premier, 91—early intimacy of Prince Polignac with, xvii. 1—his confidence in La Bourdonnaye, 3—and in Bourmont, 4—attacks of the press on him, 6—Memoir on the state of the country laid before him, 13 *et seq.*—opening of the Chambers, 1830, 20—the address, 21—his answer to it, 31—prorogues the Chambers, 31, 32—his plans, 32—dissolves the Chambers, 50—coup d'etat resolved on, 52, 53—report on the ordonnances, 54 *et seq.*—the ordonnances, 58—signs the ordonnances, 59—his security on the first disturbances, 65—his firmness, 75—decisive resolution of the liberal chiefs against, 79—mission from the liberals to him, and his obstinacy, 80—interview of Marmont with, 83—deliberations of the council, 84—concessions resolved on, *ib. et seq.*—dismisses the ministry, 85—attempts to form a new and liberal ministry, 86—further concessions and formal deposition of, 87—last attempt at negotiation, 88—offers the Duke d' Orleans the lieutenant-generalcy, 89—withdraws to Trianon, 90—formally abdicates at Rambouillet, 91—interview with Maison, and falsehoods of the latter, 93—journey to Maintenon, and parting with the Guard, 94—the journey to Cherbourg, 95—parting with the Guard at Valognes, 96—last interview with Polignac, 97—embarkation for England, 98—residence at Holyrood, *ib.*—error of, regarding the choice of his ministers, 100—error as to the ground he took for resistance, 103—want of preparation, 104—legality of the ordonnances, 134—review of his conduct, 137—influence of his fall in England, IV. xxii. 45, 56—fall of, the royal speech on the, 71—the Revolution directed against, as the organ of the Jesuits, xxiv. 1—reception of his ordonnance dismissing Polignac, 19—final rejection of his terms, 22—trial of the ex-ministers, xxv. 3 *et seq.*—comparison of finances under him and Louis Philippe, 32 note—proscription of, and his family in France, 50—degradations of the peerage under, 105—civil list of, contrasted with that of Louis Philippe, V. xxix. 21—and expenditure under the two, 22—the court of, at Holyrood, and his own views, 39—consents to the attempt of the Duchess de Berri, 40—vindication of the ordonnances under Louis Philippe, 101—results to France of his overthrow, 59—last years and death of, xxxiii. 74.—*See*, previous to his accession, Artois, count d'.

Charles Albert, King of Sardinia, views and policy of, 1847, VII. xlvi. 70—views of, on the Austrian occupation of Ferrara, 75—reforms by, and his popularity, 79—forces and movements of, VIII. lii. 13—his biography and character, 14—his son elected king of Sicily, but declines, 21—forces at disposal of, 25, 26—first operations and successes of, 31—difficulties of his position, 33—invasion of the Tyrol, 34—his plan of operations, 36—passage of the Mincio, 37—capture of Pastrengo, and retreat of the Austrians, 38—blockades Peschiera and Mantua, 39—repulsed at Rivoli, 40—battle of Sta Lucia, 41—his views after it, 42—position of his forces, and refuses the crown of Lombardy, 48—siege of Peschiera, 49—repulse at Curtatone, 51—victory at Goito, 52—fall of Peschiera, 53—advantageous position of, 54—threatens Verona, and captures Rivoli, 58—importance of the loss of Vicenza, 59—further preparations and reinforcements, 61—movement against Mantua, 63—blockades it, 64—checks the Austrians at Rivoli, 66—battle of Custoza, 67—subsequent movements, 68—success at the Somma Campagna, 69—subsequent movements, 70—battle of Valeggio, 71—his retreat, 72—retires across the Oglio, 73—and to Milan, 74—insults to, in Milan, and its capitulation, 75—armistice, 76—proclamation of, on fall of Milan, 79

Charles Albert, *continued.*
and note—forced to renew the war, 84—his forces, 85—proclamation, 87 — first movements, 89—defeats of, 91—battle of Novara, 92 *et seq.*—its results, 95—his abdication and escape, 96—death of, 120—military conduct of, 123.
Charles Felix, King of Sardinia, II. viii. 81.—*See* also Sardinia.
Charles, the archduke, VIII. liv. 2—the Military History of, V. xxviii. 51—renunciation of the throne by, VIII. liv. 76.
Charles, prince, of Prussia, II. viii. 144—at the coronation of Nicholas, 148.
Charlotte, queen, death and character of, I. iv. 55.
Charlotte, the princess, marriage of, I. ii. 60—death of, iv. 29—grief occasioned by it, 30.
Charlotte, the princess, of Prussia, marriage of the Grand-duke Nicholas to, II. viii. 59.
Charras, M., minister-at-war, 1848, VIII. l. 69 note.
Charras, colonel, arrested, VIII. lvii. 48.
Charter, the, modification of, by royal ordinance in 1815, I. iii. 14—were the ordonnances an infraction of, III. xvii. 134—previous similar invasions of it, 135—as modified by the constitution of 1830, IV. xxiv. 43.
Charter, the six points of the, VI. xxxvii. 63.
Chartism, circumstances which gave rise to, VI. xxxvii. 3, 50, 62.
Chartist movement, progress of the, VII. xli. 85—suppression of the, 1848, I. i. 20.
Chartist petition, the, 1843, VII. xli. 85—the great, of 1848, xliii. 130—its demands, 131—presentation of it, 133 —detection of the frauds in it, 134—wholesale fabrication of signatures at Glasgow, *ib.* note.
Chartists, views of the, after the reform bill, V. xxxi. 127—their real object, VI. xxxvii. 64—rise and progress of their movement, *ib.*—the riots at Birmingham, 66—the rising of, at Newport, 68—their defeat, 69—riots organised by, 1842, VII. xli. 20—opening of letters of, by Sir James Graham, xlii. 31—commencement of the insurrection of the, 1848, xliii. 130—their preparations, 131—those of the government against them, 132—their defeat, 133—abortive attempt at Glasgow, 134 — impression produced on the Continent by the suppression of the insurrection, 136—renewed agitation, its suppression, and trial of the leaders, 137.
Chartrand, general, execution of, I. iii. 106.
Chartrand, murder of, and acquittal of the murderers, VI. xxxvii. 95.
Chartres, the bishop of, III. xvi. 82—at the deathbed of the Duke de Berri, II. ix. 37, 38.
Chartres, the duke de, made a chevalier of the Cordon Bleu, III. xvi. 36—his arrest and release, IV. xxiv. 15—VII. xlvii. 72—narrow escape of, 77.
Chartrouin, M. de, opposes the law against the Bourbons, IV. xxv. 87.
Chassé, general, holds the citadel of Antwerp, IV. xxiv. 80—denounces the armistice at Antwerp, xxv. 69—force under, in the citadel of Antwerp, V. xxix. 89—the siege, 90—surrenders, 92.
Chasseurs d'Afrique, organisation of the, V. xxx. 29.
Chateau d'Eau, capture of, by the insurgents, 1832, V. xxix. 65—conference between Guizot and Louis Philippe at, xxxii. 68.
Chateaus, destruction of the, in Gallicia, VII. xlvi. 21.
Chateaubriand, viscount de, services of, at Ghent, I. iii. 7—opposes the admission of Fouché to the ministry, 8—delines office, 9—made member of chamber of peers, 20—section headed by, in the peers, 56—character of, 59 —speech of, on the law against seditious cries, 73—opposes the proposed amnesty, 108—views of, on the ordinance of 5th September, 133—support given to the royalists by his writings, vi. 9—arguments of, against the new law of recruiting, 51—on the character of the Spaniards, II. vii. 17—on the extinction of freedom in Spain, 33 note — conversation between Alexander and, on the Greek revolt, viii. 88 note—and the royalist journals, ix. 14 —on the assassination of the Duke de Berri, 40—on Decazes, 43—votes against re-establishing the censorship, 59—account of the views of the royalists by, 89 note—sent as ambassador to Berlin, 97—resigns the Berlin embassy, 106—on the death, &c. of Napoleon, 123—on the reputation of Pitt, x. 155—on the change in the character of statesmen, 160—sketch of his career, xi. 6 note—his character, 6—his merits as an orator, 7 — his character as a statesman, 8—his defects, 9—represents France at the Congress of Verona, xii. 11—note of,

at the congress, regarding South American independence, 17—views of, on the results of the congress, 22—succeeds Montmorency in the ministry of foreign affairs, 25—directs the withdrawal of the ambassador from Spain, 27—speech of, on the Spanish question, 41 *et seq.*—Manuel's answer to it, 56 *et seq.*—letters from Canning to, against the intervention, 64 note—letter from M. Marcellus to, *ib.*—Canning's admiration of him, 65 note—declines the assistance of Russia in Spain, 100—designs of, with regard to the South American States, 106—supports the law of septenniality, 111—conduct of, on that for reducing the interest of the debt, 114—position of, in 1824, 116—his dismissal, 117—the Emperor Alexander to, on the Greek insurrection, III. xiv. 19—opposed to the ultramontane party, xvi. 11—opposes the law against sacrilege, 33—opposes the re-establishment of the censorship, 59—society for defending the liberty of the press headed by, 68—dislike of Charles X. to, 73—declines office under Martignac, 76—vote of, on the address, *ib.*—resigns the embassy to Rome, xvii. 30—on the extension of the French frontier to the Rhine, 49—opinion of, as to the fall of Charles X., 100—objects of, in the Spanish war, 118—his political reasons for the project of advancing France to the Rhine, 119—the works of, xviii. 7—sketch of his life, 8—his character as a writer, 9—his beauties, 10—his influence on Christianity, 11—his style on religious subjects, 12—his defects, 13—as a writer of memoirs, 53—a writer for the daily press, 74—views of, as to the succession to Charles X., xxiv. 14—declaration of, in favour of Charles X., 20—noble speech of, in the Peers, 34—he refuses the ministry of foreign affairs under Louis Philippe, 40—his conversation with the latter, *ib.* note—resignation of, 44—the autobiography of, V. xxviii. 54—on the refusal of the Duchess de Berri's gift during the cholera, 36—heads the moderate royalists, 39—opposes the attempt of the Duchess de Berri, 46—arrest of, 77—letter from, to Louis Napoleon, VI. xxxiv. 84—course of, regarding the slave trade, VII. xliv. 47.

Chateaubriand, madame de, II. xi. 6 note.

Chateau Rouge, the reform banquet at, VII. xlvii. 19.

Chateau-Thierry, grain riots at, 1817, I. vi. 25—Louis Philippe at, IV. xxv. 56.

Châtelherault, resistance to the valuation in, VII. xliv. 61.

Chatenay, cholera unknown in, V. xxix. 32 note.

Chatham, garrison of, 1846, VII. xliii. 27 — that needed by it, *ib.* note—prison, statistics of, VIII. lvi. 42 note.

Chatillon, great reform banquet at, VII. xliv. 32.

Chatillon-sur-Seine, grain riots at, 1817, I. vi. 25.

Chatres, count de la, made member of Chamber of Peers, I. iii. 20.

Chatterton, colonel, suppression of the Chartist riot at Birmingham by, VI. xxxvii. 66.

Chauvelin, M. de, returned to the Deputies in 1817, I. vi. 42—vote of, on the new electoral law, II. ix. 73.

Cheapening system, rise of the, and its effects, IV. xxiii. 127—predominance given to the, by the reform bill, 143.

Cheduba, capture of, by the British, VI. xxxix. 58—cession of, to them, 72.

Cheese, foreign, proposed reduction of duty on, VII. xlii. 49—increased consumption of, 1843-6, VII. xliii. 70 note.

Chelsea pensioners, summoning out of the, 1819, II. x. 33.

Cheltenham, member given to, IV. xxiii. 42 note.

Chemin de Versailles, proposed reform banquet in the, VII. xlvii. 44.

Chenab river, the, VIII. xlix. 52.

Chenchine, general, assassination of, II. viii. 123.

Chenier, Dr, a leader of the Canadian insurgents, death of, VI. xxxvii. 83.

Cherbourg, preparations at, for the expedition to Algiers, III. xvii. 42—journey of the royal family to, 95—their embarkation there for England, 98—Louis Napoleon at, 1850, VIII. lvii. 29.

Cherchell, capture of, by the French, VII, xlv. 22—defeat of Abd-el-Kadr before, 23.

Chernicheff, general, II. viii. 131—at Aix-la-Chapelle, I. vi. 61.

Cheshire, additional members for, IV. xxiii. 42 note.

Chester, bishop of, votes for the reform bill, IV. xxiii. 105.

Chester, intended rising at, 1817, I. iv. 15—diocese, statistics of church accommodation in, I. iv. 44 note.

Chevallon, M., a Spanish revolutionist, IV. xxiv. 67.

the Small to the Chapter, and the Arabic to the Paragraph.

Chevalier, M., advocates the views of the St Simonians, V. xxix. 7 — trial of, xxx. 8.
Childe Harold, remarks on, I. v. 11, 12.
Children, number of, receiving education in England, II. x. 57—in factories, bill regulating labour of, V. xxxi. 109 —Lord Ashley's factory bill regarding, VII. xli. 80—necessity for protection to, in manufacturing districts, 81—Mr Fielden's bill for limiting the factory labour of, xliii. 86—large mortality among, in factory districts, 87—employment of, in factories, 92—mortality among, in town and rural districts, 93.
Chili, British consul appointed to, II. xii. 104—and exports to, 105 note.
Chillianwallah, preparations, &c. for, VIII. xlix. 100—battle of, 101 *et seq.* its results, 102—recovery of the guns taken at, 106.
Chilman, M., V. xxxiii. 21.
Chios, extension of the insurrection to, III. xiv. 60—massacre of, 61, 62—renewed massacre, 67—expedition under Fabvier against, xv. 141—excluded from kingdom of Greece, 142.
China, non-progressive state of, I. i. 67 —petitions against the restrictions on the trade to, II. x. 64—opening of the trade to, V. xxxi. 69—increase of trade with, since, 73 and note—danger from the war in, VI. xxxviii. 32—value of opium exported from India to, xxxix. 24—the war with, 1841, VII. xli. 15—alleged effects of interruption of commerce with, 28—proposed reduction of duties on sugar from, 106—restrictions on importation of labourers into the West Indies from, xliii. 10—England first brought into collision with, VIII. xlviii. 1—constancy of national character, 2—extent and population, 3 — revenues, 4—land and sea forces, 5—great towns, 6—geographical description, 7—canals, 8—climate and productions, 9—system of government, 10—agriculture, 11, 12 —land tenures, 13—form of government, 14—practical checks on despotism, 15—religion, 16—education, 17 —cautious management of the trade by the East India Company, 18—change on its being thrown open, 19 —passage of the Bocca Tigris, 20—affairs in 1835-6, 21—increase in the opium smuggling trade, 22—measures of the Viceroy Lin, 23—violent proceedings of Chinese, 24—commencement of hostilities, 25—capture of forts of Canton, 27—treaty disavowed, 28—storming of forts, 29—further hostilities, fresh armistice, and renewed war, 30—attack on forts of Canton, 31, 32—new terms of accommodation, 33—storming of Amoy, 34—second capture of Chusan, 35—of Chinghae, 36—and of Ningpo, 37—defeats of Chinese, 38—capture of Chapoo, 39—forcing of the Yang-tze-Kiang, &c., 40, 41—failure of negotiations, and further advance, 42—storming of Chin-Kiang-foo, 43—arrival at Nankin, 44 —treaty concluded, 45, 46.
China proper, extent and population of, VIII. xlviii. 3.
Chinese Tartary, extent, &c. of, VIII. xlviii. 3.
Chinghae, storming of, by the British, VIII. xlviii. 36—defeat of the Chinese at, 38.
Chin-Kiang-foo, importance of, VIII. xlviii. 40—storming of it, 42, 43.
Chippenham, partially disfranchised, IV. xxiii. 42 note.
Chippewa, attack by the American sympathisers on, VI. xxxvii. 89.
Chisholm, lieutenant, death of, VI. xxxix. 48.
Chismonda, Redwitz's poem of, V. xxviii. 38.
Chiswick, death of Canning at, IV. xxi. 86.
Chiusa, the defile of, II. xii. 12.
Chlapowski, general, invades Lithuania, IV. xxvi. 73—throws himself into Lithuania, 80.
Chlopicki, general, a member of the provisional government of Poland, IV. xxvi. 18, 22—saves Krasinski from the mob, 21—seizes the dictatorship, 22—his biography and character, 23—his views as to the revolution, 24—his military preparations, 25 — civilities between, and Constantine, 26—unsuccessful negotiation with Nicholas, 27 —resigns the dictatorship on the meeting of the Diet, and is reappointed, 31—his first acts, 32—vain efforts at accommodation, 39—resigns, *ib.*—wounded at Praga, 51.
Chœronea, defeat of the Turks at, III. xiv. 92.
Choiseul, the duke of, a member of the Council of Agriculture, II. ix. 7—share of the indemnity received by, III. xvi. 32—during the Three Days, xvii. 74.
Cholera, ravages of, in Hungary, IV. xxv. 30—ravages of, among the Poles, xxvi. 67—death of Diebitch and Constantine of, 78—conduct of Nicholas during, 94—first appearance of, in Paris, V. xxix. 31—its unlooked-for symptoms, 32 — uncertainty in its

mode of treatment, 33—commissions in Paris on it, 34—its ravages, 35—details of it in Paris, *ib.* note—fortitude and benevolence during it, 36—appearance of, in England, and its influence in checking the reform mania, xxxi. 9—ravages of, in the army in India, 1817, VI. xxxix. 50—ravages of, among the Russians in Hungary, VIII. lv. 54.

Chosrow, Capitan Pacha, operations of, in the Archipelago, III. xiv. 104—attack on Spezzia and Ipsara, 105—capture of the latter, *ib.*

Chourchid Pacha, operations of, against the Greeks in the Morea, III. xiv. 36—against Ali Pacha, xiii. 78, xiv. 44—capture and execution of Ali Pacha by, 55, 56—plan of the campaign, 58—defeated by the Suliotes, 59—grand invasion of the Morea by, 70—his danger and losses, 71—his disastrous retreat, 72—repeated defeats of, 73—his death, *ib.*

Christian VII., death of, VIII. liii. 34.

Christian VIII., destruction of the, VIII. liii. 95.

Christian monarchy, importance of establishing a, in place of Turkey, III. xiv. 172, 173.

Christian slavery, abolition of, in Algiers, I. ii. 81.

Christians, the, in the Turkish empire, III. xiii. 8—position of, as the industrious class in Turkey, 12—their increase as compared with the Turks, 13—numbers of, in European Turkey, 17 note—cannot become proprietors of land there, 20—massacres of, in Smyrna, xiv. 43—threatened massacre of, in Constantinople, 52—massacres of, in Jassy, 81—and Mahommedans, all recent European wars between, xv. 1—regulation regarding dress of, in Turkey, 14.

Christianity, destiny of the Japhetian race with regard to, I. i. 73—its increasing influence in Europe, 74—waning of Mahommedanism before, ii. 83, 84—destined triumph of, in Turkey, III. xv. 151—Chateaubriand's influence in reviving, xviii. 11—ascendant over Mahommedanism now obtained by, V. xxxiii. 125—removal of civil forfeitures on conversion to, in India, VI. xl. 11—spread of, in the South Sea Islands, VII. xli. 97.

Christie, captain, before Ghuznee, VIII. xlviii. 95—at Chillianwallah, xlix. 101.

Christina, queen, marriage of Ferdinand VII. to, IV. xxiv. 89—birth of her daughter, 90—VII. xlvi. 36—proposals to Louis Philippe for double marriage, which he declines, 38, 39—further conferences, 40—offers her daughter's hand to Prince Leopold, 42—subsequent negotiations, &c. regarding the marriages, 43 *et seq.*

Christopher, Mr, motion by, 1842, on the corn laws, VII. xli. 40.

Chrzanowski, general, at Ganie, IV. xxvi. 66—expedition of, into Volhynia, and its defeat, 72—appointed to command the Sardinians, VIII. lii. 85—defeats of, and falls back to Novara, 91—battle of Novara, 92 *et seq.*—its results, 95.

Church, general, attack on, in Palermo, II. vii. 110—operations of, at Athens, and his defeat, III. xiv. 150.

Church, the, discussion regarding its endowment, I. iii. 118 *et seq.*—law regarding bequests to it, in France, vi. 32—discussion on it, 33—decision, 38—character and tendencies of, in Spain, II. vii. 16—the Russian, statistics of, viii. 22—additional endowments for, in France, ix. 100—alliance of the royalists with, in France, and its results, xi. 26—position, &c. of, in France under Louis Philippe, VII. xliv. 23.

Church of England, alleged influence of the test and corporation laws on, IV. xxi. 106, 107—influence of their repeal on it, 110—bill for better discipline of, &c., 1835, VI. xxxv. 30.

Church of Scotland, the Free Kirk secession from the, VI. xxxvii. 74 *et seq.*

Churches, new, grant in 1818 for building of, I. iv. 44—and 1823, III. xix. 15.

Church cess, proposed abolition of, in Ireland, V. xxxi. 45.

Church establishment, further reduction of, in Spain, II. xi. 55.

Churchmen, jealousy between, and Dissenters on the education question, VII. xliii. 96.

Church party, views of, on the Irish church commission, V. xxxi. 135.

Church property, effects of the confiscation of, in France, I. iii. 118—alienation of, in France, vi. 38—decree regarding, in Spain in 1820, II. vii. 78—confiscation of, by the Cortes in 1820, 86, xi. 37—effects on education of the confiscation of the, x. 58—amount of the confiscation of, in Spain, 61—effects of its confiscation on the working classes in France, III. xvii. 127—its resumption by the Papists, one object of the Catholic Association, IV. xx. 27—proposed confiscation of, by the Irish church bill, V. xxxi. 47.

the Small to the Chapter, and the Arabic to the Paragraph.

Church-rates, bill for abolition of, 1837, VI. xxxvi. 64.
Chusan, opium smuggling at, VIII. xlviii. 22—capture and occupation of, by the British, 26—second capture of, by the British, 35—terms of the treaty regarding, 45.
Chutoo, a Pindarree chief, death of, VI. xxxix. 51.
Chuttur Singh, revolt of, in the Punjaub, VIII. xlix. 95—operations of, 96—capture of Attock by, 99—junction of, with Shere Singh, 103—battle of Goojerat, 104 *et seq.*
Ciacchi, cardinal, ministry of, VIII. lii. 24.
Cider, reduction of duties on, 1825, III. xix. 70 note—repeal of duty on, 1830, IV. xxii. 34.
Circassia, the affair of the Vixen, VI. xxxvi. 70 *et seq.*
Circulating medium, danger of an unstable, VI. xxxv. 2.
Cities, progress and splendour of the, in Germany, V. xxvii. 8—the great, of Germany, feeling, &c. in, 79—Soult's views as to the military defence of, VI. xxxiv. 112—greater mortality of, than of country districts, VII. xliii. 157—the French, rapid growth of, under Louis Philippe, xliv. 2—the great, of China, VIII. xlviii. 6.
Ciudad Real, capitulation of royalists at, II. xi. 68.
Civil cases, introduction of jury trial in, into Scotland, I. iv. 19—its failure, 20.
Civil forfeitures, removal of, on conversion in India, VI. xl. 11.
Civil list, the French, III. xvi. 16—defeat of the Wellington ministry on the, IV. xxii. 79—voted to William IV., &c., xxiii. 60—debate on the, in France, 1831, xxv. 87—voted to Louis Philippe, V. xxix. 20—its extravagance, 21—vote of the Legislative Assembly on, VIII. lvii. 28.
Civil offices, number of, in France, IV. xxiv. 7—injudicious employment of military officers in India in, VI. xl. 140.
Civil servants, Ellenborough's depreciation of, VIII. xlviii. 69.
Civil service, new regulations regarding salaries in the, in India, VI. xl. 6.
Civil situations, large employment of officers in, in India, VI. xl. 8.
Civil war, Sir R. Inglis on the dangers of, IV. xxi. 142—Wellington on, 148—danger of, during the reform mania, xxiii. 114.
Civilisation, effects of the discovery of the American mines on, I. i. 33—relations of, to morality, 47—migratory passions of men in the youth of, 69—and in its maturity, 70—obstacles to, from serfdom in Russia, II. viii. 33—obstacles to, in Russia, 39—it confined to the higher ranks, 40—in Europe and in France, Guizot's works on, III. xvii. 9, xviii. 22—influence of the slave trade on, in Africa, V. xxxi. 78, 79—effects of the European revolutions on, VIII. lvii. 56.
Civita Vecchia, insurrection of the galley-slaves in, II. vii. 117.
Clam, Count, at Santa Lucia, VIII. lii. 41—at Curtatone, 54—lv. 46.
Clanricarde, lord, postmaster-general, 1846, VII. xliii. 4 note—motion by, on free trade, VIII. lvi. 32.
Claparede, general, made a peer, I. vi. 96.
Clare, the famine of 1823 in, II. x. 122 note—operation of the insurrection act in, 1824, IV. xx. 23 note—election of O'Connell for, xxi. 114—results of this, 115—re-election of O'Connell for, 153—conflict between Catholics and Orangemen in, xxii. 19—disturbances in, 1831, xxiii. 72—extraordinary murder in, V. xxxi. 33 note—monster repeal meeting in, VII. xli. 68—agrarian outrages in, 1846, xlii. 74, 76 note—increase of crime in, 1847, xliii. 97 and note.
Claremont House, residence of the Princess Charlotte, &c. at, I. ii. 60—Louis Philippe retires to, VII. xlvii. 77.
Clarence, the duke of, becomes lord high admiral, IV. xxi. 66—resignation of, 96.—*See* William IV.
Clarendon, earl of, president of board of trade, 1846, VII. xliii. 4 note—applies for continued suspension of habeas corpus act in Ireland, VIII. lvi. 52.
Clark, lieutenant, at storming of Arracan, VI. xxxix. 67.
Clark, *see* Feltre, duke de.
Clarke, Dr, on corporal punishment in Russia, II. viii. 36—description of Greece by, III. xiii. 81.
Class government, results of, to freedom, V. xxx. 62.
Class legislation, invariable results of, I. iv. 8—danger of, under the reform bill, IV. xxiii. 162—the invariable result of uniform representation, 166.
Class representation, necessity and importance of, IV. xxiii. 167.
Classes, the subdivision of, in Russia, II. viii. 23—return to representation by, in France, ix. 109—representation of, under the old constitution of England, IV. xxiii. 123—representation should

be based on, VI. xxxvi. 18—voting by, established in Prussia, VIII. liii. 87—its results, 88—its effects there, 106.
Classical drama, Lessing's criticisms on the, V. xxviii. 7.
Classical school, extinction of the, in French literature, III. xviii. 4—the early, in German literature, V. xxviii. 4.
Clausel, general, afterwards marshal, I. iii. 106—proscribed in 1815, 19—indemnity to, II. ix. 102 note—succeeds Bourmont in Algeria, and his successes there, IV. xxv. 18—arguments of, on foreign affairs, 1831, 79 *et seq.*—at Lamarque's funeral, V. xxix. 58, 61—efforts of the insurgents to win, 69—difficulties of, in Algeria, xxx. 28, xxxiii. 98—sent back to Algeria, and victory obtained by, 102—returns to France to procure supplies, 104—difficulties of, with the Deputies, &c., 106—commencement of expedition to Constantine, forces for it, &c., 107—the march and its hardships, 108—his repulse before Constantine, 110—and disastrous retreat, 111—recalled, 114.
Clausenberg, defeat of the Austrians at, VIII. lv. 9.
Clausewitz, general, the Memoirs of, III. xviii. 48, v. xxviii. 52.
Clay, Mr, views of, on the bank question, VI. xxxvii. 19, 22.
Cleopatra, capture of the, by the Nymph, I. ii. 69 note.
Cler, defeat of the Italians at, VIII. lii. 35.
Clergy, views of the ultra-royalists regarding the, I. iii. 117—discussion regarding their endowment, 118 *et seq.*—the French, state of, 118—the Russian, numbers, character, &c. of, II. viii. 22—unrepresented under Louis Philippe in France, VII. xliv. 9—alienation of, from Louis Philippe, xlvii. 1—favour the revolution of 1848, VIII. l. 18—representation of the, in Germany, liii. 9.
Clerk, Sir George, supports Peel against the reform bill, IV. xxiii. 54—secretary of Treasury, 1841, VII. xli. 14 note.
Clerk, Mr, counsels of, after Affghanistan retreat, VIII. xlviii. 51—efforts of, to reinforce Nott, 77—and to provide carriage for the troops in Affghanistan, 85.
Clerkenwell, suppression of Chartist meeting at, VI. xxxvii. 67—Chartist gathering in, VII. xliii. 137.
Clermont, resistance to the new valuation in, VII. xliv. 61, 63.
Clermont-Tonnerre, the marquis, becomes minister of marine, II. ix. 107—supports Montmorency on the Spanish question, xii. 25—appointed minister-at-war, 117—efforts of, to proselytise the army, III. xvi. 9—fortification of Paris proposed by, 1826, V. xxx. 15—his memoir on it, *ib.* note.
Clibborne, major, at Meanee, VIII. xlix. 15.
Climate, influence of, in urging Russia to foreign conquest, II. viii. 34—great varieties of, in Algeria, VII. xlv. 4—variety of, in China, VIII. xlviii. 9.
Clitheroe, partially disfranchised, IV. xxiii. 42 note.
Clitheron, general, dispersion of the Canadian insurgents by, VI. xxxvii. 104.
Clogher, bill abolishing bishopric of, V. xxxi. 45 note.
Cloncurry, lord, and the prosecution of O'Connell, IV. xxiii. 27 note.
Clonfert, bill abolishing bishopric of, V. xxxi. 45 note.
Clonmel, intimidation of juries in, V. xxxi. 33—increase of, since the Union, 124 note—liberation of prisoners by Lord Normanby at, VI. xxxviii. 28.
Clontarf, suppression of monster meeting at, VII. xli. 71.
Clorumeneros, Don Diego, becomes colonial minister, II. xi. 52.
Close boroughs, the, increasing jealousy of, IV. xxii. 3—holders of, opposed to reform, 74—strength given to capital by them, xxiii. 4—causes of the outcry against them, 5—ministerial plan regarding them, 42—their alleged value as admitting talent, 50—universal hostility against them, 131—this increased by the talent admitted by them, 132.
Club of Clubs, the, VIII. l. 56—revolt organised by, 58—and the revolt of June, li. 2.
Clubs, revolutionary, establishment of, in Spain, II. vii. 77—decree for closing them, 86—their violence, 88—their increased activity, 92—their violence in Madrid, xi. 34, 36—law regarding them, 36—their denunciations of Murillo, 39—enmity of Chlopicki to them in Poland, IV. xxvi. 23—formation of secret, by the French republicans, V. xxx. 11—declaration against the Irish, 1848, VII. xliii. 138—democratic, formation of, in the Swiss cities, xlvi. 91—reopening of them in Paris, 1848, VIII. l. 11—great demonstration of the, 17th March, 52 *et seq.*—closing of them by Cavaignac,

Clubs, revolutionary, *continued.* 98—law suppressing them, li. 4—renewed agitation of them against the constitution, 18—their influence on the Frankfort Assembly, liii. 73—motion for closing them in France, lvii. 12—their efforts against Louis Napoleon, 13—decree for closing them, 14—finally suppressed, 18—their continued activity, 23.
Clyde, lord, VIII. lii. 123.
Coaches and carriages, public companies for, in France, VI. xxxiv. 7 note.
Coal, want of, in Spain, and its effects, II. vii. 10—proposed reduction of duties on sea-borne, IV. xxiii. 29 and note—fall in price of, 1782-1837, VI. xxxvii. 46 note.
Coal districts, pressure in the, 1847, VII. xliii. 102.
Coal-mines, joint stock companies for, 1825, III. xix. 66 note.
Coals, remission of duty on, 1824, III. xix. 11—exported, proposed duty on, IV. xxiii. 29 note—exported, proposed duties on, VII. xli. 46—abolition of export duty on, xlii. 15.
Coalition ministry, Pitt's overthrow of the, compared with the overthrow of Wellington's, IV. xxiii. 1.
Cobbett, Mr, on the resumption of cash payments, II. x. 24—on the case of the queen, 81 note—answer of, to Sir Robert Gifford on the queen's case, 87—views of, on the French intervention in Spain, xii. 106—resolutions carried by, for reduced expenditure, &c., III. xix. 8—on the resumption of cash payments as leading to reform, IV. xxiii. 128—motion by, on the address, 1833, V. xxxi. 27—on the bank question in the United States, VI. xxxvii. 20—on the potato in Ireland, VII. xlii. 38 note.
Cobden, Mr, character of, as the leader of the anti-corn-law movement, VI. xxxvii. 72, xxxviii. 36—his views on the corn laws adopted by Peel, VII. xli. 5—motion by, for entire abolition of corn laws, 40—strong language of Peel toward, 85—motion by, on agricultural distress, xlii. 33, 34—opposes the Irish coercion bill, 81—Sir R. Peel on, 84—arguments of, against Mr Fielden's factory bill, xliii. 89.
Coblentz, excitement in, 1848, VIII. liii. 22.
Cochineal, prices of, 1824-5, III. xix. 64 note—fall in, 1825-6, 79 note.
Cochrane, lord, on the battle of Algiers, I. ii. 82—engaged in the Greek service, III. xiv. 142—operations of, to raise the siege of Athens, 150.
Cockburn, H., solicitor-general for Scotland, 1830, IV. xxiii. 6 note.
Cockermouth, partially disfranchised, IV. xxiii. 42 note.
Cocoa, new taxes on, 1819, I. iv. 81—produce of, West Indies, 1828-41, V. xxxi. 104 note—increased consumption of, during railway mania, VII. xlii. 8 note—imports of, from West Indies, 1847-9, xliii. 17 note.
Coddington, captain, wounded at Maharajpore, VIII. xlix. 39.
Code Napoleon, law of, against associations, V. xxx. 25.
Codrington, Sir Edward, naval force under, III. xiv. 155—forces under, at Navarino, 160—the battle, 161 *et seq.*
Codrington, captain, at Messina, VIII. lii. 19.
Coercion bill, the Irish, 1833, V. xxxi. 30—arguments for it, 31 *et seq.*—and against it, 36—it is carried, 42—reflections on it, 43—new, for Ireland, 1847, VII. xliii. 97.
Coercion bills, the various Irish, VII. xlii. 71—effects of these in reducing crime, 75.
Coffee, new taxes on, 1819, I. iv. 81—prices of, 1824-5, III. xix. 64 note—reduction of duties on, 1825, 70 note—fall in, 1825-6, 79 note—imports of, 1827-9, IV. xxii. 16 note—produce of, Jamaica, before and after emancipation, V. xxxi. 104 note—and the West Indies, 1828-41, *ib.*—increased production of, in Ceylon, 106—consumption of, in England, 1722 and 1833, VI. xxxv. 27—fall in price of, 1782-1837, xxxvii. 46 note—exports of, from West Indies, before and after emancipation, 125 note—proposed reduction of duty on, VII. xli. 47—imports of, 1839-44, 77 note—reduction of duties on, 105—increased consumption of, during railway mania, xlii. 8 note—fall in price of, 1841 to 1845, 35 note—imports of, from West Indies, 1847-9, xliii. 17 and note—increased consumption of, 1843-6, 70 note—prices of, 1845-51, 115 note.
Coin, reformation of, under Elizabeth, I. iv. 70—preference of bank-notes to, IV. xxi. 10.
Coinage, new silver, in Great Britain, I. ii. 64—total amount of, in Great Britain, 1817 to 1821, II. x. 20 note—and to 1822, 22 note—decimal system of, IV. xx. 31.
Colborne, Sir John, defeats of the Canadian insurgents by, VI. xxxvii. 83—

interim governor of Lower Canada, 93 — energetic measures of, on the second outbreak of the insurrection, 104.
Colchester, lord, on the state of the navy, 1840, VI. xxxviii. 35—and the recall of Lord Ellenborough, VIII. xlix. 45.
Cold, severity of the, in Great Britain, 1838, VI. xxxvii. 36.
Coldbathfields meeting, the, 1833, V. xxxi. 62.
Coldbathfields prison, education among criminals in, VII. xliii. 96 note.
Coleridge, S. T., poetic character of, I. v. 23.
Coletti, M., heads the opposition to Capo d'Istria, V. xxxii. 34 — Greek minister, VII. xlvi. 57—his death, *ib.*
Collège de France, grant for, V. xxx. 18 note.
Colleges, secular, bill for establishing, in Ireland, VII. xlii. 22.
Colleges of arrondissements, proposed new constitution, &c. of, I. iii. 111.
Colleges of departments, proposed new constitution, &c. of, I. iii. 112.
Colleges of electors, provisions of the new electoral law regarding, II. ix. 63.
Colletta, general, suppression of the Sicilian revolt by, II. vii. 115.
Colliers, strike among the, VI. xxxvii. 57—institution of the darg among, 60—low wages of, in England, 1841, VII. xli. 16—riots of the, in England, 1842, 20 — and iron miners, great strike of the, in Lanarkshire, 1842, 21—its result, 23—rise in wages of, during railway mania, xlii. 8.
Collin, general, evacuation of Cracow by, VII. xlvi. 23—returns to it, 24.
Colloredo, count, negotiations by, for league against England, VII. xlvi. 106.
Colloredo, general, at Kapolna, VIII. lv. 17.
Colmar, insurrection at, II. xi. 23—Louis Philippe at, IV. xxv. 56.
Colocotroni, commencement of the Greek insurrection under, III. xiv. 21—victory of, at Valtezza, 36, 37—besieges Tripolitza, 40—its capture, 41—operations of, in the Morea, 71, 72—capture of Napoli di Romania by, 76—at the battle of Mount Helicon, 92—retires to Napoli di Romania, 93—measures of, against the legislative, 99—gives in his adhesion to the senate, 101—renewed dissensions caused by, 115—rebellion and imprisonment of, *ib.*—defeated by Ibrahim, and evacuates Tripolitza, 127 — again defeated, 128—forces under, 1826, 147—a partisan of Capo d'Istria's, V. xxxii. 34—new revolt headed by, 36.
Colocotroni, Kanos, resistance of, to the legislative, III. xiv. 101.
Cologne, archbishop of, proceedings of, regarding mixed marriages, disputes with the Prussian government in consequence, and his forcible removal, V. xxvii. 58—adjustment of dispute with, 64.
Cologne, Diet of, demand of the freedom of the press by, V. xxvii. 65—demands of the estates of, 74—disturbances in, 1830, IV. xxiv. 82—the cathedral of, V. xxvii. 8, xxviii. 79—commencement of works by Prussian government on it, xxvii. 60—its inauguration, and speech of the King of Prussia at it, 68.
Colomb, general, VIII. liii. 49.
Colombus, condemned for attempt on the Duc d'Orleans, VII. xliv. 66.
Colonial administration, complaints of, by the Canadian Assembly, VI. xxxvii. 94.
Colonial government, true principles of, II. vii. 5.
Colonial empire of England, effects of the changes of 1830 on the, I. i. 9—influence of the reform bill on it, IV. xxiii. 121 — danger to it from the uniform representation system, 167.
Colonial interest, growth of the, under the protective system, IV. xxiii. 4.
Colonial lands, new system regarding, VI. xxxviii. 12.
Colonial produce, exports and depreciation of, IV. xxii. 12 and note.
Colonial settlements, necessity of republican institutions to, I. i. 71.
Colonial shipping, change in the laws regarding, 1825, III. xix. 77.
Colonial sugar, motion regarding, 1844, VII. xli. 106.
Colonial system, the new, of England, VI. xxxviii. 12—anticipated results of repeal of the corn laws on, VII. xlii. 62.
Colonial timber, proposed duty on, IV. xxiii. 29 note.
Colonial trade, value of, as compared with the foreign, II. x. 75—British, great increase of the, III. xix. 32.
Colonies, true principles of government of, III. xix. 78—benefit to the parent state from, II. vii. 3—support they afford to the mother country, 4—true principles of government of, 5—loss to the mother country from separation of, 6.
Colonies, the British, their present state, I. i. 28—total exports to, II. vii. 7 note—average exports per head to, x.

Colonies, the British, *continued.*
75 note—shipping employed in trade with, III. xix. 32—present value of exports to, IV. xxi. 29—motion for giving members to xxiii. 75—indirect representation of, under the old constitution, 123—practical disfranchisement of, by the reform bill, 143, 145—subjected by it to adverse interests, 146—prospective abandonment of the, 148—this defended by the Free-traders, 149—adaptation of democratic government to, VI. xxxvii. 114—advantages of convict labour to, xxxviii. 7—increase of exports to, 1837-40, VII. xli. 29—value of exports, xliii. 11—proof of their disfranchisement by the reform bill, 21—troops required for, 1846, 27—self-government conceded to, VIII. lvi. 43—difficulties of their direct representation, 44—discontent produced by the results of the reform bill, 45—new system toward them, 46.
Colonies, effect of want of, in France, III. xvii. 119—effects of the loss of them, 131.
Colonies, difficulties arising in Germany from the want of, V. xxvii. 83.
Colonies of Spain, her decline not due to them, II. vii. 2—her tyrannical rule over them, 7.
Colonisation, important resolution of parliament regarding, 1839, VI. xxxviii. 9—the debate on it, 10.
Columbia, British consul appointed to, II. xii. 104—formal recognition of, by England, III. xix. 66.
Columbia river, the, involved in the Oregon question, VII. xli. 93—terms of Oregon treaty regarding it, 95.
Columbian Mining Company, the, III. xix. 66 note.
Combermere, lord, siege and capture of Bhurtpore by, VI. xxxix. 81 *et seq.*—resignation of, xl. 5—at Wellington's funeral, VIII. lvi. 78, 79 note.
Combes, colonel, seizure of Ancona by, V. xxix. 29—at assault of Constantine, xxxiii. 122—wounded, *ib.*—his death, 123—parsimony of the Deputies to his widow, *ib.*—pension to widow of, VI. xxxiv. 77.
Combination, repeal of laws against, III. xix. 52—effects of this, 53—arguments in favour of the repeal, 54—and against it, 55—evils induced by, *ib.*—system to be followed regarding, 58 *et seq.*—increasing frequency of, in Paris, VII. xliv. 36.
Combination crimes, frequency of, and difficulty of convicting for them, VI. xxxvii. 52.
Combination laws, effect of the repeal of the, VI. xxxvii. 52—parliamentary committee on the, 56.
Comedy, German, defects of, and causes of these, V. xxviii. 29, 30.
Comet, the, the first British steam-boat, v. 3 note.
Commerce newspaper, the, supports the Duke of Orleans, IV. xxiv. 15.
Commerce, contempt for, among the Affghans, VI. xl. 21.
Commerce, improvement of, in Algeria. V. xxxiii. 7—its amount, VII. xlv. 8, 48.
Commerce, British, 1792 and 1815, I. ii. 2—prosperous state of, 1818, iv. 32—state of, 1818, 43—contrasted state of, 1815 and 1817, 68—effects of the resumption of cash payments on, II. x. 22—acts relating to, passed in 1822, 151—statistics of, 1820-5, III. xix. 8 note—1815-23, 9—extension of, by the reciprocity system, 29—alleged effect of the protective system on, 38—annual value of, 42—statistics of, 1838-53, 47 note—numbers dependent on, IV. xxiii. 160—stagnation of, during 1833, V. xxxi. 55—amount of, with West Indies, 91—improved condition of, 1834, 111—1845-9, VI. xxxv. 6 note—prosperous state of, 1834-6, 13 and note—state of, 1837-42, xxxvii. 34—comparison of navy with, 1792 and 1838, xxxviii. 35 note—1839-43, VII. xli. 17 note—effects of the distress on it, 17—improvement in, 1839-44, 77 and note—1815 and 1845, 117 note—effects of the railway system on, xlii. 9—flourishing state of, 1845, 13—1842 to 1847, *ib.* note—falling off in, 1847, xliii. 123—1853-6, 165 note—1846 to 1852, VIII. lvi. 4 and note.
Commerce of Canada, increase of, since 1841, VI. xxxvii. 112.
Commerce, foreign, small amount of, in China, VIII. xlviii. 6—indifference of the Chinese to, 9.
Commerce, French, revival of, with the peace, II. ix. 2—statistics of, 4—its progress, III. xvii. 38—effects of want of, 119—stagnation in, after revolution of 1830, IV. xxv. 19—depression of, 1831, 35, 38—Louis Blanc on state of, V. xxix. 3—improvement in, 1836, xxxiii. 46—prosperous state of, 1838, &c., VI. xxxiv. 9 and note—French, English, and American, compared, VII. xliii. 165 note.
Commerce, want of, in Germany, V. xxvii. 83—growth of, during the peace, VIII. liii. 5 note—effects of the Zollverein on, 14.
Commerce, Indian, increase of, since

abolition of the monopoly, V. xxxi. 73—statistics of it, VI. xxxix. 9 and note—decline of, under British rule, 22.
Commerce, Ireland, statistics of, 1793-1823, IV. xx. 6—before and since the Union, V. xxxi. 124 note.
Commerce, slight esteem for, in Russia, II. viii. 14—comparative want of it, 20.
Commerce, Spanish, decline of, II. vii. 6—that with her colonies, 7—advantages of Spain for, 10.
Commerce, Turkish, in the hands of the Greeks, III. xiii. 12—position of Constantinople as regards, 38.
Commerce, United States, 1824-36, VI. xxxvii. 6 note.
Commerce, West Indies, before and after emancipation, VI. xxxvii. 125 note.
Commercial aristocracy, effects of the currency bill of 1819 on the, I. i. 6—danger from ascendancy of a, iv. 6—transference of political power from the, IV. xxiii. 1.
Commercial bank, the, in India, VI. xxxix. 31 note.
Commercial capital, destruction of, in France by the Revolution, III. xvii. 131.
Commercial cities, comparative want of, in Germany, V. xxvii. 83.
Commercial classes, growth of the, in England, as indicated by the free-trade movement, III. xix. 41—increased influence of the, and necessity for reform from this, IV. xxiii. 141.
Commercial code, probable effect of relaxation of, in India, VI. xl. 3.
Commercial crisis, disastrous effects of, II. x. 12—causes which led to that of 1847, VII. xliii. 71—effects of the Irish famine, 72—progress of the panic, 73—difference between this and former ones, 74—debates in parliament on it, 75 *et seq.*—that of 1856, 146 and note—of 1857, 150 note—in France after the revolution of 1848, VIII. l. 22.
Commercial discounts, diminution of, by the resumption of cash payments, II. x. 23—amounts of, 1818-32, as compared with exports, &c., IV. xxi. 19 note.
Commercial distress, effect of, in inducing the desire for reform, IV. xxii. 8—1847, queen's speech on, VII. xliii. 105.
Commercial embarrassments, increasing, in Great Britain, 1847, VII. xliii. 99, 100.
Commercial houses, general bankruptcy of, in America, 1839, VI. xxxvii. 31.
Commercial interest, growth of the, under the protective system, IV. xxiii. 4—representation of it, under the old constitution of England, 123—its comparative prosperity, 1842, VII. xli. 24—preponderance of it over the agricultural, xlii. 87—influence of this with regard to the corn laws, 89—effects of its growth, xliii. 3.
Commercial losses, amount of, during crisis of 1847, VII. xliii. 115.
Commercial morality, influence of the railway mania on, VII. xlii. 6.
Commercial policy, results of the change of, in Great Britain, I. i. 10—the new system of, begun by Huskisson, III. xix. 18—change in, induced by the reform bill, IV. xxiii. 143—necessity for liberal system of, in India, VI. xxxix. 28.
Commercial reciprocity, advantages of, to India, VI. xxxix. 18.
Commercial spirit, predominance of the, in Great Britain, I. i. 27.
Commercial towns, want of representation of the, in Great Britain, IV. xxii. 2—of Germany, feeling, &c. in the, V. xxvii. 79.
Commercial wealth, increase of, its effect in stimulating the desire for reform, IV. xxii. 2—destruction of, in France during the Revolution, VII. xliv. 39.
Commissariat, difficulties of the French regarding, in Spain, II. xii. 68—undertaken by Ouvrard, 69.
Commissariat fort at Cabul, position of the, VI. xl. 101—its capture by the insurgents, 105.
Commission d' Enquête, the, VIII. l. 74, 75—its report on the revolts, li. 2.
Commissions, purchase of, advantages of system, III. xvii. 109.
Committals, great increase of, in England, VIII. lvi. 38, 41.
Common Council of London, address of the, in 1816, I. ii. 66.
Commons, the, influence of Canning in, II. xi. 4—Peel on the vacillation on the Catholic question in, IV. xxi. 132—influence of realised capital in, xxiii. 4—the old, all classes represented in, 123—this proved from its acts, 124—admission of talent through the close boroughs to, 132—the command of, gained by the shopkeepers, 136—the debates in, as contrasted with the Lords, IV. xxv. 106—opposition to the Irish coercion bill in, V. xxxi. 42—danger from collision with the Lords, VI. xxxvi. 41—majority for the sliding scale in, VII. xli. 40—report of com-

Commons, the, *continued.*
mittee of, on bank charter act, xliii. 112.—*See* Parliament.
Commons, regulations for division of, in Prussia, V. xxvii. 43.
Communeros of Spain, the, II. xi. 40—their increased violence, 49.
Communication, want of means of, in Russia, II. viii. 31, 39—effect of the want of means of, in Turkey, III. xiii. 26—defective means of, in India, VI., xxxix. 19.
Communism, advocacy of, by the French republicans, VI. xxxiv. 43—Louis Blanc's principles of, VII. xliv. 101.
Commutation of tithes, recommended by committee on Ireland, V. xxxi. 13—its advantages, 14—scheme for compulsory, 17—bill for, 1835, VI. xxxv. 30.—*See* Tithes.
Comorn, *see* Komorn.
Compagnies d' Elite, decree dissolving the, VIII. l. 50—demonstration against this, 51.
Compass, early knowledge of the, in China, VIII. xlviii. 17.
Competition, excessive, in France after the Revolution, and its effects, III. xvii. 132—alleged influence of, on the national distress of 1830, IV. xxii. 23.
Comptoirs Nationaux, establishment of, in France, VIII. l. 26.
Concession, alleged effects of, in Ireland, IV. xxi. 140.
Conciliation, failure of, in Ireland, II. x. 115.
Concilii, a leader of the Neapolitan revolution, II. vii. 106.
Concordat, failure of the law for establishing the, I. vi. 57.
Condé, the prince of, II. ix. 46—objects to taking the oath of fidelity, I. iii. 62.
Condurriottis, appointed commander in the Morea, III. xiv. 120—defeated, 121—an opponent of Capo d' Istria's, V. xxxii. 34—chosen president, 36.
Confiscation, abolition of, in Turkey, III. xv. 14—effects of the early, in Ireland, IV. xx. 7—reform with regard to, in Turkey, V. xxxii. 52.
Confucius, followers of, in China, VIII. xlviii. 16.
Congress of Aix-la-Chapelle, the, I. vi. 60—the ambassadors, &c. at it, 61, 62—the treaties of, 64, 65—secret protocols, 67, 68—military arrangements, 69—secret royalist memoir presented, 70.
Congress of Troppau, the, II. viii. 70—of Laybach, 72—discussion in parliament on them, x. 93.
Congress of Verona, the, agreed to, II. xii. 10.—*See* Verona.
Congress, the American, renewal of the bank charter by, VI. xxxvii. 17—decision in, on the withdrawal of the public deposits from it, 19.
Coni, occupation of, by the Austrians, II. viii. 86.
Connaught, state of the peasantry in, II. x. 116—famine in, 1823, 122—Catholics and Protestants in, IV. xx. 25 note.
Conneau, Dr, aids Louis Napoleon to escape, VII. xlvi. 31.
Connecticut, statistics of banks in, VI. xxxvii. 7 note.
Conolly, Edward, VI. xl. 83—death of, 90.
Conolly, captain, description of Herat by, VI. xl. 44—urges removal into the Bala-Hissar, 119.
Conquest, general character of, VI. xxxix. 2—passion for, in Russia, II. viii. 14—foreign, forced on Russia by her climate, 34—the destiny of Russia, 54—necessity of, to France, III. xvii. 117—and to the British in India, VI. xxxix. 14.
Conscription, objections to the, in France, I. vi. 46—partial abandonment of it, 47—effects of its cessation, VII. xliv. 40—effects of, on the continental armies, xliii. 25.
Conseil, the expedition of, organised in Switzerland, VII. xlvi. 90.
Conservateur, the, the royalist journal in 1818, I. vi. 75.
Conservatism, decline of, among the higher classes in Britain, I. v. 110, 112—reaction in favour of, VI. xxxv. 45.
Conservative press, the, in England, 1835, VI. xxxv. 18.
Conservatives and reformers, clear division of, in England, IV. xxiii. 54—early error of the, regarding the reform bill, 138—what their course should have been, 139—their error in throwing out the Wellington ministry, 140—faults of, regarding the reform bill, 159—their triumph in 1815 left the seeds of revolution in all European states, V. xxvii. 91—effect of their firmness during the reform mania, xxxi. 6—course taken by them on the Russo-Belgian loan, 11—general refusal of pledges by, 25—their losses in the elections of 1833, 26—support government on the address, 1833, 27—opposition of, to the bill for reducing the Irish church establishment, 46—patriotic conduct of, 1833, 63—arguments of, against corporate reform bill, VI. xxxvi. 12—complaints against

William IV. by, 77—gains of, by the elections of 1841, xxxviii. 57—different views of Peel taken by, at different times, VII. xli. 1—the new school of liberal, xliii. 2—at elections of 1852, VIII. lvi. 69.—*See* also Tories.
Conservatives, the Swiss, policy, &c. of, VII. xlvi. 91—supported by France and Austria, 97.
Considérant, appointed by mob to provisional government, VIII. l. 73.
Constant, Benjamin, defeated in the elections for 1817, I. vi. 42—returned as member to the Deputies, 75—the works of, prohibited in Spain, II. vii. 45—elected a member of the Deputies, ix. 9—heads the extreme liberals in 1819, 27—arguments of, against the proposed law of arrest, 52—inflammatory address of, 75—attack on, at Saumur, 90—named a member of Berton's provisional government, xi. 19—proposed to head the Spanish revolutionists, xii. 62—on the disbanding of the National Guard, III. xvi. 67—returned for Paris in 1827, 71—83—efforts of, against the Polignac ministry, xvii. 19—objects of the party of, 102—at Lafitte's, IV. xxiv. 25—accompanies the Duke of Orleans to the Hotel de Ville, 29.
Constant, Casimir, returned for Paris, 1824, II. xii. 108.
Constantine, the grand-duke, III. xv. 50—visit of, to Paris, I. vi. 74—placed at the head of the grand-duchy of Warsaw in 1815, II. viii. 3—his previous history, 6—his character, 7—first measures of, as King of Poland, and training of the army, 8—state to which he brought the latter, 10—his claim to the crown, and circumstances connected with it, 111—he refuses the throne, 112—circumstances which led to this, 113—his previous renunciation of his right, 114—plans of the conspirators with regard to, 120—the revolt nominally in his favour, 123—at the coronation of Nicholas, 148—tyranny of, as viceroy of Poland, IV. xxvi. 10—proposed assassination of, 14—his supineness, 75—his narrow escape from the insurgents, 16—retreats from Warsaw, 17—negotiations of the provisional government with, 19—he sends back the Polish troops and retreats into Russia, 20—strange conduct of, during his retreat, 26—movements of, on Warsaw, 47—death of, 78.
Constantine, the grand-duke, VIII. liii. 40—at battle of Waitzen, lv. 60.
Constantine, Bey of, defeated by the French, V. xxxiii. 7—joins the league against the French, 104.
Constantine, forces, &c. for the expedition to, V. xxxiii. 107—the march and its hardships, 108—description of it, 109—repulse of the French, 110—their retreat, 111—preparations for second expedition to, 119—commencement of siege, 120—its progress, 121—the assault, 122—joy in France on the capture of, VI. xxxiv. 1—province of, VII. xlv. 47.
Constantinople, tendency of Russia toward, II. viii. 34—importance of their possession of, to the Turks, III. xiii. 10—encouragement of importation into, 21—population of, 32 note—influence of, on the fortunes of mankind, 37—its situation, 38—description of the city, 39—as seen from the sea, 40—its interior, 41—its population, and equality of the sexes, 42—natural barriers to conquest of, 53—the country between the Balkan and, 56—unchanging views of Russia on, 75—excitement in, on the Greek insurrection, and murder of the Patriarch, xiv. 23—fresh murders, 24—threatened massacre of the Christians in, 52—rejoicings in, on the death of Ali Pasha, 57—revolution at, in favour of the Janizaries, 84—great fire at, 85—revolt and destruction of the Janizaries at, xv. 9 *et seq.*—great fire in, 13—warlike preparations at, 50—excitement in, on the passage of the Balkan, 136—surrender of, to Russia, agreed to by the Polignac ministry, xvii. 49—cholera in, V. xxix. 31—effects of possession of, on Turkey, xxxii. 1—danger of, after the battle of Konieh, 20—Russian fleet at, 26—academy established at, 53—military arrangements of the allies regarding, 57—danger of, from treaty of Unkiar-Skelessi, VI. xxxiv. 116, 177—secret proposals of Russia regarding, VII. xli. 120.
Constituencies, large, their jealousy of talent, IV. xxiii. 152.
Constituency, the, in France, under the Restoration, III. xvii. 114.
Constituent Assembly, the Austrian, meeting of, VIII. liv. 30—its composition, *ib.*
Constituent Assembly, the French, discussion on constitution, VIII. li. 6—argument for single Chamber, 7 *et seq.*—and against it, 9—division, 11—discussion on election of president, 12 *et seq.*—division on it, 15—adoption

Constituent Assembly, *continued.*
of constitution, 16—efforts of the republicans against Louis Napoleon, lvii. 12, 13—motion for its dissolution carried, 14.
Constituent Assembly, the Spanish, of 1812, its composition, proceedings, &c., II. vii. 20.
Constitution, the new Austrian, 1849, VIII. lv. 2.
Constitution, Danish, 1848, VIII. liii. 34.
Constitution, the new, of France after the fall of Charles X., IV. xxiv. 42, 43—discussion on it, 1848, VIII. li. 6 *et seq.*—adoption and proclamation of it, 16—summary of it, 17—revision of it, VIII. lvii. 38—vote against it, 40.
Constitution, the old, of Great Britain, principle of, IV. xxiii. 123—its working as shown by the acts of the House of Commons, 124—what first broke it up, 127.
Constitution, the German, 1848, VIII. liii. 44, 76—new, agreed to by Prussia, &c., 84 *et seq.*
Constitution, Greece, proclamation of a, III. xiv. 54—new, VII. xlvi. 55.
Constitution, establishment of, in Hanover, IV. xxv. 34.
Constitution, new, Holland, 1848, VIII. liii. 19.
Constitution, publication of a, in Naples, VII. xlvi. 85—proclamation of a, 1848, VIII. lii. 18.
Constitution, Piedmont, VII. xlvi. 86.
Constitution, the Polish, violations of, by Russia, IV. xxvi. 10.
Constitution, revival of question of, in Prussia, on accession of Frederick William IV., V. xxvii. 62—answer of the king to demand for it, 63—granting of a, 77—that of 1848, VIII. liii. 28 *et seq.*, 50—new, 62.
Constitution, proclaimed in Rome, VIII. lii. 23.
Constitution, the Spanish, of 1812, II. vii. 20—its democratic character and tendency, 21—its unsuitableness to the people, 22—unpopularity of, 23, 29—annulled by the decree of Valencia, 30—rejoicings at this, 32—of 1820, acceptance of, by the king, 70—adopted by the Portuguese revolutionists, 99—acceptance of, by the King of Naples, 108—adopted in Piedmont, 121.
Constitution, proclaimed in Tuscany, VII. xlvi. 86, VIII. lii. 25.
Constitutional assemblies, provision for, by the constitution of the Germanic Confederacy, V. xxvii. 4.
Constitutional governments, final act of the Germanic Diet regarding, V. xxvii. 33—its effect, 34.
Constitutional monarchy, selection of ministry under, III. xvii. 100.
Constitutional party, increasing demands of the, in France, II. ix. 6.
Constitutionalism, resolution of the Germanic Diet against, V. xxvii. 19.
Constitutionnel newspaper, the, II. ix. 14—prosecution of it, III. xvi. 37—its circulation, xvii. 19 note—its tone, 1839, VI. xxxiv. 40—in 1840, supports Thiers, 76.
Constructive treason, the English law of, I. iv. 22.
Consulate and Empire, Thiers' History of the, III. xvii. 12, xviii. 37.
Consumers, policy of government toward, in Turkey, III. xiii. 21—influence of free trade on interests of, xix. 43 *et seq.*—and producers, collision of interests between, IV. xxii. 3, 4, xxiii. 127—increased sway of, in Great Britain, 1—undue influence given by the reform bill to them, 160, VII. xliii. 21—interests of, urge to repeal of the corn laws, xlii. 89.
Constantadini, murder of Rossi by, VIII. lii. 80.
Continent, reaction on the, against France, I. i. 1—change of policy in Britain toward, 29—strain on the money market, &c., 1819, II. x. 17, 18—the first railway on, V. xxvii. 56—impression produced by the suppression of the Chartist insurrection in England, VII. xliii. 136—effects of the monetary crisis in England on, 141.
Continental armies, composition of, compared with the British, VII. xliii. 25.
Continental policy, change in, since the reform bill, IV. xxiii. 120.
Continental powers, Brougham on the conduct of the, toward Spain, II. xii. 32—how conciliated on behalf of government of Louis Philippe, V. xxx. 3.
Contributions, amount of, levied by the allies on France, I. iii. 48.
Convents, law regarding, in France, III. xvi. 34—measures of the revolutionists regarding, in Switzerland, VII. xlvi. 92.
Conversion, removal of civil forfeitures on, in India, VI. xl. 11.
Convicts, efforts for amelioration of, in France, II. ix. 7—the ticket-of-leave system for, and its results, VIII. lvi 42.
Convict labour, advantages of, to infant colonies, VI. xxxviii. 7.
Convict settlement, proposed French, in the Marquesas, VII. xli. 98.

Convictions, difficulty of, in Ireland, VII. xlii. 73, 74.
Conyngham, the marquess of, visit of George IV. to, II. x. 110—becomes postmaster-general, V. xxxi. 129.
Cooper, lieut., defeat of Akhtar Khan by, VI. xl. 97.
Coord Cabul defile, the retreat through the, VI. xl. 130—ascent of the plateau, 131.
Coorg, rajah of, deposition of, VI. xl. 12.
Coote, lieut., at Hyderabad, VIII. xlix. 25.
Copenhagen, Nelson's attack on, as an illustration of naval attack on land defences, VI. xxxiv. 29.
Copley, Sir John, becomes Lord Lyndhurst and Lord Chancellor, IV. xxi. 66.—*See* Lyndhurst.
Copons, general, appointed captain-general of Madrid, II. xi. 70—compelled to resign, 71.
Copper, reduction in price of, on the peace, I. ii. 8—reduction of duties on, 1825, III. xix. 76.
Coppons, M. de, II. xii. 87.
Copyright, debate on the law of, in France, 1841, VII. xliv. 57.
Copyright act, passing of the, VII. xli. 62—reflections on it, 63.
Corbet, M., his arrest ordered, V. xxix. 67.
Corbière, M. de, character of, I. iii. 57, II. xi. 12—in the Chamber of Deputies of 1816, I. vi. 9—proposed as president, 10—conferences of, with Richelieu for a union with the royalists, ii. ix. 87—placed at the head of the commission for public instruction, 93—appointed minister of public instruction, 97—resignation of, 106—minister of the interior in the Villèle ministry. 107—supports Villèle on the Spanish question, xii. 25—resignation of, III. xvi. 73.
Corbin, colonel, at assault of Constantine, V. xxxiii. 122.
Corcelles, M. de, violent language of, in the Deputies, II. ix. 77 — a leader of the conspiracy in the army, 80, 81 —one of the conspirators at Béfort, xi. 18.
Cordon, baron, VIII. liv. 75.
Cordova, reception of the French in, II. xii. 77.
Corfe Castle, disfranchised, IV. xxiii. 42 note.
Corinne, Madame de Stael's, III. xviii. 15.
Corinth, capture of the citadel of, by the Greeks, III. xiv. 42—seat of government transferred to, 54—surrender of the citadel of, to the Turks, 70—opposition government at, 1831, V. xxxii. 34.
Cork, memorial of magistrates of, on the state of the county in 1822, II. x. 120 note—trials and sentences in, 121—the famine of 1823 in, 122 note—crimes in, 1823, IV. xx. 20—operation of insurrection act in, 1824, 23 note—anti-tithe meeting at, 1832, V. xxxi. 21—bill abolishing bishopric of, 45 note—proposed reform of corporation of, VI. xxxvi. 33—foundation of secular college of, VII. xlii. 22—garrison required for, xliii. 27 note—defensive measures of government at, 1848, 138.
Cormack's house, defeat of Smith O'Brien at, VII. xliii. 139.
Cormenin, M. de, advocates a republic, V. xxix. 20—heads the committee of the secret societies, xxx. 41—letter by, on the treason trials, xxxiii. 23—pamphlet by, against the dotation of the Duke de Nemours, VI. xxxiv. 72.
Corn, dependence of Great Britain on foreign countries for, I. i. 10—supply of, companies for, 1825, III. xix. 66 note—bonded, letting out of, 1826, IV. xxi. 3 — proposed alteration in duties on, VI. xxxviii. 42.
Corn law, modified, in 1822, II. x. 130 —bill of 1828, the, IV. xxi. 101.
Corn laws, the, effects of the abolition of, on Russia, II. viii. 53 — statistics illustrating the effects of the abolition of, III. xix. 47 note—remote cause of the repeal, 17 — it due to national suffering, 18 — motion for repeal of, 1826, IV. xxi. 33—arguments for it, 34—and against it, 37—division, 41 —temporary relaxation of, 1826, 47 — outcry for abolition, 1839, VI. xxxviii. 36—Mr Villiers' motion on them, 37 — increased agitation on the subject, 38 — motion by Lord John Russell on, 1841, 42—declaration of Peel against repeal, 1841, 46—Peel's change of view on, VII. xli. 2—arguments used by the League against, 25—excitement against, 1842, 28—Sir R. Peel's plan, and his speech in favour of it, *ib. et seq.*—the sliding scale, 34—arguments against it, 35 — it is passed, 40—reception of it, 41 — Peel on the effect of total repeal, 32—increased agitation against, 85—new efforts and arguments of the League against, 1845, xlii. 33—declarations in parliament on them, 34—further divisions on them, 35—their

Corn laws, the, *continued.*
abolition had become inevitable, 36—increased efforts of the League against, on the appearance of the potato disease, 39—Lord John Russell's letter, 41 *et seq.*—announcement in *Times* of their repeal being resolved on, 46—declaration in queen's speech on, 47—Sir R. Peel's argument for the repeal, 48 *et seq.*—reception of the measure in the country, 56—answer of Disraeli, 57—arguments against bill, 59—result of debate, 65—Wellington's speech in the Lords, 66—was a return to them after the scarcity practicable? 87—the danger of scarcity past before the bill for their abolition was brought in, 88—durable reasons for their repeal, 89—their repeal not free trade, but removal of protection from agriculture, 90—conduct of the Irish members on the question, 91—conduct of the Duke of Wellington regarding, 92—and of Sir R. Peel, 93—their repeal inevitable, 94—breaking up of the old Tory party by the repeal, xliii. 2—the demand for it caused by the currency laws, 3—modification of, in France, II. ix. 101.
Corn trade, fall of houses engaged in the, 1847, VII. xliii. 100.
Cornegliano, the duke of, made a peer, I. vi. 96.—*See* Moncey.
Corneille, the dramas of, V. xxviii. 2.
Cornwall, additional members for, IV. xxiii. 42 note—election of 1831 for, 68.
Cornwallis, lord, the Zemindar system as established by, VI. xxxix. 15—his second administration of India, 34—his death, 36.
Coron, castle of, relieved by the Turks, III. xiv. 91—evacuation of, by the French, V. xxxii. 38.
Coronation oath, modification of the in France, III. xvi. 36.
Corporal punishment, universality of, in Russia, II. viii. 36—abolition of, in the Indian army, VI. xl. 6—sentences of, in the army, 1839-43, VII. xliii. 23—necessity for it in the field, 26.
Corporate funds, administration of, under municipal reform bill, VI. xxxvi. 7, 8.
Corporations, the, in Russia, II. viii. 26—exclusion of dissenters from, by the test act, IV. xxi. 103—the English, government report on, VI. xxxvi. 6—bill for reform of, 7—enactments of municipal reform bill regarding, 7—the Irish, state of, 31—government plan of reform, and debate on it, 32 *et seq.*—bill carried in Commons, 38—altered in Lords, and finally rejected, 39.
Corporation reform, proposed by the Melbourne ministry, VI. xxxvi. 4—demand for, in Ireland, VII. xlii. 78.
Correggio, Oehlenschlager's drama of, V. xxviii. 24.
Correl, M., signs the protest against the ordonnances, III. xvii. 63.
Corruption, universality of, in Russia, II. viii. 49 — Irish, debate on, 1824, IV. xx. 22—alleged prevalence of, in parliament, xxiii. 51—increase of, under the reform bill, 154—which would still more increase under the ballot and extended suffrage, 155—prevalence of, in France under Louis Philippe, xxiv. 7—universal, in France, xxv. 41—foundation of the government of Louis Philippe on, V. xxx. 2—government, increase of, under Louis Philippe, 60—increase of, under the reform act, xxxi. 24—alleged accomplishment of the Irish union by, 118—government patronage used as the means of, in France, VI. xxxiv. 13—great increase of it, 14—employment of, under the government of Louis Philippe, VII. xliv. 15—its universality, and causes of this, 17—great extent of, among the ministerial majority in France, 104, 105 — general, in France, 1847, xlvii. 1—in the French government departments, 9—events which brought it to light, 10.
Corry, Hon. H. L., a lord of the admiralty, 1841, VII. xli. 14 note.
Corsaire, suppression of the, V. xxix. 67.
Corsica, landing and movements of Murat in, I. iii. 98.
Corsini, prince, a member of the provisional government at Rome, VIII. lii. 82.
Corte, M., signs the protest against the ordonnances, III. xvii. 63.
Cortes, the Spanish, of 1812, composition, &c. of, II. vii. 20—as settled by that constitution, 21—their unpopularity, 23—their influence on South America, 24—reception of Ferdinand VII. by, 28—their universal unpopularity, 29—their proceedings annulled by the decree of Valencia, 30—the summoning of them promised by that decree, 31—their dispersion, &c., 32—meeting and composition of, in 1820, 79—opening of, 82—report on the state of the army, 83—the majority, and leaders in, 84—suppression of the Jesuits, and mea-

sures regarding entails, 85—financial measures of the, 86—closing of the session, and rupture with the king, 88—proposals for assembling, in Portugal, 99—mode of doing so, 100—meeting of, in Spain, and the king's speech, xi. 28—their conduct on the dismissal of the ministry, and appointment of new one, 29—revolutionary laws passed by, 32—conduct of, on the murder of Vinuesa, 34—their further proceedings, 36—closing of the, 37 — extraordinary convocation of, 46 — contradictory resolutions, 47 — composition of the new, 51 — new laws against the press, &c., 50—disunion between, and the government, 54 — their proceedings, 55 — severe laws passed by, 59 — extraordinary powers given the ministry by, 61 —reply of, to the French manifesto, xii. 30 — retire from Madrid on the advance of the French, 74—proceedings of, and deposition of the king, 78 — negotiations of, with the French, 88—their dissolution, 89—the Portuguese, insurrection against, 97—overthrown, 98.

Cortlandt, colonel, operations of, against the Sikhs, VIII. xlix. 95.

Corunna, former importance of the trade of, II. vii. 7, 8—revolt of General Porlier at, 38—declared a free port, 51—insurrection at, 69 — transportation of royalists from, xi. 31—the Communeros in, 40—revolt of Meria at, 45—holds out for the revolutionists, xii. 79—surrender of, 83.

Corvée, the, in Russia, II. viii. 29.

Corvées, disputes regarding the, in Gallicia, VII. xlvi. 16—abolition of, by Hungarian Diet, VIII. liv. 29.

Corvetto, M., I. vi. 39—report by, on the finances for 1818, 58—retirement of, from the ministry, 76.

Cosmos, Humboldt's, III. xviii. 61.

Cossacks, organisation, &c. of the, II. viii. 44—abolition of torture among the, III. xv. 20—number of, in Russia, 1831, IV. xxvi. 41 note.

Cote, Dr, a leader of the Canadian insurgents, VI. xxxvii. 104.

Cottenham, lord, decision of, on O'Connell's case, VII. xli. 73—lord chancellor, 1846, xliii. 4 and note.

Cotton, Sir Stapleton, *see* Combermere.

Cotton, general, afterwards Sir W., suppression of the slave insurrection by, V. xxxi. 88—victory of, before Rangoon, VI. xxxix. 64—further operations under, 65, 69 — at battle of Milloon, 71—during the Affghanistan expedition, xl. 63—created a knight, 75—left in chief command after Sir J. Keane retires, 78—retires from command at Cabul, 99—occupation of Khyrpore by, VIII. xlix. 6.

Cotton, fall in, 1818 to 1822, II. x. 23 note, 136—prices, as compared with currency in England, III. xix. 6 note —prices, in England, 1822-5, 7 note — increased export from England, 1822, 9—prices, 1824-5, 64 note—consumption, 1822-5, *ib.*—fall in, 1825-6, 79 note — prices, 1818-32, as compared with currency, &c., IV. xxi. 19 note—prices, 1827-9, xxii. 16 note—imports, 1827-9, *ib.*—raw, proposed duty on, 29 note—prices, 1824-32, 130 note — reduction of duty on, 1833, V. xxxi. 58, 59 note—fall in, in America, 1837, VI. xxxvii. 28, 31—prices, 1835 to 1839, 31 note—fall in, 1782-1837, 46 note—neglect of India as a field for production of, xxxix. 19 —imports, 1839-44, VII. xli. 77 note —abolition of duty on, xlii. 15—slave-grown, Lord John Russell on the admission of, xliii. 6—failure of the crop, its alleged influence on the monetary crisis of 1847, 79, 84—great rise in, from the crash of 1839 in America, 116—prices, 1845 to 1851, 115 note.

Cotton goods, increase in exports of, from Great Britain, I. v. 4—their diminished value, *ib.*—increased duties on importation of, into Prussia, V. xxvii. 76—export of, to India, xxxi. 73—decline of exported, from India, VI. xxxix. 22.

Cotton manufacture, progress of, in Great Britain, I. v. 4—progress of, in Germany, V. xxvii. 7—of India, effects of our commercial code on, VI. xl. 3—proposed reduction of duties on, VII. xlii. 48, 49—growth of, xliii. 92—exports of, 1840-56, *ib.* note.

Cotton spinners, depressed state of the, in France, 1831, V. xxix. 2—great strike of the, in Glasgow, 1837, and its break up, VI. xxxvii. 53—indictment of the committee, 54—their trial and sentence, 55.

Cotton-spinners' trial at Edinburgh, the, III. xix. 56 note.

Cotton wool, imports of, 1841 to 1847, VII. xliii. 84 note.

Cotton yarn, fall in price of, 1782-1837, VI. xxxvii. 46 note.

Council of Public Credit, the, in Russia, II. viii. 61.

Council of State, the French, admission of liberals into, I. vi. 82—debate on reform in, VII. xliv. 67—measures re-

Council of State, the French, *continued.* garding, VIII. lvii. 9—vote in, for dissolution of Assembly, 11.
Counsel to prisoners, bill regarding, VI. xxxvi. 48.
Count Egmont, Goethe's, V. xxviii. 12.
Counties, interests of the, at variance with those of the boroughs, IV. xxii. 3 — proposed elective franchise for, xxiii. 43—majority for the, 1831, in favour of the reform bill, 68—the, strength of the reform feeling in, 133—comparative absence of bribery in, 154—restriction of time of polling in, under the reform act, V. xxxi. 24—the elections of 1841 for, VI. xxxviii. 57.
Country, universality of love of, VI. xxxix. 1—causes of this, 2—crowding of population into towns from, in France, III. xvii. 130—fall in the value of industry in the, IV. xxii. 27—mortality in, compared with that in towns, VII. xliii. 93 note.
Country bankers, over-issues of the, 1825, III. xix. 66—pressure on the, 1825, and failures among them, 80—their stability, 82—alleged over-issues of the, 1825, IV. xxi. 5—alleged cause of the insecurity of, 9—anticipated effect of the suppression of small notes on the, 12—defence of the, from the charge of over-speculation, 13—pressure on the, and its causes, 1823, 14—alarm of the, on the bank act, VII. xli. 107.
Country banks, circulation of, 1818-32, as compared with exports, &c., IV. xxi. 19 note.
Country districts, difference between the, and the towns in Spain, II. vii. 14—comparative mortality of, VII. xliii. 157, VIII. lvi. 35.
County members, majority of the, against the reform bill, IV. xxiii. 57 note—number of, under new reform bill, 94, 119—the reform bill carried by the, 135.
County and borough members, disproportion between, IV. xxiii. 136.
County rates, expenditure of the, in Ireland, IV. xx. 11.
Coup d'etat, arguments for a, in 1816, I. iii. 129—preparations for the, and its execution, VIII. lvii. 48.
Coups d'etat, repeated, in France, I. vi. 99—these all on the popular side, 100 — frequency and necessity of, in France, III. xvii. 135—origin of this, 136.
Courand, captain, desertion of Murat by, I. iii. 100.
Courcelles, M., on reform, 1841, VII. xliv. 56.
Courier, Paul, opposed to the ultramontane party, III. xvi. 11—efforts of, against the Polignac ministry, xvii. 19—the works of, xviii. 66.
Courland, enfranchisement of the serfs of, II. viii. 65—the acquisition of, by Russia, III. xiii. 68.
Courrier newspaper, the organ of the Doctrinaires, II. ix. 14.
Courrier de l'Europe, suppression of the, V. xxxi. 67.
Courrier Français, the, on Charles X., III. xvi. 7—prosecution of, 37—circulation of, xvii. 19 note—supports the Duke of Orleans, IV. xxiv. 15—denunciations of Casimir Périer by, xxv. 51—suppression of it, V. xxix. 67—its tone, 1839, VI. xxxiv. 40—supports Thiers, 1840, 76.
Courrier de Gand, the, I. iii. 7.
Courrier de la Sarthe, prosecution of the, VII. xliv. 65.
Courtais, general, and the Compagnies d'Elite, VIII. l. 51—conduct of, on the revolt of March, 59, 61—irresolution of, on the revolt of 15th May, 71—dismissed from command, 74.
Courtarvel, M., motion by, regarding the censorship of the press, II. ix. 103.
Courts-martial, law passed in France establishing, I. iii. 68—proceedings of the, and their dissolution, V. xxix. 78.
Courvoisier, M. de, in the Chamber of 1816, I. vi. 10—arguments of, in favour of the new laws regarding personal freedom and the liberty of the press, 23—arguments of, on a proprietary clergy, 36—arguments of, for the new law of recruiting, 48—amendment on the new electoral law moved by, II. ix. 74—minister of justice, III. xvi. 91—character of, xvii. 5—resignation of, 50.
Cousin, M., the writings of, III. xviii. 54—a leader of the liberals in the Peers, VI. xxxiv. 2—minister of public instruction under Thiers, 73 note—opposition of, to the bill regarding Jesuit schools, VII. xlvi. 5 — and to the Jesuits, 11 — at the last council of Louis Philippe, 65.
Coussergues, Clausel de, charge brought against Decazes by, II. ix. 41.
Covent Garden Theatre, the anti-corn-law bazaar in, VII. xlii. 39.
Coventry, riots at, 1829, IV. xxii. 17—reform riots at, xxiii. 91.
Cowley, lord, and the Spanish marriage question, VII. xlvi. 44.
Cox, inspector, dispersion of Smith O'Brien's followers by, VII. xliii. 139.

Crabbe, Rev. George, the poems of, I. v. 25.
Cracow, establishment of the republic of, II. viii. 5—its population and revenue, 1831, iv. xxvi. 42 — insurrection in, and its occupation by Russia, V. xxvii. 76—the occupation of, by the allies, and negotiations of France regarding it, xxxiii. 61—disturbances at, and its abandonment by the Austrians, VII. xliv. 23—its recapture, 24—and annexation, 25 *et seq.*—excitement caused by this, 26—it justified by the conduct of the insurgents, 27—formal incorporation of, with Austria, xlvi. 52—Lamartine on the annexation of, xlvii. 32—insurrection organised in, VIII. liv. 14.
Cradock, Sir John, regulations of, regarding the sepoys, VI. xxxix. 37—recalled, *ib.*
Craigie, captain, defence of Khelat-i-Ghilzyo by, VIII. xlviii. 80.
Cranidi, the Greek senate retires to, III. xiv. 99.
Creation, Haydn's, V. xxviii. 83.
Credit, contraction of, by the suppression of small notes, and effect of it, IV. xxii. 8—depressed state of, in France, 1831, xxv. 38—effects of the revolution of 1830 on, V. xxx. 63—stoppage of, in Great Britain, 1840, VI. xxxvii. 41—prostration of, in France, 1848, VIII. l. 12.
Creeds, variety of, in India, VI. xl. 11.
Crémieux, M., opposes a regency, VII. xlvii. 73—nominated one of the provisional government, 74, 75 note—votes for, 1848, VIII. l. 64 note—minister of justice, 1848, 69 note—motion by, on divorce, li. 4—after the coup d'etat, lvii. 50.
Cremona, revolt in, VIII. lii. 12.
Creole brig, affair of the, VII. xli. 87.
Crete, insurrection in, III. xiv. 22—operations in, during 1821, 47—and 1823, xiv. 75, 97—Mehemet Ali confirmed in government of, V. xxxii. 28.—*See* also Candia.
Creton, general, a member of the permanent commission, VIII. lvii. 28—moves repeal of the laws against the Bourbons, 32—and again, 36.
Criers, law against, in Paris, V. xxx. 34.
Crime, proportion of, to education in various countries, I. i. 48—why education fails to arrest, 49—on the causes of the increase of, iv. 83—its increase with the relaxation of the criminal code, 92—true principles with regard to its treatment, 94—increase of, caused by reduction of the duties on spirits, III. xix. 72—commitments for, and spirits consumed, 1821-48, 73 note—statistics of, in Ireland, as compared with Scotland and England, 1822-34, IV. xx. 16 note—prevalence of, in Ireland, 1823, 20—increase of, in Ireland, 1831, xxiii. 99—statistics of, in relation to education, V. xxvii. 10—in Prussia, *ib.*—in Austria, 11—increase of, in Ireland, 1832, xxxi. 19, 20, 30—statistics of it, 30 note, 33—its diminution under the coercion act, 44—Mr Attwood on the increase in, 56—increase of, in England, 1842, VI. xxxvii. 45—1833 to 1842, *ib.* note—ratio of, to population in Glasgow, 1822-38, 57 note—increase of, in Ireland, 1837-9, xxxviii. 26—committals for, 1825-40, *ib.* note—decrease of, in Ireland, during the temperance movement, VII. xli. 66—again increases, *ib.*—from 1839 to 1849, *ib.* notes—diminution of, during the railway mania, xlii. 8—increase of, in Ireland, 1845, VII. xlii. 21 — and 1844-5, 70 and note—and 1847, xliii. 97 and note—its increase, 1847-8, 125—committals, 1844-9, *ib.* note—violent increase of, in England, VIII. lvi. 86—effects of the gold discoveries on, 74 and note.
Crimes and punishments, the act of, VI. xxxviii. 6.
Crimea, last journey of the Emperor Alexander in the, II. viii. 104—the acquisition of, by Russia, III. xiii. 68—frequency of flogging in the, VII. xliii. 26.
Crimean war, causes of the, VIII. lvii. 53.
Criminal code, relaxations of the, in Great Britain, I. iv. 47—increase of crime with its relaxation, 92.
Criminal committals, England, 1833-42, VI. xxxvii. 45 note.
Criminal courts, Irish, scenes at, IV. xx. 15.
Criminal law, Mackintosh's arguments for reform in, I. iv. 82 *et seq.*—reflections and results of experience on the subject, 91, 92—efforts of Sir J. Mackintosh to improve the, II. x. 94—motion by Sir James Mackintosh on it, 1822, 127—continuation of Peel's reforms of it, IV. xxi. 82—further reforms of, VI. xxxviii. 6—Peel's ameliorations of, VII. xli. 7.
Criminal law commissioners, the report of the, VI. xxxviii. 6.
Criminal procedure, commission on, in the Papal States, VII. xlvi. 66.

Criminal punishment, amelioration in, in Great Britain, I. iv. 25.
Criminal trials, demands of Estates of Prussia for reform in, V. xxvii. 74—law for disjunction of, in France, xxxiii. 82—arguments against it, 83, and for it, 84—its rejection, 85—publicity of, decreed in Piedmont, VII. xlvi. 79.
Criminals, release of, in Ireland under Lord Normanby, VI. xxxvi. 65—indiscriminate liberation of, by him, xxxviii. 28—large proportion of partially educated, VII. xli. 81—proposed new regulations regarding support of, xlii. 50—statistics of education among, xliii. 96 note—introduction of ticket-of-leave system for, VIII. lvi. 42.
Crispin, lieut., death of, VI. xl. 92.
Croatia, proposed union of, to Hungary, VIII. liv. 16.
Croats, the, hostility of, to the Magyars, VIII. liv. 16—fidelity of, to the Austrian government, 21—rupture between, and the Magyars, 27—prepare to oppose the revolutionists, *ib.*—opposed to the Magyars, 46.
Croi, the duke de, resignation of, IV. xxiv. 44.
Croix-Rouge, meeting of the Lyons workmen at, V. xxix. 9—insurrection at the, 10—destruction of the, VIII. l. 40.
Croker, Mr, rejected from Dublin University, 1830, IV. xxii. 57—and the details of the reform bill, xxiii. 75.
Croker, captain, at the assault of Ghuznee, VI. xl. 71.
Croly, Dr, the works of, I. v. 80.
Crompton, Mr, solicitor-general for Ireland, 1830, IV. xxiii. 6 note.
Cromwell, support given to the press by, I. i. 52—the navigation laws originated by, III. xix. 20.
Cronstadt, population of, II. viii. 20 note—the inundation of Nov. 1824 at, 95—the Russian fleet at, 46.
Crops, decline of, in West Indies, from exhaustion of the soil, V. xxxi. 100—deficiency of the, in France, 1845 and 1846, VII. xlvii. 5.
Cross of the Baltic, Werner's, V. xxviii. 28.
Crosses, decree ordering removal of, from churches of Paris, IV. xxv. 45.
Crown, the, power of, as defined by the Spanish constitution of 1812, II. vii. 21—power given to, by the Tchinn in Russia, viii. 24—alleged danger to, from reform, IV. xxiii. 52—increased power of, in France, by the suppression of the peerage, V. xxix. 1—augmentation of power of, under Louis Philippe, xxx. 1—power of, in Holland by constitution of 1848, VIII. liii. 19.
Crown colonies, members proposed to be given to the, IV. xxiii. 75 note.
Crown debtors, amnesty to, in Prussia, V. xxvii. 61.
Crown domains, the, in Russia, II. viii. 47.
Crown lands, new system regarding, VI. xxxviii. 12.
Crown peasants, the, in Russia, II. viii. 26.
Crown serfs, enfranchisement of the, by Alexander, II. viii. 65.
Croydon, reform disturbances at, IV. xxiii. 91.
Croz, prince of, fidelity of, to Charles X., III. xvii. 95.
Crusades, Michaud's History of the, III. xviii. 32.
Crux, don José de la, minister-at-war, II. xii. 95 note.
Csaryi, count, execution of, VIII. lv. 85.
Csoritch, general, defeat of, VIII. lv. 41.
Cuba, acceptance of the constitution in, II. vii. 83—number of slaves in, V. xxxi. 76—free negro labour in, 96—increased exports of manufactures to, 104 and note—increased production of, since emancipation, 106—increased importation of slaves into, 107, VI. xxxvii. 118—increased production, &c., of sugar in, since 1847, VII. xliii. 17 and note—exports to, 1846 to 1855, 17 note—imports from, *ib.*
Cubières, general, envoy to Rome on the seizure of Ancona, V. xxix. 29—his defence of that step, 30—minister-at-war, 1839, VI. xxxiv. 33 note, 73 note—the trial, &c. of, VII. xlvii. 11, 12.
Cuffey, the Chartist, trial and sentence of, VII. xliii. 137.
Cultivation, rapid extension of, in the United States, VI. xxxvii. 6.
Cultivators, contrast between the, in England and Russia, II. viii. 31.
Cumberland, the duke of, attack on, by the London mob, IV. xxiii. 83—and the Orange lodges, VI. xxxvi. 20—accession of, to throne of Hanover, 76.
Cumberland, additional members for, IV. xxiii. 42 note.
Cunin-Gridaine, M., minister of commerce under Soult, 1839, VI. xxxiv. 38 note, 102 note.
Cunninghame, Mr J., solicitor-general for Ireland, 1835, VI. xxxv. 44 note.
Cureton, brigadier, at Aliwal, VIII. xlix. 77, 78—at Sobraon, 82—death of, at Ramnuggur, 98.
Currants, reduction of duties on, VII. xli. 105—increased consumption of,

during railway mania, xlii. 8 note—fall in price of, 1841-5, 35 note—increased consumption of, 1843-6, xliii. 70 note.

Currency, the, contraction of, dangers to Great Britain from, I. i. 26—effects of an abundant, 32—influences of contraction and expansion of, 33—its expansion during the war, 34—effects of the contraction, since the peace, 35—amount of the contraction, 36—contraction of, 1817, and its effects, IV. 9—Horner's errors on, 23—increased, 1818, and its effects, 32, 42—insufficiency of, to population, 73—deficient, during the fall of the Roman empire, II. x. 6—great effects of variations in, 10—value of an inconvertible one, 12—fluctuations to which subject when based on the precious metals, 13—danger of it when thus circumstanced, 15—true system of it, 16—effects of extension of, in England in 1818, 19—contraction of, in England in 1819, and its effects, 21—effects of the contraction in Ireland, 118—motion of Mr Western on, 1822, 131—Attwood on the contraction of, 138—contraction of, by bill of 1819, III. xix. 2—causes which augmented it, in England, 1823, 4 — the rise of prices from its augmentation not immediate, 5 — extension of, in England, 1824, and prosperity caused by it, 65—increased paper, authorised in 1825, 81 — true principles on which to be based, 83—advantage which would have accrued to Ireland from extension of, IV. xx. 17—the distress of 1825 due to system of, xxi. 4—contraction of, the alleged cause of the distress of 1825, 12—the fluctuations in, as the cause of the crash of 1825, 14—invariable effect of contraction of, on prices, 21—measures which should have been followed with it, 22—amounts of, 1818-32, as compared with exports, &c., 19 note—amount of, compared with prices of wheat, 1818-26, 80 note—contraction of, its effects with regard to Catholic emancipation, 159—and in stimulating the desire for reform, xxii. 4—state of, and petitions for reform in relation to this, 1820-30, 4 note—division among the Tories caused by the effects of its contraction, 6—diminution of, by the suppression of small notes, and effect of it, 8—state of, alleged as the cause of the national distress, 1830, 22—comparative amount of, during the war and in 1830, 24 note — examination of Wellington's statement regarding, 27—motion by Mr Attwood on, 32—contraction of, the cause of the abandonment of the sinking fund, 40—and of the cry for reform, 41—contraction of, urged on by the advocates of the cheapening system, xxiii. 127 — contraction of, the fall of prices caused by it as inducing the passion for reform, 129—contraction of, its effects on the moneyed and producing classes, 163—Mr Attwood on the effects of the changes in, V. xxxi. 56—reply of ministers on it, 57—influence of change in, on price of sugar, 102—effect of recent changes in, 1834, on industry, 112—contraction of, its effect with regard to the poor-rates, 146—contraction of, its effect on the foreign relations of the country, xxxii. 80—danger of one depending on retention of the precious metals, VI. xxxv. 4—double danger of its being dependent on that of gold, 6—necessity for a double, 7—motion on, 1835, xxxvi. 20—motion for investigation into, 1836, 49—effects of the distress in Great Britain on, 1839, xxxvii. 40—contraction of, 1840, 41—contraction of, its results, 1840, xxxviii. 36—deficiency of, in India, xxxix. 31 — Peel's views on, VII. xli. 11—contraction, the fall of prices caused by it made the new tariff necessary, 56—results which would have ensued from its expansion, 57—improved state of, from fine harvest of 1843, 76—amount of, 1844, xlii. 1—inadequacy of, in France, and its effects, VII. xliv. 19—contraction of, 1840, and its effect on wages, &c., 41—the French, 1846-7, xlvii. 8 note.

Currency bill of 1819, effect of the, I. i. 6—causes which brought it about, II. x. 14.

Currency laws, the, effects of the increased stringency of, in Great Britain, I. i. 10—great effect during the peace of the changes in, VI. xxxv. 1—their leading evils, 2—errors from which these spring, 3—effects of, in inducing the prosperity of 1835, 12 — their operation leads to corn-law repeal, VII. xliii. 3.

Currency question, discussion of the, in relation to the recent history of Great Britain, II. x. 3 *et seq.*

Currency system, the distress of 1842, &c. due to the, VII. xli. 25—fall of prices from the, xlii. 36—the new, its action with regard to the corn laws, 89—Mr Baring, &c. on the, as the

Currency system, *continued.*
cause of the crisis of 1847, xliii. 75 *et seq.*—dangers of, combined with free trade, 142, 144, 150.
Curse of Kehama, remarks on the, I. v. 19.
Curtatone, storming of, by the Austrians, VIII. lii. 51.
Curtis, Dr, letter to Wellington from, and his reply, IV. xxi. 125.
Curwen, Mr, speech of, on agricultural distress, II. x. 99.
Custine, the marquis, on the position of the Russian serf, II. viii. 28 note—on the climate, &c. of Russia, 34—on Russia, 55—anecdote of Nicholas by, 151 note.
Custom-house duties, the, in Russia, II. viii. 47.
Customs, addition to the, 1839, VI. xxxviii. 31—revenue from, in India, xxxix. 24—large produce of, 1844, VII. xli. 104—comparative contributions per head to, in Scotland and Ireland, xliii. 58.
Customs League, the, *see* Zollverein.
Custoza, battle of, VIII. lii. 67.
Cuvier, M., supports the establishment of courts-martial, I. iii. 68—made a councillor of state, vi. 82—supports re-establishing the censorship, III. xvi. 59—the works of, xviii. 60—death of, V. xxix. 37.
Cydonia, bloody conflict in, III. xiv. 35.
Cypriani, one of Napoleon's attendants at St Helena, II. ix. 116.
Cyprus, the conquest of, by the Turks, III. xiii. 35—massacres in, xiv. 27—fortresses of, revictualled by the Turks. 59—operations in, during 1823, 75—excluded from kingdom of Greece, xv. 142—proposed cession of, to England, VII. xli. 120.
Cyrille, the patriarch, execution of, III. xiv. 24.
Czartoryski, Prince Adam, a member of the provisional government of Poland, IV. xxvi. 18, 22—negotiations with Constantine, 19—appointed member of national council, 32—speech of, in the Diet, 40—VIII. liii. 48.
Czartoryski, Prince Constantine, IV. xxvi. 57.
Czercky, religious movement headed by, V. xxvii. 73.
Czernitz, commencement of the revolt in Wallachia at, III. xiv. 15.
Czerny George, the revolt of, against Turkey, III. xiii. 36, 74.
Czysto, struggle at bridge of, IV. xxvi. 91.

D

D'Abisbal, *see* Abisbal.
Dacca, cotton manufacture in, VI. xl. 3—bank, the, xxxix. 31 note.
Dadur, route of the Affghanistan expedition by, VI. xl. 59, 65.
Dahlmann, M., vice-president of the Vor parliament, VIII. liii. 32—rejected for the general Diet, 33.
Daily News, the, on the fall of the East India Company, VIII. xlix. 126.
Daily press, different class of writers for the, in France and England, III. xviii. 74—influence of the destruction of property on it in France, 75—and of the facility of revolution, 76.
Daine, general, Belgian forces under, IV. xxv. 70.
Dalhousie, lord, declaration of, against the veto act in the General Assembly, VI. xxxvii. 74—grants for public works under, xxxix. 14—appointed governor-general of India, and his character, VIII. xlix. 93—disturbances in the Punjaub, 94—second Sikh war, 95 *et seq.*—preparations, 96—pacific improvements and public works under, 112, 113—second Burmese war, 114—peace, 118—annexation of Oude, 119.
Dalkeith palace, visit of George IV. to, II. x. 153.
Damas, M. de, becomes minister of foreign affairs, II. xii. 117.
Damas-Caux, the duke de, resignation of, IV. xxiv. 44.
Damascus, population of, III. xiii. 32 note—cession of, to Mehemet Ali, V. xxxii. 28.
Dambray, the vicomte, resigns under Louis-Philippe, IV. xxiv. 44.
Damesne, general, during the insurrection of June, VIII. l. 84, 88—wounded, *ib.* 94.
Damietta, naval successes of the Greeks at, III. xiv. 78.
Damjanics, general, at Tapio-Biscke, VIII. lv. 25—at Isaszeg, 27—subsequent movements, 29—opposed to declaration of independence, 36—views of, 42—wounded, 47—execution of, 85.
Damremont, general, appointed to command in Algeria, V. xxxiii. 114—jeal-

ousies between him and Bugeaud, *ib.* —views of, as conveyed to the latter, 115—forces, &c. of, for siege of Constantine, 119 — commencement of siege, 120 — its progress, 121—his death, 122—parsimony of the Deputies, 123.
Danby, the paintings of, I. v. 96.
Danes, the, in England, II. vii. 1.
Danesi, M., the affair of, III. xiv. 49—his sentence commuted to exile, 52.
Danewirke, defeat of the Danes at, VIII. liii. 39—defeat of the Holstein insurgents at, 102.
Danish states, railway from Prussia to the, V. xxvii. 67.
Danneker, the works of, V. xxviii. 76.
Dantzic, the duke of, made a peer, I. vi. 96.
Dantzic, diminished export of wheat from, IV. xxi. 34—average price of wheat at, VII. xli. 36—prices of grain at, VIII. lvi. 20.
Danube, the, line of, as a frontier defence to Turkey, III. xiii. 54—passage of, by the Russians, xv. 36 — the Russians withdrawn across, 64—passage of, by them, 1829, 116—islands at mouth of, ceded to Russia, 137—fortresses on, terms of the treaty of Adrianople regarding them, 138—society for promoting the navigation of, V. xxvii. 56—stipulations of treaty with Austria regarding, xxxii. 43—in Hungary, VIII. lv. 4.
Daradis, defiles of, III. xv. 25.
Darbaud de Jouque, M., at Nimes, I. iii. 35.
Dardanelles, the, the Greek fleet in, III. xiv. 35—terms of treaty of Adrianople regarding, xv. 137—and of Unkiar-Skelessi, V. xxxii. 30—stipulations of commercial treaty with England regarding, 42—terms of treaty with Mehemet Ali regarding, 75—and of the whole European powers, 76—treaty of the allies regarding closing of, VI. xxxiv. 114—reflections on this, 116 *et seq.*—danger of, from Russia, 52—entered by the British fleet, VIII. lvi. 56.
Darfour, assigned by treaty to Mehemet Ali, V. xxxii. 75—treaty between Turkey and Mehemet Ali regarding, VI. xxxiv. 114.
Darg, institution of the, among colliers, &c., VI. xxxvii. 60.
Dariel, pass of, III. xiii. 61.
Darmès, the attempt of, to assassinate Louis Philippe, his trial and sentence, VI. xxxiv. 85.
Dartmouth, the, at Navarino, III. xiv. 161, 162—prison, statistics of, VIII. lvi. 42 note.
Daru, views of, before the coup d'etat, VIII. lvii. 45.
Daulis, defeat of Albanians near, III. xiv. 149.
Daumenil, general, repulse of the mob at Vincennes by, IV. xxv. 5—reception of the ex-ministers by, 13.
Daunow, M., elected to the Deputies, II. ix. 9.
David, M., heroism of, at Smyrna, III. xiv. 26.
Davidoff, colonel, condemned to Siberia, II. viii. 137.
Davidson, one of the Cato Street conspirators, II. x. 45—execution of, 48.
Davila, the prose writings of, V. xxviii. 41.
Davis, Mr, chief commissioner at Canton, VIII. xlviii. 20, 21.
Davoust, marshal, strength of the army of the Loire under, I. iii. 23—his submission, and proclamation to his troops, 24—on the capitulation of Paris as regarded Ney, 86.
Davix, general Moreno, appointed governor of Seville, II. xi. 45.
Davy, Sir Humphry, I. v. 39.
Dawes, capt., at Chillianwallah, VIII. xlix. 101.
Dawson, Mr, mission of, resolved on by the ministry, IV. xxi. 123—his speech at Londonderry, 124—disavowed, and dismissed from office, *ib.*
Dead weight, what, and equalisation of it in 1822, II. x. 147—conversion of it, III. xix. 12.
Death, inexpedience of punishing political offences with, I. iii. 139—punishment of, motion for abolition of, VI. xxxviii. 6—it abolished for political offences in France, VIII. l. 36, li. 17.
Debates, publicity of, demands of the estates of Prussia for, V. xxvii. 74—it decreed in Piedmont, VII. xlvi. 79.
Débats, the, circulation of, III. xvii. 19 note—on the appointment of Casimir Perier, IV. xxv. 48.
Debreczin, removal of the Hungarian government to, VIII. lv. 7—capture of, by the Russians, 54—battle of, 66 *et seq.*
Debts, increased weight of, from the currency bill of 1819, I. i. 6—effects of the contraction of the currency on, 26.
Decaen, general, I. iii. 106.
Deccan, settlement of Pindarrees in the, VI. xxxix. 52.
Decay, causes which led to, in France, I. iv. 4—and in England, 5.

Decazes, M., at the entry of Louis XVIII. into Paris, I. iii. 11—solicitations of Fouché to, 40—influence of, with Louis XVIII., 42—minister of police under Richelieu, *ib.*—biography and character of, 45—introduces law suspending individual liberty, 65—efforts of, for the escape of the proscribed Napoleonists, 77—views of, as to the electoral law, 128—arguments of, for a coup d'etat, 129—raised to the peerage, VI. 5—arguments of, against the new law of elections, 14—carries it in the Peers, 17—arguments of, in favour of the new laws regarding personal freedom and the liberty of the press, 23—memoir of the Royalists against, 70—the Emperor Alexander's estimate of him, 74—his views in 1818, 78—tenders his resignation, *ib.*—his removal demanded by Richelieu, 79—minister of interior, *ib.* 80—first measures of, 81—arguments of, against change in the electoral law, 85—difficulties of his ministry, II. ix. 13—feelings of, on the elections of 1819, 22—ordered to prepare a new electoral law, *ib.*—becomes president of the council, 23—attacks of the press on, 24—general indignation against, after the death of the Duke de Berri, 41—the king resolves on supporting him, 42—his dismission resolved on, 43—he resigns, 44—appointed ambassador to London, *ib.*—character of, 48—merits of his measures as a statesman, 49—effects of his fall on the distribution of parties, 50—at the death-bed of Louis XVIII. xii. 123—a leading Doctrinaire, III. xvii. 9.

Decazes, madame, I. vi. 79.

Decimal system of coinage, advantages of, IV. xx. 31.

Deficit, the French, under Louis Philippe, V. xxxiii. 60.

Degerando, M., made a councillor of state, I. vi. 82.

Delamain, captain, VIII. xlviii. 94.

Delatot, M., III. xvi. 76—vote for, for the presidency, xvii. 21.

Delavan, M., a leader of the Parti-prêtre, III. xvi. 10.

Delaware, statistics of banks in, VI. xxxvii. 7 note.

Del Caretto, the Neapolitan minister, VIII. lii. 18.

Delegation, introduction of system of, under the reform bill, V. xxxi. 25.

Delessert, M., III. xvii. 67 note—returned to the Deputies in 1817, I. vi. 42—majority for, as vice-president of Deputies, V. xxx. 14—arguments of, against reduction of interest on debt, xxxiii. 50.

Delhi, state of the country round, VI. xxxix. 13—bank, the, 31 note.

Delille, the abbé, the works of, III. xviii. 64.

Delonny, general, during the Three Days, III. xvii. 74.

Delphine, Madame de Stael's, III. xviii. 15.

Deluge, Martin's, I. v. 95.

Demarcay, general, named a member of Berton's provisional government, II. xi. 19.

Dembewielkie, defeat of the Russians at, IV. xxvi. 61, 62.

Dembinski, general, inaction of, at Wilna, IV. xxvi. 81—successful retreat of, *ib.*—appointed commander-in-chief, 85—position and forces of, 87—victories of, 88—assault of Warsaw, 89—at battle of Kapolna, VIII. lv. 15 *et seq.*, 17—displaced from the chief command, 19—forces under, 51—defeated at Tzombor, 61—defeat of, at Szegedin, 72—jealousy of Georgey, and his retreat, 77—takes refuge in Turkey, 83—becomes Mohammedan, lvi. 56.

Dembrowski, general, services of Chlopicki under, IV. xxvi. 23.

Dembrowski, Leon, a member of the national council, IV. xxvi. 32.

Demerara, slave insurrection in, and death of Smith the missionary, V. xxxi. 86—decline of population in, and increase of punishments, 95.

Demir-Kapi, pass of, III. xiii. 61.

Democracy, tendency to, in the Spanish towns, II. vii. 14—and in the army, 15—Castlereagh's opposition to, x. 157—in America, Tocqueville's, III. xviii. 58—Canning on the dangers of, IV. xxiii. 53—England now the leader of, 120—strength given to the British government by, 161—connection between Poland and the cause of, xxvi. 9—influence of, on Poland and Russia, 96, 97—measures of Austria and the Diet against, V. xxvii. 21, 22—strength of, in the country in the United States, VI. xxxvii. 11—Guizot on the characteristics of, VII. xli. 64—purposes answered by, VIII. lvii. 66.

Democrats, indignation among the, in France, IV. xxv. 39—extravagances adopted by the, 40—arrest of leaders of, V. xxix. 77—disappointment of the, with the revolution of 1830, VII. xlvii. 1.

Democratic ascendancy, results of, in Great Britain, I. i. 58—in the United States, 59—results of, in France, iv. 4.
Democratic Committee, efforts of the, to rouse Paris in 1820, II. ix. 75.
Democratic feeling, rise, &c. of the, in Germany, V. xxvii. 79—progress of, in Switzerland, VII. xlvi. 89, 90.
Democratic government, effects of establishment of, in Canada, VI. xxxvii. 113—its adaptation to new colonies, 114.
Democratic institutions, expansive character of, VII. xli. 96.
Democratic party, measures of the, against the banks in the United States, VI. xxxvii. 13 *et seq.*—their enmity to their extension in the back settlements, 15.
Democratic passion, persistence of, in France, I. i. 2—development of, during the peace, 3—violence of, in towns, 62.
Democratic press, treatment of the, under Louis Philippe, V. xxx. 3.
Democratic spirit, strength of the, in Flanders, IV. xxiv. 71.
Denison, Mr, motion by, on the Speakership, 1835, VI. xxxv. 22.
Denman, Mr, afterwards lord, negotiation conducted by, on behalf of the queen, II. x. 83—at the trial of the queen, 84—his defence of the queen, 87—attorney-general, 1830, IV. xxiii. 6 note—on the Stockdale case and privilege of parliament, VI. xxxviii. 21—decision of, on O'Connell's case, VII. xli. 73.
Denmark, contributions from France to, I. iii. 48 note—reciprocity treaty with, III. xix. 29 note—shipping employed in trade with, 31—exports to, 1840-9, 33 note—votes of, in the Germanic Diet, V. xxvii. 4 note—king of, refusal of constitution to Holstein by, 36—the income tax in, VII. xli. 60 note—treaty with, regarding the slave trade, xliv. 49—first encroachments of Germany in Schleswig-Holstein, VIII. liii. 34—history of the question, 35—claims of the Duchies, 36—their invasion by Prussia, 37—victory of the Danes, 38—renewed invasion, and victories of the Prussians, 39—intervention of Sweden, &c., 40—armistice, 42—resolution of the Diet at Frankfort regarding, 64—renewal of hostilities in the Duchies, 95 *et seq.*—treaty with Prussia, 97—renewal of war, 98—final settlement, 102, 103.
Dennie, colonel, at the assault of Ghuznee, VI. xl. 70, 71—pursuit, &c. of Dost Mahommed by, 89—death of, before Jellalabad, VIII. xlviii. 65.
Dennis, general, at Maharajpore, VIII. xlix. 38.
Dent, Mr, case of, at Canton, VIII. xlviii. 23.
Dentici, prince, VIII. lii. 18.
Deothul, defeat of the Ghoorkas at, VI. xxxix. 42.
Departments, colleges of, 1815, I. iii. 15—colleges of electors for, II. ix. 63.
Departmental municipalities, law for the, III. xvi. 87.
Deptford, preparations against the Chartists at, VII. xliii. 132.
Deputies, Chamber of, change in the mode of election for the, I. iii. 14—new constitution and mode of election of, 15—ultra-royalist character of, 1815, 38—their violent temper and disposition, 54—their composition, and parties in, 55—1815, the provincial members, 57—the opposition and its leaders, 58—opening of, and the king's speech, 60—their reception of it, 61—difficulties about the oath of fidelity, and election of president, 62—their answer to the royal speech, 63—law against seditious cries, 64—law suspending individual liberty, 65—discussion on it, 66—and on the former, 67—reception of the proposed amnesty by, 108—new law of elections proposed in, 110—discussion on it, 111—discussion on the two projected laws of election, 114—that of the royalist's carried, *ib.*—the budget, 115 *et seq.*—proposition regarding the clergy, 117—discussion on the endowment of the church, 118 *et seq.*—discussion on the law of divorce, 121—changes regarding, by the ordinance of September 5th, 132—state of parties after the elections of 1816, vi. 5—opening of, 1816, and the king's speech, 8—state of parties, 9—the centre and left, 10—discussion on the new law of elections, 11 *et seq.*—discussion on laws regarding individual freedom, and the liberty of the press, 19 *et seq.*—vote by, to relieve the scarcity of 1817, 25—debate on the law regarding bequests to the church, 33 *et seq.*—the elections of 1817, 42—discussion on the new law of recruiting, 46 *et seq.*—discussion on law regarding the liberty of the press, 1818, 55—the elections of 1818, 75—ascendancy of the liberals in, 1818, 97—number of electors for, II. ix. 5—increasing strength of the liberals, 9—new law regarding the press, 10—

Deputies, Chamber of, *continued.*
debate on the return of the proscribed persons, 11—the elections of 1819, 17—king's speech on opening the session, 25—strength of parties in, 26—new electoral law decided on by government for, 29 — new distribution of parties after the fall of Decazes, 50—the government law of arrest, and discussion on it, 52 *et seq.*—discussion on the censorship of the press, 55—debate on the royalist committee and the secret government, 62—discussion on the new electoral law, 64 *et seq.*—amendment on it moved, 73 — and further one carried by ministers, 74—violent debates during the riots in Paris, 77—change in, by the elections of 1820, 96—king's speech on opening the session, and answer, 98—law fixing the boundaries of the electoral districts, 99—for providing additional ecclesiastical endowments, 100—modification of the corn laws, 101—law for indemnity to imperial donatories, 102—new law regarding censorship of the press, 103—discussion on it, 104—discussion on the new law regarding the press, xi. 15 — meeting of, and the king's speech, xii. 28—discussion on the Spanish question, 41 *et seq.*—Talleyrand on it, 54—vote for carrying on the war, 55—speech of Manuel, 56—excitement caused by it, 58—his expulsion, 59—scene on his expulsion, 60 — dissolution, 1823, and elections for 1824, 108—opening of, and king's speech, 110—law of septenniality, 111—it is carried, 112—law for reducing the interest of the national debt, 113—strength of the Jesuit party in, III. xvi. 10—opening of, 1824, and strength of parties, 14 — settlement on the crown, and restoration of the Orleans estates, 16—law of indemnity to the emigrants, 17 *et seq.*—law against sacrilege, 33 — and regarding religious societies of women, 34—measure for reducing the debt, 35—measures relative to St Domingo, 42—discussion on proposed change in law of succession, 43 *et seq.*—it is thrown out, 50—discussion on the new law regarding the censorship, 60—difficulty of government with, 67—a dissolution resolved on, 68 — dissolution, 69—meeting of, 1828, and address to the crown, 76—the king's answer, 77—exclusion of government employés from the suffrage, 78—opening of, 1829, 84—king's speech, *ib.*—state of parties in, 86—law for departmental municipalities, 87—meeting of, 1830, xvii. 20—vote on the presidency, and address to the crown, 21—debate on the latter, 22—vote on it, 29—prorogation of, 31, 32 — dissolution of, 50 — the elections, 51 — ordonnance dissolving, 58 — point at issue between them and Charles X., 100—the working classes unrepresented in, 133—meeting of, in favour of the Duke of Orleans, IV. xxiv. 19—preparation of the constitution, and offer the crown to Louis Philippe, 41—scene at his acceptance of it, 42—duration, &c. of, as fixed by it, 43—age of members, as fixed by the constitution of 1830, 43—election of president, and first measures, 61—discussion on electoral law, 62—financial measures, 63—proceedings against popular societies, 64, 65—decree the trial of the ex-ministers of Charles X., xxv. 3 — statement by Lafitte of the principles of his ministry, 9—their dismission demanded by Lafayette, 15—discredit into which fallen, 49—proscription of the Bourbons, 50—Casimir Perier's statement of his principles of government, 52—issue of the elections, 57—opening, and king's speech, 58—defeat of government on election of president, &c., 59—debate on foreign affairs, 1831, 79 *et seq.* — violence of the debate on Poland, 85—debate on proposed law against the Bourbons, 87 *et seq.*—and on the abolition of the hereditary peerage, 90 *et seq.* — address on the Lyons insurrection, V. xxix. 17 — motion for a republic, 18—opposition to the civil list, 21—deputation to the king after the suppression of the revolt of St Meri, 74—how secured on behalf of government of Louis Philippe, xxx. 3—opening of, 1832, and king's speech, 13—election of president, and trials of strength, 14 — project for fortifying Paris, 15 — opposition to it, and its postponement, 16 — large grants for public works, 17—finances, 1833, 19—opening of, 1834, and violence of parties, 32—law against public criers, and imposing stamp duty on pamphlets, 34—law against associations, 35—debates on it, 36 *et seq.*—passing of these laws, 40 — law against possession of arms, and supplementary vote for the army, 51—dissolution of, and result of the elections, 58—meeting of, 1834, and king's speech, xxxiii. 2—declarations of ministers in favour of economy, 4—convocation of, 6—first debate on the address, 8—answer of M. Guizot, 9—majority for ministers, 10

—debate on the treason trials, 24—arguments of ministers for further measures of repression, 35 *et seq.*—arguments against these, 39 *et seq.*—laws proposed for this purpose, 43—these passed, 44—fall of de Broglie, 47—proposed reduction of interest of debt, 48—arguments for it, 49—and against it, 50—vote of, on reduction of the interest, and fall of the Broglie minstry in consequence, 51 — first trial of strength of the Thiers ministry, 55—declaration of Thiers, 56—of Guizot, 57—and of Odillon Barrot, 58—nullity of legislative measures from balance of parties, 59—financial statements, 60—debate on law for disjunction of trials, 82 *et seq.*—allowance to the Duke of Orleans, and dowry to the Queen of the Belgians by, 87—dissolution, 92—composition of the new, *ib.* and note—faults of, toward Africa after the Revolution, 96—unwillingness to grant supplies for Algeria, 104—debate on it, 106—king's speech on Algeria, 1837, 113—supplies voted for it, 114—parsimony of, with regard to Algeria, 123—ministerial majority in, 1837, VI. xxxiv. 2—king's speech on opening, 1837, 6—military force voted, 1838-9, 16—coalition against ministers in, their dissolution, and new Chamber, 32—votes of, on the presidency, &c., 1839, 34—new division of parties, 40—vote on secret service money, 1839, 45—discussions on railways, *ib.*—debate on affairs of the East, 46—Lamartine's speech on the subject, 47 *et seq.*—arguments of Villemain on other side, 51 *et seq.*—meeting of, 1840, and king's speech, 65—debate on address, and Thiers' speech on Eastern question, 66—king's answer to the address, 70 — their temper, 71—refuse dotation to Duke de Nemours, 72—statement of Thiers, and his majority, 74—bill regarding infant labour, &c., 77—opening of, 1840, and king's speech, 103—vote on the fortifications of Paris, 112—speech of Guizot on the Tahiti affair, VII. xli. 101—support of Louis Philippe by, xliv. 1—growing discontent with them, 1841, 6—trifling subjects in debate, 7—debate on parliamentary reform, 28 *et seq.*—discussion on the labour question, 33 *et seq.*—railway scheme as authorised by them, 43—debate in, on slave trade treaty, 52—debate on parliamentary reform, 56—and on literary property, 57—movement in favour of reform, 69—debate on it, 70 *et seq.*—debate on railway system, &c., 79—close of session, and new elections, 80—debate on the regency question, 91—corrupt state of the ministerial majority, 104, 105—debate on the Jesuits, xlvi. 6 *et seq.*—decision on the Jesuit question, 9—debate in, on the Polish question, 28 — dissolution and new elections for, 33 — majority for ministers in the new, *ib.*—want of confidence in them, xlvii. 1.—excitement on the Tahiti affair, 2—Guizot on it, 3—vote on it, 4—authorise enlarged issues of notes, 8—meeting of, and king's speech, 25—discussion on the address, 26 *et seq.*—last budget, 39—division on address, 40—appearance of the Duchesse d'Orleans before them, 69, 72 — opinion in, 70—republic demanded, 71—provisional government nominated, 73, 74.

Deputies, meeting and dissolution of the, at Naples, VIII. lii. 20.

Deputies, the Sardinian, urge renewal of the war, VIII. lii. 84—proceedings in, after Novara, 97—armistice concluded, 98—they reject it, and are dissolved, 99—election of, 120.

Derajat, the, included in the old Dourance empire, VI. xl. 23.

Derbend, the pass of, III. xiii. 61—capture of, by the Russians, 70—Gates of, acquired by Russia, II. viii. 58.

Derby, lord, arguments of, against repeal of navigation laws, VIII. lvi. 11 *et seq.*—speech of, on affair of Don Pacifico, 59—the ministry of, 1852, 64 and note—his character as an orator, 65—character of his cabinet, 66—defeated on the budget, and resigns, 70.—*See* also Stanley.

Derby, riots in, 1819, II. x. 33—reform riots at, IV. xxiii. 85.

Derbyshire, insurrection in, I. iv. 14—additional members for, IV. xxiii. 42 note.

Dermoncourt, general, V. xxix. 48—capture of the Duchess de Berri by, 55.

Descamisados, secret society of the, in Spain, II. xi. 49.

Deschamps, M., proceedings of, at Rouen, 1848, VIII. l. 62.

Deserters, annual number of, in the army, cost of recovering &c., VII. xliii. 23 and note.

Desewffy, general, execution of, VIII. lv. 85.

Desmichels, general, successes of, against Abd-el-Kadr, and peace concluded with him, V. xxxiii. 100—defeated, 101.

Desmousseaux de Gevré, M., motion by, on the address, 1848, VII. xlvii. 26, 40.

Des Piques, society called, V. xxx. 42 note.
Despotic countries, character stamped on literature of, V. xxviii. 1.
Despotism, support given to the press by, I. i. 52—re-establishment of, under Ferdinand in Spain, II. vii. 34—origin of secret societies under, 104—universality of, in Russia, viii. 35—education adverse to, II. x. 62—Castlereagh's efforts against, 156, 157—character and influence of, in Turkey, III. xiii. 18—introduction of, into France by the revolt of the troops, xvii. 107—established in France by universal suffrage, 114—strength and weakness given to Asia by, IV. xxvi. 3—character of the drama under, V. xxviii. 2—form of, in China, VIII. xlviii. 14—checks on it there, 15.
Dessau, representation of, in the Diet, V. xxvii. 4 note—population and military contingent, 5 note—accepts the Germanic constitution of 1848, VIII. liii. 77.
Dessoles, general, becomes premier in 1818, I. vi. 79, 80—arguments of, against change in the electoral law, 92—views of, on the electoral law, II. ix. 22—dismissed from the ministry, 23.
Destitution, effects of, in causing increase of population, VII. xlii. 28.
Detroit, efforts of the American sympathisers at, VI. xxxvii. 92.
Deutsche Beobachter, suppression of the, V. xxvii. 23.
Deutz, career of, and his treachery towards the Duchess de Berri, V. xxix. 53, 54.
Deux Moulins, capture of the, by the insurgents, III. xvii. 69.
Deux Ponts, society for liberty of press at, V. xxx. 23.
Deux-Sevres, department of, declared in state of siege, V. xxix. 50.
Deville, proscribed in 1815, I. iii. 19.
Devilliers, general, I. iii. 80.
Devizes, defeat of ministeral candidate in, 1835, VI. xxxvi. 23—Chartist riot at, 1839, xxxvii. 66.
Devon, lord, motion by, on the corporate reform bill, VI. xxxvi. 15.
Devon Commission, report of the, on railways in Ireland, VII. xliii. 56.
Devonshire, duke of, lord chamberlain, IV. xxi. 66 note—death of Canning at his house, 86—lord chamberlain, 1830, xxiii. 6 note.
Devonshire house, social influence of, I. v. 111.
Devonshire, state of, 1817, I. iv. 16 note—election of 1830 for, IV. xxii. 57—additional members for, xxiii. 42 note—defeat of Lord John Russell in, 1835, VI. xxxvi. 3.
Dewitt, general, movements of, in Poland, IV. xxvi. 47—at Grochow, 48.
Dhulup Singh, proclaimed maharajah of the Punjaub, VIII. xlix. 33—reception of, by Lord Hardinge, 88.
Dhurum-Kote, capture of, by the British, VIII. xlix. 76.
Dhyan Singh, minister of Shere Singh, VIII. xlix. 32—conspiracy under, 33.
Diana war-steamer, the, in the Burmese war, VI. xxxix. 63, 64, 65.
Diarbekir, population of, III. xiii. 32 note.
Dick, General Sir Robert, at Sobraon, VIII. xlix. 82—slain, 86.
Dick, major, at Maharajpore, VIII. xlix. 39.
Dickens, Charles, the novels of, I. v. 74.
Didier, the outbreak of, at Grenoble, I. iii. 124—his capture and execution, 125—violence of, on his trial for treason, V. xxxiii. 24.
Diderot on the Russians, II. viii. 40.
Diebitch, general count, II. viii. 105—forces under, for the war with Turkey, III. xv. 30—operations of, at Schumla, 46—appointed to the command in 1829, 114—sketch of his career, *ib.* note—crosses the Danube and besieges Silistria, 117, 119 *et seq.*—throws himself on the enemies' communications, 121—battle of Kouleftscha, 124—movements after the battle, 127—surrender of Silistria, 128—preparations for passing the Balkan by, 130—its passage, 131—subsequent movements, 132—danger of his position, *ib.*—defeats the Turks at Slwno, 133—captures Adrianople, 134—his subsequent dispositions, 135—measures of, against the Pacha of Scodra, 139—appointed to command against Poland, IV. xxvi. 33—forces under, 45—advance of, towards Warsaw, 47—disposition, &c. of his forces, 48—battle of Grochow, 49—battle of Praga, 50—refuses to negotiate, 58—total defeat of, before Warsaw, 61 *et seq.*—commences operations, 71—advance of the Poles against his right, 73—he marches against their rear, 74—victory at Ostrolenka, 75 *et seq.*—his death, 78.
Diest, capture of, by the Dutch, IV. xxv. 71.
Diet, new Germanic, proposed by Prussia, VIII. liii. 85, *see* Germanic—the Polish, convocation of, IV. xxvi. 22.—*See* Polish.

Digeon, count, interim war-minister, 1823, II. xii. 68.
Dijon, reform banquet at, VII. xliv. 32—red flag hoisted at, 1847, xlvii. 22.
Dillon, an Irish insurgent, VII. xliii. 138.
Dinant, terms of treaty of Aix-la-Chapelle regarding, I. vi. 69.
Dino, general, successes of, in Spain, II. xii. 77.
Dino, mademoiselle de, VI. xxxiv. 17.
Diplomatic situations, large employment of officers in, in India, VI. xl. 8.
Direct taxation, the French franchise founded on, I. vi. 2—unequal distribution of, in England, IV. xxiii. 147—substitution of, for indirect, VII. xlii. 20.
Direct taxes, inexpediency of, I. ii. 21—statistics regarding, in France, vi. 11—produce of, France, 1830, III. xvii. 36—weight of them there, 129—additions to them, 1848, VIII. l. 28—indignation caused by the additions, 29—falling off in them, 1848, li. 33.
Disbanded soldiers, number and influence of, in Gallicia, VII. xlvi. 19.
Discontent, effects of, caused by fall of prices in inducing the desire for reform, iv. xxii. 4.
Discount, low rates of, 1844 to 1846, VII. xlii. 1 and note—rates of, during the crisis of 1847, xliii. 73.
Discount banks, establishment of, in France, VIII. l. 26.
Disfranchisement, ministerial plan of, by the reform bill, IV. xxiii. 42.
Disfranchising clauses, the, retained in new reform bill, IV. xxiii. 94.
Disraeli the elder, the works of, I. v. 40.
Disraeli, the novels of, I. v. 73—picture of Queen Victoria on her accession by, VI. xxxvi. 74—on Sir Robert Peel, VII. xli. 5—declaration of, on corn laws, 1845, xlii. 34—attack on Sir R. Peel by, 57—arguments of, against the corn-law abolition bill, 59—arguments of, against Irish coercion bill, 77—his account of the division on the Irish coercion bill, 82—arguments of, against the change in the sugar duties, xliii. 9—on the disfranchisement of the colonies by the reform bill, &c., 21 note—on Lord George Bentinck, 64—arguments of, against repeal of navigation laws, VIII. lvi. 11 *et seq.*—motion by, for relief to agriculturists, 18—arguments against free trade, 29 *et seq*—motion on it, 30, 31—chancellor of the exchequer, 1852, 64 note—as leader of the House of Commons, 66—his budget, and defeat of ministers on it, 70.
Dissent, increase of, from deficient church accommodation, I. iv. 44—obstacles presented by, to a system of national education, II. x. 59.
Dissenters, the, oppose Brougham's scheme of education in 1820, II. x. 56—bearing of the test and corporation acts on, IV. xxi. 103, 107—numbers of, in Ireland, V. xxxi. 45, VI. xxxvi. 19 note—views and objects of, V. xxxi. 127—bill regarding marriages of, VI. xxxv. 30—bill regarding marriages of, passed, xxxvi. 48—opposition of, to the factory and education bill, VII. xli. 79—and to the education grants, xliii. 96.
Dissimulation, prevalence of, in Russia, II. viii. 37.
Distances, effect of, in Russia, II. viii. 39.
Distraining, power of, in Ireland, IV. xx. 3—its frequency there, II. x. 118—crimes resulting from it, VII. xlii. 77, 79.
Distress, general, which ensued on the peace, I. ii. 4—not due to the peace, 9—influence of, in England, II. x. 2—the prevalent, 1830, the Royal speech on it, IV. xxii. 20—debate in the Peers on it, 21 *et seq.*—universality of the, and cry for reform caused by it, 41.
Dittmar, baron de, VIII. liii. 26.
Divorce, law of, discussion on, in France, I. iii. 121—rejection of new law on, in France, 1848, VIII. li. 4.
Djeham, defeat of the Persians on the, III. xv. 4.
Djemillah, occupation of, by the French, VI. xxxiv. 57.
Djevan-Boulak, battle of, III. xv. 22.
Doab, neglect of public works in, and its results, vi. xxxix. 13.
Dobrogoyski, a Pole, transported to Siberia, II. viii. 90.
Dobshoff, M. VIII. liv. 57.
Dockyard men, military organisation of the, VII. xliii. 28.
Doctoroff, operations of, against Ryweki, IV. xxvi. 92.
Doctrinaires, the, feeling of, on the elections of 1817, I. vi. 42—party of, II. ix. 14—support the Decazes ministry, 24—new electoral law agreed to by, 28, 29—course followed by, after the fall of Decazes, 50—vote against re-establishing the censorship, 59—course followed by, regarding the electoral law, 74—rupture of, with the ministry, 87—their views, 88—vehemence of, against the Richelieu ministry, 105—party of, III. xvii. 9—in the Broglie ministry, IV. xxv. 2—their views, *ib.*—resignation of, 7—

Doctrinaires, the, *continued.*
ministry from, V. xxix. 83, xxx. 9—formerly oppose the law against associations, 35—general retirement of, 40—resignation of, xxxiii. 5—views of, on the conspiracy of Fieschi, 45—ministry from, 71—removed from the ministry, 86—views of, on Algeria, 106—schism between, and Count Molé, VI. xxxiv. 15—negotiation between Thiers and, 1839, 33—excluded from the second Thiers ministry, 74.
Doherty, chief justice, trial of Smith O'Brien, &c. by, VII. xliii. 140.
Dohony, an Irish insurgent, VII. xliii. 138.
Dolgorowsky, prince, appointed minister of justice, III. xv. 20.
Dolma, storming of battery of, Missolonghi, III. xiv. 136.
Domestic policy, change in, from the fall of the Wellington ministry, IV. xxiii. 1.
Don Carlos, Schiller's, V. xxviii. 19.
Don Juan, remarks on, I. v. 13.
Don Roderick, remarks on, I. v. 19.
Don Sylvio di Rosalva, Wieland's, V. xxviii. 8.
Donabru, first repulse of the British at, and its subsequent capture, VI. xxxix. 65.
Donegal, outrages in, 1832, V. xxxi. 20.
Donnadieu, general, suppression of the outbreak at Grenoble by, I. iii. 124—his subsequent severities, 125—returned as member to the Deputies, and his character, II. ix. 96.
Doon, cession of, to the British, VI. xxxix. 44.
Doorjun Saul, usurpation of the throne of Bhurtpore by, VI. xxxix. 79—the British declare against him, 80, 81—taken prisoner, 85.
Dorset, duke of, master of the horse, 1835, VI. xxxv. 16 note.
Dorchester, partially disfranchised, IV. xxiii. 42 note.
Dorsetshire, elections for 1831 in, IV. xxiii. 68—wages in, 1839, VI. xxxvii. 45—distress in, 1841, VII. xli. 19.
Dost Mahommed, capture of Herat by, VI. xl. 36—expelled from it, *ib.*—seizes the throne of Affghanistan, *ib.*—true interest of the British to support him, 37—mission of Sir Alex. Burnes to, 41—policy pursued by Lord Auckland toward him, 42—liberal promises of the Russian agent, 43—determination of the British government to dethrone, 52—error of this, 53—his ability and popularity, *ib.*—treaty for restoration of Shah Soojah, 54—plans, &c. of, 67, 68—capture of Ghuznee, 70 *et seq.*—effect of fall of Ghuznee on, 72—vain efforts to make a stand, and his flight, 73—further pursuit of, 76—adventures and escapes of, 87—defeated at the Bamian Pass, 88, 89—his fresh efforts, 90—his threatening advance, 91—victory, 92—and surrender to the British, 73—effects of his surrender, 94—terms of the capitulation regarding, 121—injustice of the attack on, 137—liberation and restoration of, VIII. xlviii. 108.
Douanes, loi des, in France, VII. xliv. 58.
Double standard, a, proposed in England, IV. xxii. 32—arguments against it, *ib.* note.
Doudeauville, M., a leader of the Partiprêtre, III. xvi. 10.
Douglas, Mr Keith, on colonial representation, IV. xxiii. 75 note.
Douglas, Sir Howard, opposes the limited service system, VII. xliii. 95.
Douglas, Monteith, VI. xl. 135.
Douranee empire, extent of the, in 1810, VI. xl. 23.—*See* Affghanistan.
Douranees, insurrection and defeat of, VI. xl. 98.
Douro, defeat of the Portuguese royalists on the, II. xii. 97.
Dover, reception of the queen at, II. x. 80, 81—embarkation of Louis Philippe at, VII. xli. 118—garrison required for, xliii. 27 note.
Dowlat Rao Scindia, death of, VIII. xlix. 35.
Downton, partially disfranchised, IV. xxiii. 42 note.
Doyle, Dr, on the state of Ireland, 1833, V. xxxi. 35.
Dragaschan, defeat of Ipsilanti at, III. xiv. 33.
Draguignan, the Duke of Orleans at, V. xxx. 6.
Drainage act, benefits derived from the, VII. xliii. 30—employment afforded under the, in Scotland, 52.
Draining, general introduction of, into Great Britain, VIII. lvi. 21.
Drama-Ali, defeat of, by Niketas, III. xiv. 87.
Drama, decline of the, in England, and its cause, I. v. 107—the modern French, its corrupt character, III. xviii. 6—decline of it in France, 67—causes of this, 68—character stamped on it in despotic states, V. xxviii. 2.
Dramantis, a Greek leader in Eubœa, III. xiv. 104.

Drapeau Blanc newspaper, prosecution of the, III. xvi. 37—its circulation, xvii. 19 note.
Drapeau rouge, demand of the mob for the, and conduct of Lamartine regarding it, VIII. l. 8.
Drave river, the, VIII. lv. 4.
Dresden, revolutionary disturbances in, 1830, IV. xxiv. 84—and 1831, xxv. 33—the china of, V. xxvii. 7—the museum and palace of, 8—railway to, 67—outbreak at, 1848, VIII. liii. 81—final arrangement of affairs of Germany at, 1851, 94.
Dreux-Brézé, M. de, a leader of the Legitimists, VI. xxxiv. 2.
Drew, lieutenant, capture of the Caroline by, VI. xxxvii. 90.
Drink, annual expenditure by the working classes on, IV. xxiii. 164.
Droits de l'Homme, Society of, at Lamarque's funeral, V. xxix. 58—report on it, xxxiii. 17 note.
Droitwich, partially disfranchised, IV. xxiii. 42 note.
Dromore, bill abolishing bishopric of, V. xxxi. 45 note.
Drouet, general, I. iii. 106—the arrest of, ordered, 19.
Drought, excessive, in Great Britain, 1826, IV. xxi. 43—the season of, in India, VI. xxxix. 10.
Drouillard, M., trial of, for bribery, VII. xlvii. 11.
Drouyn de Lhuys, M., foreign minister under Louis Napoleon, VIII. li. 31—ambassador to London, lvi. 58—a member of Louis Napoleon's cabinet, lvii. 3—appointed foreign minister, 34.
Drouineau, lieutenant, VI. xxxiv. 41.
Drouot, general, proscribed in 1815, I. iii. 19—dismissed from service, III. xvi. 13.
Druey, M., member of the Swiss Diet, VII. xlvi. 100.
Drummond, lieutenant, IV. xxiii. 93.
Drummond, Mr, secretary to Sir R. Peel, murder of, VII. xli. 85.
Drunkenness, increase of, by cheapening spirits, III. xix. 73—influence of, on cholera, V. xxix. 32 note.
Drury Lane Theatre, banquet to Mr Hume in, VI. xxxvi. 55.
Druses, revolt of the, against Mehemet Ali, V. xxxii. 56.
Dublin, the archbishop of, on the tithe system, V. xxxi. 16.
Dublin, rejoicings in, on the acquittal of the queen, II. x. 88—reception of George IV. in, 110—grants from Great Britain to the charities of, IV. xx. 5—trials for riot at theatre of, 1823, 19—distress in, 1826, xxi. 2—ravages of cholera in, V. xxxi. 9—increase of, since the Union, 124 note—the corporation of, VI. xxxvi. 32—proposed reform of it, 33—the Irish police placed under central office in, xxxviii. 26—speech of O'Connell at meeting in, 1839, 27—the election of 1841 for, 57.
Dublin Society, grant to the, IV. xx. 5 note.
Dublin University, election of 1830 for, IV. xxii. 57.
Dubouchaze, M., dismissed from the ministry, I. vi. 39.
Dubourg, general, during the Three Days, III. xvii. 81—mission of, from the Republicans to the Orleanists, IV. xxiv. 15—reception of Louis Philippe at the Hotel de Ville, 30.
Dubreton, general, made a peer, I. vi. 96.
Du Cayla, the countess, character, &c. of, II. ix. 46—her introduction to Louis XVIII., and influence with him, 47, xii. 120, 122.
Duchaffant, M., III. xvii. 67 note, 74 note.
Duchâtel, M., resignation of, V. xxxiii. 5—votes for, as vice-president of the Deputies, 55—becomes minister of finance, 71 note—removed from ministry of finance, 86—minister of interior, 1839, VI. xxxiv. 38—and under Soult, 1840, 102 note—motion by, on reform, 1841, VII. xliv. 56—character, &c. of, 103—answer of, on the address, 1848, xlvii. 33—proposals of, regarding the reform procession, 46—resignation of, 55—decree against, VIII. l. 10.
Duckworth, Sir John, his attack on Constantinople, III. xiii. 43.
Duclerc, M., minister of finances, 1848, VIII. l. 69 note, 78—removal of, from the finances, li. 1.
Ducos, M., minister of marine, VIII. lvii. 34.
Dudley, lord, on the resumption of cash payments, II. x. 21 note—on the disfranchisement of Grampound, 63 note—on the queen, 80 note—picture of the state of the empire, 1825, III. xix. 61—becomes foreign secretary, IV. xxi. 66—at first retains office under Wellington, 95—afterwards resigns, 96.
Dudley, member given to, IV. xxiii. 42 note—riots at, 1842, VII. xli. 20.
Dudon, M., president of the mixed commission in France, I. vi. 29—returned as member to the Deputies, II. ix. 96.

the Small to the Chapter, and the Arabic to the Paragraph.

Dufaure, M., minister of public works under Soult, 1839, VI. xxxiv. 38 note.
Duff, Captain Grant, on the character of the sepoys, VI. xxxix. 78.
Duffand, madame, the romances of, III. xviii. 71.
Duffy, letter from, to Smith O'Brien, VII. xliii. 140 and note.
Dufour, general, appointed commander-in-chief by the Swiss Diet, VII. xlvi. 96—captures Fribourg and Lucerne, 103.
Duland, admiral, withdrawal of, from the Levant, VI. xxxiv. 100.
Dulaure, efforts of, against the Polignac ministry, III. xvii. 19.
Dulong, M., death of, in a duel, V. xxx. 32.
Dumas, Alexandre, the romances of, III. xviii. 70—a writer for the daily press, 74—the Caligula of, VI. xxxiv. 12.
Dumas, General Mathieu, iii. xvii. 67 note—made a councillor of state, I. vi. 82—the writings of, III. xviii. 46.
Dumas, M. de, a leader of the Parti-prêtre, III. xvi. 10—fidelity of, to Charles X., xvii. 95.
Dumbarton, reform riots at, IV. xxiii. 67—intended rising in, 1848, VII. xliii. 129.
Dumolard, M., attempt of, to fix tariff of wages at Lyons, V. xxix. 8—attempts to draw back, 9—dissension between him and the governor, 10—efforts of, to bring about accommodation, his arrest and liberation, 12—further measures of, 15—censured, and resigns, 16.
Dumoulin, M., proposes to proclaim the empire in 1830, IV. xxiv. 24.
Duncannon, lord, one of the committee for preparing the reform bill, IV. xxiii. 30—appointed home secretary, V. xxxi. 142—O'Connell's letters to, 157—commissioner of woods and forests, 1835, VI. xxxv. 44 note.
Duncombe, Mr, the Chartist petition presented by, VII. xli. 85—brings forward the letter-opening charge against Graham, xlii. 31.
Dundalk, increase of, since the Union, V. xxxi. 124 note.
Dundas, intimacy of Huskisson with, III. xix. 19 note.
Dundas, Mr R., struck off as commissioner of the navy, IV. xxii. 31.
Dundas, colonel, defeat of the American sympathisers by, VI. xxxvii. 105.
Dundas, Sir D., solicitor-general, 1846, VII. xliii. 4 note.
Dundee, member given by reform bill to, IV. xxiii. 116—ratio of mortality in, VII. xliii. 93 note.
Dunin, lieutenant, at Sieroczyn, IV. xxvi. 53.
Dunkennin, tithe murders at, VI. xxxvi. 43.
Dunoyer, captain, invades the Chamber of Deputies, VII. xlvii. 74.
Dunwich, disfranchised, IV. xxiii. 42 note.
Dupanloup, M., attends Talleyrand on his death-bed, VI. xxxiv. 17.
Duperré, admiral, becomes minister of marine, V. xxxiii. 6—minister of marine under Thiers, 52 note—and under Soult, 1839, VI. xxxiv. 38 note, 102 note.
Dupetit-Thouars, admiral, proceedings, &c. of, at Tahiti, VII. xli. 98—takes possession of the island, 99—outrage on Mr Pritchard, 100—his seizure of the island disavowed, 101—excitement caused by the disavowal of his acts, xlvi. 2, 4.
Dupin, M., III. xvii. 62, 67 note—the defence of Ney by, I. iii. 84 *et seq.*—defence of the liberal press by, III. xvi. 37—on the natural children in France, xvii. 122—resignation of, IV. xxv. 7—announces the dismissal of Lafayette, 16—attack by the mob on, and his escape, 46—on the prevalence of physical deformity in the manufacturing districts, V. xxix. 5—majority for, as president of Deputies, xxx. 14—and again, 1834, 58, xxxiii. 2—speech of, in favour of economy, 4—becomes minister of marine, 5—arguments of, against the law for disjunction of trials, 83—views of, on Algeria, 106, 112—majority for, as president, 1839, VI. xxxiv. 32—accompanies the Duchesse d'Orleans to the Deputies, VII. xlvii. 69—announces the king's abdication, 70—returned to National Assembly, VIII. l. 77—at Bugeaud's funeral, lvii. 19—after the coup d'etat, 50.
Dupin aine, M., III. xvii. 67 note—a member of Louis Philippe's first cabinet, IV. xxiv. 44—chosen president of Legislative Assembly, VIII. lvii. 15.
Duplessis, M., opposes the indemnity to the imperial donatories, II. ix. 102.
Dupont de l'Eure, M., returned to the Deputies in 1817, I. vi. 42—returned for Paris in 1827, III. xvi. 71—keeper of seals and minister of justice under Louis Philippe, IV. xxiv. 44—violent language of, in the council, 56—connected with the refugee liberals from

Spain, 66—party and views of, in the ministry, xxv. 2—threatens to resign if Barrot is dismissed, 7—resignation of, 17—chosen vice-president of Chamber, 1831, 59—majority against, as vice-president of Deputies, V. xxx. 14—letter of, on resigning his seat in the Deputies, 36 note—views of, 1837, VI. xxxiv. 5—demand of Thiers regarding, 33—views of, on the franchise, 1839, 63—returned to Deputies, 1842. VII. xliv. 80—nominated one of the provisional government, xlvii. 74, 75 note—votes for, 1848, VIII. l. 64 note—at the meeting of the Assembly, 65.

Dupoty, M., prosecution of, VII. xliv. 67.

Duppeln, battle of, VIII. liii. 41.

Dupuytrien the surgeon, at the death-bed of the Duke de Berri, II. ix. 37.

Duquette, a Canadian insurgent, execution of, VI. xxxvii. 107.

Durand, lieutenant, at the assault of Ghuznee, VI. xl. 70—chief engineer at Cabul, urges occupying the Bala-Hissar, 101 note.

Durando, general, forces under, VIII. lii. 36—movements of, on the Piave, 45—forces under, at Vicenza, 56—defeat and capitulation there, 57—at Novara, 94, 96.

Duras, the duke de, I. iii. 82.

Duree Pass, the, VIII. xlviii. 89.

Durham, earl of, lord privy seal, IV. xxiii. 6 note—one of the committee for preparing the reform bill, 30—advocates the creation of peers, 101—one of the commission for giving the royal assent to the bill, 115—views of, on the Irish coercion bill, V. xxxi. 138—recrimination between, and Lord Brougham, 159—festival to, at Glasgow, *ib.*—mission of, to St. Petersburg, its objects, his reception, &c., xxxii. 27—appointed governor of Canada, VI. xxxvii. 93—its state on his arrival, 95—difficulties of, regarding the trial of the prisoners, *ib.*—course followed by him, 96—mistake in the ordinance for their transportation, 97—inefficient support given him by the home government, 100—he resigns, 101—report by him on Canada, 102—comparison between Canada and the United States by, 115—his return to England, and death, 116 note.

Durham, lady, VI. xxxvii. 116 note.

Durham, continuance of military training in, 1820, II. x. 49—additional members for, IV. xxiii. 42 note—pressure in coal districts of, 1847, VII. xliii. 102.

Dusseldorf, excitement in, 1848, VIII. liii. 22.

Dutch loan, discussion on the, V. xxxi. 11.—*See* Holland.

Duval, M. Maurice, at Lafitte's, IV. xxiv. 25—suppression of revolt at Toulouse by, VII. xliv. 63.

Duvergier de Hauranne, M., VII. xliv. 99—returned to Deputies in 1831, IV. xxv. 57—joins the coalition against the government, VII. xlvii. 18—speech of, at the Chateau Rouge banquet, 20—one of the ministry under Thiers, 62—at the last council of Louis Philippe, 65.

Duvivier, general, at the Col de Mouzaia, VII. xlv. 23—appointed to command at Medeah, 25—commander of the Garde Mobile, VIII. l. 59—votes for, 1848, 64 note—during the insurrection of June, 84—wounded, 90, 94.

Dwernicki, general, successes of, against Geismar, IV. xxvi. 53—further operations of, 55—movements assigned to, 59—forces under, 60—invades Volhynia, is defeated, and retreats, 69.

Dynasties, the struggle between, in France, III. xvii. 101.

Dysentery, sufferings of the British in Burmah from, VI. xxxix. 61, 68.

E

Eagnon, a leader of the Canadian insurgents, VI. xxxvii. 104.

Earthenware, reduction of duties on, 1825, III. xix. 76.

Earthquake, destructive, in Asia, III. xiv. 81.

East, the, Chateaubriand's travels in, II. xi. 6 note, III. xviii. 8—character of the wars of, III. xiii. 1—the wars between it and the West, 3, IV. xxvi. 1—its lasting conquests over the West, III. xiii. 4—Chateaubriand in, xviii. 8—its unity constitutes its strength, IV. xxvi. 98—debate in the Deputies on the affairs of, 1839, VI. xxxiv. 46—Lamartine's speech on the subject, 47—and answer of Villemain, 51—measures of Soult in, 54—threatening

East, the, *continued.*
aspect of affairs in, 1840, 88—Guizot's account of British policy there, 89—Thiers' reply, 90—the allied treaty, 92—memorandum of the allies to France, 93—treaty of Feb. 13, 1841, regarding, 114—power of Russia in, xxxvi. 52—permanence of the village system in, xxxix. 16—obstacles to indirect taxation in, 20—increasing jealousy of Russia in, xl. 28—her rapid progress there, 29, 30—effect of the raising of the siege of Herat on British influence in, 51—jealousy of France regarding, 1840, VII. xliv. 46.

East India Company, the, shipping, &c. employed by, II. x. 64—expiry of charter of, and its modified renewal, V. xxxi. 68 *et seq.*—public works of, VI. xxxix. 13—difficulties of, with regard to public works, 14—revenues of, 21 and note—management of the China trade by, VIII. xlviii. 18—revenue derived from opium, 21—opposed to the Affghanistan expedition, 47—pacific improvements of, 1849, &c., xlix. 112 *et seq.*—the pacific policy of, 121—reflections on the fall of, 125.—*See* also India.

East India directors, discreditable treaty with Scindia and Holkar, VI. xxxix. 35—the recall of Lord Ellenborough by, VIII. xlix. 44, 45—appoint Sir H. Hardinge, 46—policy recommended to him, 47—letter of, on railways, 49 note.

East India question, the, feeling of the country on it, V. xxxi. 68—government plan on the subject, 69—arguments for the bill, 70 *et seq.*—it is passed, 73—injustice done to the inhabitants of India by it, 74.

East India sugar, motion regarding, VII. xli. 106—reduction of duty on, 1845, xlii. 15.

East India trade, statistics of the, V. xxxi. 71.

East Indies, estimated supply of sugar from the, 1847, VII. xliii. 5 note.

East Retford, conviction of, for bribery, and its disfranchisement, IV. xxi. 83—resignation of Huskisson and his friends on the question, 96—importance of the division on it, xxiii. 138.

Eastern Counties Railway, parliamentary expenses of, VII. xlii. 5 note.

Eastern Europe, character of wars of, III. xiii. 5.

Eastern Prussia, demands of Diet of, on accession of the new king, V. xxvii. 62.

Eastern question, difficulties of the, III. xiv. 171—causes of present difficulties of the, xv. 43—effects of treaty of Unkiar-Skelessi on the, V. xxxii. 31—causes of discord remaining in the, 1833, 39—jealousy awakened on it in the English cabinet, 40—divergence of view regarding it between France and England, 41—causes of this, 42—increasing coldness between Turkey and France, 44—treaty of 15th July 1840 for settlement of the, 57—speech of Thiers on, 1840, VI. xxxiv. 66 *et seq.*—reflections on this debate, 70—memorandum from Guizot to the British government on, 98—views of the former on it, 99—speech of Thiers on, 1840, 104—answer of Guizot, 107—escape of Europe from war on the, 1840, 115—alienation of France from England by the, 1841, VII. xli. 15.

Eastern states, their decay brought about by revolt of distant provinces, V. xxxii. 1.

Eastlake, Sir Charles, the paintings of, I. v. 92.

Ebrington, lord, returned for Devonshire, 1830, IV. xxii. 57—moves the vote of confidence in the Whig ministry, xxiii. 82—his motion against the Wellington ministry, 111—address to Earl Grey got up by, V. xxxi. 130—becomes lord-lieutenant of Ireland, VI. xxxvi. 65.

Ecclesiastical affairs, ministry of, in France, II. xii. 120.

Ecclesiastical endowments, law for providing additional, in France, II. ix. 100.

Ecclesiastical peers, great creation of, in France, III. xvi. 69—motion against the, VI. xxxvi. 23.

Ecclesiastical property, amount of, in Turkey, III. xiii. 20.

Ecclesiastical States, the, entrance of the Austrians into, VIII. lii. 77—anarchy in, 82—republic proclaimed, 83.—*See* Rome, &c.

Ecclesiastical statistics, 1818, I. iv. 44 note.

Echo Français, publication of the alleged letters of Louis Philippe by the, VII. xliv. 55.

Echo de la Fabrique, the, a manufacturing journal, V. xxx. 43.

Eckenfiorde, naval disasters of the Danes at, VIII. liii. 95—recaptured, 101—Willisen defeated at, 102.

Eckmuhl, the prince of, made a peer, I. vi. 96.

Ecoles des Beaux Arts, grant for, V. xxx. 18 note.

Ecole Militaire, catastrophe at the, on the marriage of the Duke of Orleans, V. xxxiii. 89.

Ecole Polytechnique, re-establishment of the, I. iii. 131 — declaration of the pupils of the, for republicanism, IV. xxiv. 23.
Economists, the, the school of, I. v. 37, 38—arguments of, on machinery, IV. xxiv. 5.
Economy, effects of, in Great Britain, I. i. 26—cry for, on the peace, ii. 9—danger of England in 1841 from the passion for, V. xxxii. 81—dangers from undue, in the army, VI. xl. 146.
Edgeworth, Miss, the novels of, I. v. 69.
Edict of Nantes, revocation of, the silk manufacture in England due to, III. xix. 48.
Edinburgh, the architecture of, I. v. 37—rejoicings in, on the acquittal of the queen, II. x. 88—the king's visit to, 152 *et seq.*—motion for reform in representation of, 1824, IV. xx. 29—illuminations and riots in, on the dissolution of parliament, 1831, xxiii. 66, 67—anti-reform meeting at, 71—reform meeting at, 85—violent reform meeting at, 104—two members given to, by reform bill, 116—the Grey banquet at, V. xxxi. 159 — ratio of mortality in, VII. xliii. 93 note—disturbances in, 1848, 130.
Edinburgh, the, at Acre, V. xxxii. 72.
Edinburgh Review, the, rise of, I. v. 43—Horner's contributions to, iv. 28—Horner on it, *ib.* note—Mackintosh's essays in, 53—supports the reform bill, IV. xxiii. 71—on the position of the Melbourne ministry, 1835, VI. xxxvi. 24.
Edinburgh yeomanry squadron, the, in 1820, II. x. 51.
Edinburghshire, saving effected by consolidating the road trusts in, VII. xli. 84 note.
Edmonstone, Mr, opposes the Affghanistan expedition, VI. xl. 54 note.
Educated classes, the, views, &c. of, in Russia, II. viii. 55—difficulties connected with the disposal of, x. 61—Catholic emancipation a triumph of, IV. xxi. 158—election of public functionaries from, in China, VIII. xlviii. 15.
Education, relations of, to morality, I. i. 47—causes why it fails to arrest crime, 49—statistics of, among criminals, IV. 93 note—measures for, in Poland under Russia, II. viii. 9—insufficient provision for, in Russia, 21—measures of the Emperor Alexander for, 66—general, scheme of, for England, proposed by Brougham in 1820, x. 56—statistics connected with it there, 57—inefficiency of the voluntary system, and necessity for endowments, 58—difficulties of the question, 59—way in which to be solved, 60—effects of, in promoting the dispersion of man, 62—spread of, in Greece, III. xiv. 3—law for removing it from the hands of the Jesuits, xvi. 81 — society for, Dublin, grant to the, IV. xx. 5 note—unrepresented under the reform bill, xxiii. 151—universal diffusion of, in Germany, V. xxvii. 9—anomalous results of, on crime, 10—statistics of the two in Prussia, *ib.*—and in Austria, 11—efforts of government for diffusion of, in Prussia, 43—effect of the diffusion of, in increasing the passion for freedom in Germany, 82—spread of, in Ireland since the Union, xxxi. 124 note—measures for, in Turkey, xxxii. 53—the national board of, in Ireland, VI. xxxv. 36—factory, bill to regulate, VII. xli. 79—imperfect, in manufacturing districts, 81—foundation, &c. of secular colleges in Irelaud, xlii. 22—measures, &c., for, 1847, xliii. 96—statistics of, among criminals, *ib.* note—national, error in the system of, under Louis Philippe, xliv. 12—its irreligious character, 13—new bill regarding, in France, xlvi. 5—debate on it, 6 *et seq.*—measures for promoting, in Tuscany, 69—state of, in China, VIII. xlviii. 17—enactments of French Assembly regarding, 1848, li. 4—general diffusion of, in Germany, liii. 6—provisions of Austrian constitution regarding, lv. 2—measures proposed by French Assembly for, lvii. 9—new regulations of Louis Napoleon regarding, 22.
Edward VI., debasement of the coin under, I. iv. 70.
Edwardes, lieutenant, operations of, against the Sikhs, VIII. xlix. 95—major, at siege of Mooltan, 109.
Edwards, betrayal of the Cato Street conspirators by, II. x. 45, 46.
Egerton, Lord Francis, VI. xxxv. 22—motion by, on Irish corporation bill, xxxvi. 38.
Eglinton, earl of, lord-lieutenant of Ireland, 1852, VIII. lvi. 64 note.
Egoa, M., minister of marine, II. xi. 69.
Eguia, general, displaced by the revolutionists at Granada, II. vii. 73—royalist insurrection under, xi. 60.
Egypt, the revolt of, against Turkey, III. xiii. 36—pacha of, subjugation of Crete by, xiv. 97—position, &c. of,

Egypt, *continued.*
under Mehemet Ali, V. xxxii. 3—his system of civil government, 4—origin of the war with Turkey, 5—suspected designs of France on, 22—interference of Russia between her and Turkey, 23 *et seq.*—surrender of, to Mehemet Ali agreed to by Turkey, 25—treaty between, and Turkey, 28—Mehemet Ali confirmed in, *ib.*—jealousy of England regarding French predominance in, 40—ultimate demands of the parties regarding, 56—conditions of treaty of the five powers regarding, 57—importance of Syria in relation to, 63—terms of treaty between Mehemet Ali and Turkey regarding, 75—Thiers's policy toward, VI. xxxiv. 88—treaty regarding, between Turkey and Mehemet Ali, 114—proposed cession of, to England, VII. xli. 120.—*See* also Mehemet Ali.
Egyptian fleet, junction of, with the Turkish, III. xiv. 111.
Egyptian troops, the, engaged for reconquest of Greece, III. xiv. 103.
Egyptians, race of the, III. xiii. 7.
Eichhorn, M., a leader of the Puritan party in Prussia, V. xxvii. 73.
Ejectments, commencement of, in Ireland, II. x. 118—number of, in Ireland, VII. xlii. 78—enactments regarding, 79.
Elbe, regulations regarding the free navigation of the, V. xxvii. 41—terms of treaty with Austria regarding the, xxxii. 43.
Elbœuf, disorders at, 1848, VIII. l. 62.
Elbruz mountain, the III. xiii. 60 and note.
Eldon, lord chancellor, opposes the relaxation of the criminal code, I. iv. 47—opposed to the resumption of cash payments, II. x. 21 note—on the Manchester meeting, 29 note—on the conduct of the magistrates there, 31 note—bill to prevent postponing trial brought in by, 35—anticipations of, regarding the queen, 81—at the trial of the queen, 84—on the admission of the Grenvilles into the ministry, 113—on the liberal tendencies of the cabinet in 1823, III. xix. 17—opposes the silk bill, 49—opposes the bills for enfranchising the English Catholics, IV. xx. 28—his alleged indecision in Chancery, 32—resignation of, on Canning's appointment, xxi. 64—on the bitterness of party spirit, 1827, 65 note—reception of, on his secession from the Canning ministry, 68—his retirement from public life, and character, 69—his character as a statesman, 70—arguments of, against repeal of the test and corporation acts, 108, 109—121—George IV.'s account to, of the discussion with ministers on the Catholic question, 127 note—on the bill for suppressing the Catholic Association, 135—interview of, with George IV. regarding the Catholic bill, 150 and note—his judgments on Scotch cases, xxiii. 12.
Election, mode of, changed by ordinance in France in 1815, I. iii. 14.
Elections, temper of France during those of 1815, I. iii. 87—their ultra-royalist character, 38—proposed new law of, 110 *et seq.*—debate on it, 111—change in the law, and defects of it, vi. 1—those of 1816, 3—their result, 5—new law proposed, 11—arguments for it, 12 *et seq.*—and against it, 14—it is carried, 17—reflections on it, 18—of 1819, preparations for, II. ix. 16—their result, 17—of 1820, their results, 95—1821, xi. 25—1827, III. xvi. 71—in Great Britain, command of them the object of the Catholic Association, IV. xx. 27—1826, xxi. 44—interference of the priests in those of Ireland, 45—1830, excitement during, and influence of the French revolution on them, xxii. 56—gain to the liberals by them, 57—those of Ireland, 58—violence of those of 1831, xxiii. 66—results of them, 68—petitions against, for bribery, 1852, 154—the first, under Louis Philippe, unfavourable issue of, IV. xxv. 57—the French, 1834, results of, V. xxx. 58—the first, under the reform act, xxxi. 26—the French, 1834, results of, xxxiii. 2—of 1837 in France, 92 note, VI. xxxiv. 2—the English, 1835, xxxv. 19—the Scottish, 20—the Irish, 21—Great Britain, 1841, xxxviii. 57—of 1847, the, in Great Britain, VII. xliii. 98—the last in France under Louis Philippe, xlvi. 33—the French, 1848, decree regulating, VIII. l. 30—postponed, 31—efforts of government to control them, 49—their results, 56, 64—June 1848, 77—law of, by Prussian constitution of 1848, liii. 29—of 1852, in England, lvi. 69—for the Legislative Assembly in France, 1849, lvii. 14.
Elective franchise, the proposed, under the reform bill, IV. xxiii. 43.
Electoral colleges, new constitution of the, in France, 1815, I. iii. 15—proposed new constitution of, 111, 112, 113—new constitution of, by ordi-

nance of Sept. 5, 132—project regarding, vi. 11.
Electoral corruption, increase of, under the reform act, V. xxxi. 24.
Electoral districts, law fixing the boundaries of, in France, II. ix. 99—equal division of, one of the objects of the Radicals, V. xxxi. 1, VI. xxxvii. 63.
Electoral law, the, preparations of government for a change in, I. iii. 128—changes in, by the ordinance of Sept. 5, 132—movement in the Peers against, vi. 83—arguments for change in it, 84—discussion in the Peers on, 87—the motion for change in it carried, 95—new, proposed in France, II. ix. 28—and decided on, *ib.*—the proposed new, for France, 63—discussion on it in the Deputies, 64 *et seq.*—amendment on it moved and carried, 73—further one carried by ministers, 74—effects of the change in, 109—ordonnance changing the, III. xvii. 58—various changes in, by ordonnance, 135—discussion on, after accession of Louis Philippe, IV. xxiv. 62—change in, xxv. 49—new, in Belgium, VIII. liii. 17—new, Prussia, 87.
Electoral reform in France, *see* Reform.
Electoral right, extension of, in Hungary, VIII. liv. 16.
Electoral rights, new law of, in France, VIII. lvii. 26.
Electoral suffrage, exclusion of government employés from, III. xvi. 78.
Electors, number of, in France, I. vi. 1, II. ix. 5—royal circular to, 1820, 94—the constitution of 1830 in France regarding age of, IV. xxiv. 43—number of, under Louis Philippe, V. xxx. 60—system of registering, under the reform bill, xxxi. 24—proposed qualification of, under municipal reform act, VI. xxxvi. 9, 10—Ledru Rollin's circular to, 1848, VIII. l. 31—and Carnot's, 34—new circular from Ledru Rollin to, 47 *et seq.*
Electric telegraph, the, advantages and dangers of, I. i. 53—in India, VIII. xlix. 113 and note—influence of, lvii. 65.
Electricity, connection of potato disease with, VII. xlii. 38.
Eleusis, priests of, in the Hetairia, III. xiv. 5.
Elgin, lord, on Canada, VI. xxxvii. 113.
Elgin marbles, the purchase of the, I. ii. 62.
El Guennaoni, a Moorish chief, VII. xlv. 35—conference with the French, 36.
Elijah, Mendelssohn's, V. xxviii. 85.
Elio, general, suppression of the insurrection in Valencia by, II. vii. 45—fresh revolt in Valencia suppressed by, 54—severities of, at Valencia, 60—called to defend Madrid, 70—overthrow and imprisonment of, 73—condemnation of, xi. 44—attack on, at Valencia, and his danger, 58—second trial, and execution of, 72.
Elipoo, Chinese commissioner, negotiations with, VIII. xlviii. 42.
Elizabeth, reformation of the coin under, I. iv. 70—Ireland during the reign of, V. xxxi. 117.
Elizabeth, empress of Russia, parentage, character, &c. of, II. viii. 98—alienation of Alexander from her, 99—reconciliation between them, 101—her arrival at Taganrog, 104—during the emperor's last illness, 105—her death and funeral, 108.
Elizabethpol, battle of, III. xiii. 72—defeat of the Persians near, xv. 4.
Ellenborough, lord chief-justice, trial of Hone before, I. iv. 21—death and character of, 50.
Ellenborough, lord, lord privy seal, IV. xxi. 97 note—on the East India bill, V. xxxi. 73—president of board of control, 1835, VI. xxxv. 16 note—on the want of public works in India, xxxix. 13—president of board of control under Peel, VII. xli. 14—appointed governor-general of India, VI. xl. 136—proclamation of, to garrison of Jellalabad, VIII. xlviii. 66—his character, 67—causes of his early recall, 68—his preference of the military authorities, 69—his views regarding Affghanistan, 70—measures to reinforce Nott, 77—abandons the idea of advance to Cabul, 81—agrees to it, 83—orders the removal of the gates of Somnauth, 96—proclamation on retirement from Affghanistan, 106, 108 note—object in restoring the gates of Somnauth, 109—his conduct in it, 110—views of, as to Scinde, xlix. 7—his instructions to Napier, *ib.* and note—new treaty proposed to the Ameers, 8—and forced on them, 9—reinforcements sent Napier by, 20—annexation of Scinde, 21—proclamation of, on annexing Scinde, 29—first proceedings in Scinde, 30—the war with Gwalior, 34 *et seq.*—brilliant results of his administration, 43—personal credit due to him, 44—causes of his recall, 45—preparations of, for the Sikh war, 53—reflections on policy of, 121.
Ellice, Mr, made prisoner by the Canadian insurgents, VI. xxxvii. 103.
Elliot, lord, Irish secretary, 1841, VII. xli. 14 note.

Elliot, captain, assistant commissioner at Canton, VIII. xlviii. 21—representations of, on the opium smuggling, 22—surrender of the opium by, 23—further proceedings of, at Canton, 24—commences hostilities, 25—treaty concluded, 27—and disavowed, 28—recalled, *ib.* 34—again negotiates, 29—terms agreed to, 33.
Ellis, Mr Agar, commissioner of land revenue, IV. xxiii. 6 note.
El Ouffia, tribe of, destroyed by the French, V. xxxiii. 98.
Elphin, bill abolishing bishopric of, V. xxxi. 45 note.
Elphinstone, general, succeeds to command at Cabul, and his character, VI. xl. 99—his defective defensive arrangements, 102—inactivity of, on the outbreak of the insurrection, 104—and during the murder of Burnes, &c., *ib.*—indecision of, during siege of commissariat fort, 105—recommends capitulation, 108—jealousy between him and Shelton, 109—storming of the Rickabashee fort, 110—his continued indecision, 112—indecision of, as to removal into the Bala-Hissar, 115—attempts to negotiate, 116—refuses to support Shelton at Beh-Meru, 118—capitulation, 120, 121—faithlessness of the Affghans, 122—last instructions of Macnaghten to, 124—fresh treaty entered into, 126, 127—the retreat, 128 *et seq.*—surrender of, 134—effect of his indecision, &c., 141—causes of his appointment, 143.
Elphinstone, lord, governor of Bombay, VI. xl. 99 note.
Elphinstone, Hon. Mountstuart, treaty concluded with Affghanistan by, VI. xl. 26—opposes the Affghanistan expedition, 54.
Elschmiadzine, fortress of, captured by the Russians, III. xv. 21—attacked by the Persians, 23.
Ely, riots in, 1819, II. x. 33.
Emancipation, difficulties in the way of, in Russia, II. viii. 32, 33.
Emaun Ghur, expedition of Napier against, VIII. xlix. 10—its capture and destruction, 11.
Emigrants, proposed indemnity to the French, III. xvi. 17.
Emigrants, numbers of, 1820 to 1833, IV. xxi. 26 and note—present number of, 28—influx of, 1837, into the United States, VI. xxxvii. 4—number of, to Canada, 1847-54, 113 and note—Irish, remittances from, 1848-54, VII. xliii. 49 and note.
Emigration, increased, from Great Britain caused by free trade, I. i. 10—from Ireland, 1843 to 1852, *ib.* note—from Great Britain, 1850 to 1852, *ib.*—increase of, to America, 65—exclusively internal in Russia, II. viii. 52—as a means of relieving the distresses of Ireland, x. 117—influence of the passion for freedom in promoting, III. xiii. 2—from Great Britain, 1838-52, xix. 47 note—of artisans, repeal of laws against, 52—public, advantage which would have accrued to Ireland from, IV. xx. 17—increase of, in Ireland from free trade, xxi. 170—vast increase of, from England, xxiii. 121—due to changes produced by the reform bill, 122—its amount, 1825-32 and 1846-53, 121 note—amount from Ireland as compared with price of wheat, 122 note—great increase of, since the reform bill, 150—characteristics of the passion for, among the English and Germans, V. xxvii. 1—its amount, *ib.* note—amount of, from Ireland, 1851-4, xxxi. 53 note—discussion in parliament on, 1839, VI. xxxviii. 10—necessity of, in Ireland, 29—amount of, from Ireland during the famine, VII. xliii. 45, 46—table of, 1841 to 1855, 46 note—its effect on the population, 47—extensive, from Scotland, after the famine, 52—increase of, from Great Britain, 125—table of, 1841 to 1852, *ib.* note—Irish, statistics of, 159 note—tables of, 162 notes—small amount of, to Algeria, xlv. 7—statistics of, 1846 to 1852, VIII. lvi. 4 note—influence of, 1849, &c., 19—effects of, on census of 1851, 34—effects of the gold discoveries on, 74 and note—what drives an established nation to, lvii. 57 *et seq.*—from Germany and England, 59—influence of steam navigation, &c. on, 65.
Emigration fund, formation of, by sale of crown lands, VI. xxxviii. 12.
Emigration question, commencement of the discussion of the, IV. xxi. 26—appointment of a committee on it, 27—debates on it, 28—reflections on the subject, and its importance, 29.
Emine, wife of Ali Pacha, III. xiii. 78 note.
Emperor, provisions of Austrian constitution regarding the, VIII. lv. 2.
Emperor's Fort, capture of the, at Algiers, III. xvii. 46.
Empire, danger to the independence of Germany on the dissolution of the, V. xxvii. 3.

Empire and Restoration, Capefigue's History of the, III. xviii. 39.
Employers, combination of workmen against, III. xix. 54—and employed, growing irritation between, IV. xxiii. 130—competition between, and war with employed in France, V. xxix. 3, xxx. 63.
Employment, want of, the great cause of Irish distress, IV. xx. 24—want of, for the educated classes in Germany, V. xxvii. 88—government, general passion for, in France, VII. xliv. 104.
Enars, the duke d', made member of Chamber of Peers, I. iii. 20.
Encumbered Estates Commission, the, in Ireland, IV. xxi. 170.
Encumbered estates bill for Ireland, passing of the, VII. lvi. 53—working of it, and its effects, 54, 55.
Endowments, necessity of, to national education, II. x. 58.
Enfantin, M., leader of the St Simonians, V. xxix. 7—trial of, xxx. 8.
Enfranchisement, ministerial plan of, by the reform bill, IV. xxiii. 42.
Engelhardt, general, defeat of the Hungarians by, VIII. lv. 21.
Enghien, the Duke d', Chateaubriand's conduct on the murder of, III. xviii. 8.
England, general, force organised under, VIII. xlviii. 77—his advance to the Kojuck, and defeat, 78—passes the Kojuck Pass, and joins Nott, 84—retires through the Kojuck, 93.
England, reduced produce of wheat in, from free trade, I. i. 10—proportions of educated and uneducated criminals in, 48—iniquities perpetrated by juries in, iii. 138—the trials for treason in 1817 in, iv. 22—want of the parochial school system in, 46—statistics of crime in, 92 note—and of criminals, 93 note—Lingard's History of, v. 53, 54—Lord Mahon's, 58—Macaulay's, 59—Martineau's, 61—proposed introduction of the school system of Scotland into, II. x. 56—statistics of education in, 57—newspapers published in, 1782, 1790, and 1821, 126 note—residence of Chateaubriand in, xi. 6 note—consumption of animal food and wheaten bread in, compared with France, III. xvii. 126—average produce per acre in, 128—crime in, 1822, 1830, xix. 72 note—expense of the poor in, compared with Ireland, IV. xx. 2—grants from, at various times to Ireland, 5—effects of the conquest of Ireland by, 7—criminal committals in, 1822-34, 16 note—the collection, &c. of tithes in, 21—bill for enfranchising the Catholics in, thrown out, 22, 28—bills regarding the Catholics in, 1824, 28—bill prohibiting circulation of Scotch notes in, xxi. 102—great Protestant meetings in, 1828, 120—retribution on, for Catholic emancipation, 167—increase of poor-rates in, 1823-30, xxii. 16 and note—majority of members for, against the reform bill, xxiii. 57 note—change in representation of, by the reform bill, 119—education in, V. xxvii. 9—the early prose writers of, xxviii. 41—result of the elections of 1835 in, VI. xxxv. 19—diminished consumption of beer in, 27—government report on corporations of, xxxvi. 6—bill for their reform, 7—immigration of Irish labourers into, 45—tithe bill for, and bill for registration of births, &c., 48—ratio of increase of population in, 63—pauperism and crime in, 1842, xxxvii. 45—the early struggles of Scotland with, 73—the elections of 1841 for, xxxviii. 57 note—the supremacy of, destroyed by the reform bill, 61—riots in, 1842, VII. xli. 20—bank act of 1844 for, 107 *et seq.*—number of miles of railway completed in, to 1850, xlii. 5 note—diminution of crime in, during railway mania, 8 note—poor-rates and paupers, 1842-7, 13 note—proposed new turnpike regulations for, 50—employment and relief afforded by railways in, xliii. 53, 55—relative amount of poor-rate in, 70—ratio of mortality in, 93 note—miles of railway in, 122 note—pauperism and expenditure for it, 1847-8, 124 and note—committals for crime in, 1844-9, 125 note—town and country rates of mortality in, 157—average prices of wheat in, 1845-54, 160 note—paupers relieved in, 1848-56, 162 note.—*See* for the empire Great Britain.
English, numbers of, in Paris, 1819, II. ix. 3—tendency of, to concentrate their interest on one subject, IV. xxii. 41—war not natural to the, V. xxvii. 1.
English bankers, the, oppose the circulation of Scotch notes in England, IV. xxi. 103.
English and Irish Exchequers, consolidation of the, I. ii. 56.
English farmers, jealousy of, in Ireland, IV. xx. 12.
English forces, position of the, in France, I. iii. 29.
English institutions, unfitness of, for the

English institutions, *continued.*
Irish, IV. xx. 15—effects of the extension of, to Ireland, xxi. 112.
English government, effects of Catholic emancipation on, IV. xxi. 165.
English law, defect in, as regards treason, I. iv. 22.
English mind, influence of the practical character of the, V. xxxi. 4.
English Revolution, contrast between, and the French, III. xvii. 136—Guizot's History of the, xviii. 20, 22.
English and French silks, comparison between, III. xix. 48.
English spirits, increase of duties on, IV. xxii. 34.
English workmen, the expulsion of, from France, VIII. l. 21 — expulsion of, from Rouen, 1848, 62.
Ennis, violent speech of O'Connell at, IV. xxi. 154.
Enos, advance of the Russians to, III. xv. 135.
Enrique, don, one of the candidates for the hand of the Queen of Spain, VII. xlvi. 44, 45.
Entail, law of, its necessity, III. xvi. 43.
Entails, measures of the Cortes of 1820 regarding, II. vii. 85.
Eothen, remarks on, I. v. 86.
Epernay, prosperity of wine-merchants of, IV. xxiv. 3.
Epirus, intrigues of the Empress Catherine in, III. xiii. 76—general insurrection in, xiv. 28 — Greek expedition into, 68—successes of Bozzaris in, 91—operations of Bozzaris in, 94—operations in, 1824, 113—ravages of brigands in, V. xxxii. 38.
Episcopalians, numbers of, in Ireland, V. xxxi. 45.
Equality, passion for, in France, III. xvii. 117—practical establishment of, in Poland, IV. xxvi. 8.
Equestrian order, the, in the States-general of Prussia, V. xxvii. 77 note.
Erche, M., minister of commerce, VIII. liii. 55.
Erekli, capture of, by the Egyptians, V. xxxii. 14.
Erfurth, congress of princes summoned at, VIII. liii. 90.
Eristoff, prince, operations of, against the Persians, III. xv. 25.
Erivan, capture of, by the Russians, III. xiii. 73—ceded to them, *ib.*—again taken by them, xv. 24—permanently surrendered to Russia, 26—province of, ceded to Russia, III. xv. 28, VI. xl. 28.
Erlon, the count d', his arrest, &c. ordered, I. iii. 19.
Ernest, prince, at the Somma Campagna, VIII. lii. 69.
Ernest, the archduke, at Custoza, VIII. lii. 67—defeat of Garibaldi by, 117.
Erolles, the baron d', heads the royalist insurrection, II. xi. 55—a member of the regency at Urgel, 73—proclamation by, *ib.* note—victory of, at Urgel, 74—defeated, 76—retires to France, *ib.*
Erzeroum, population of, III. xiii. 32 note, 62—forces under pacha of, 63—forces under him, 1822, xiv. 58—and 1828, xv. 33, 68—preparations for defence of, 84—capture of, by the Russians, 102—retreat of Paskewitch to, 106.
Escovedo, political chief at Seville, II. xi. 44—elected to the Cortes of 1822, 51.
Eski-Arnautlar, combats at, III. xv. 117, 118.
Eski-Stamboul, attack by the Turks on, III. xv. 52, 53.
Espelata, governor of Pampeluna, &c., II. vii. 73.
Espiñosa, Don Carlos, appointed captain-general of Old Castile, II. vii. 92—defeat of Quesada by, xi. 76.
Espionage, attempt to introduce system of, in India, VI. xl. 6.
Essai Historique, Chateaubriand's, II. xi. 6 note, III. xviii. 7, 11.
Essais sur l'Histoire de France, Guizot's, III. xviii. 22.
Essays on the History of France, Thierry's, III. xviii. 31.
Esseck, capture of, by the Austrians, VIII. lv. 8.
Essex, additional members for, IV. xxiii. 42 note.
Essione, fort of, stormed by the Sardinians, VIII. lii. 102.
Established Church, Lord John Russell, &c. on an, VI. xxxv. 33—numbers belonging to the, in Ireland, xxxvi. 19 note.
Estar, count d', indemnity to, II. ix. 102 note.
"Estates," establishment of, in Hanover, Baden, &c., V. xxvii. 17.
Estates, meeting of the general, in Prussia, in 1842, V. xxvii. 69—the Hungarian, VIII. liii. 10—the Prussian, meeting of, 1843, 28—decree convoking the, in Austria, liv. 6, 7.
Estates, hereditary, in Russia, II. viii. 23—sales of, in Ireland, under encumbered estates act, VIII. lvi. 54, 55.
Esterhazy, prince, VIII. liv. 33.
Esthonia, enfranchisement of the serfs of, II. viii. 65.

Estremadura, guerilla and robber bands in, II. vii. 35—disturbances in, 1819, 54, xi. 45.
Ettlingen, defeat of the Baden insurgents at, VIII. liii. 83.
Etriffa, defeat of the Arabs on the, VII. xlv. 23.
Etruria, the queen of, treaty with Spain regarding, II. vii. 48.
Eu, Chateau d', visit of Queen Victoria to Louis Philippe at, and conferences on the Spanish marriages, VII. xlvi. 41.
Eubœa, insurrection in, III. xiv. 70—pacha of, 89—successes of the Greeks in, 91—the Turkish garrison in, relieved, 104—defeats, &c. of the Greeks in, 1825, 146.
Eugene, prince, victories of, over the Turks, III. xiii. 35.
Eugene, prince, attack on, before Schumla, III. xv. 52, 53, 56—defeat of, before Varna, 58, 59.
Eugene, prince, of Savoy, VIII. lii. 83.
Europäische Sclavenleben, Haklander's, V. xxviii. 59.
Europe, exhaustion of the governments of, by the war, I. i. 3—effects of the alliance of France and England on, 8—calamitous effects of the revolution of 1848 on, 18—injury done to the cause of freedom by it, 24—influence of increased supplies of gold on, 33—ratio of increase of population in, 39—rapidity of reaction in, after the revolution of 1848, 54—general failure of representative institutions in, 56—commencement of the wars of races in, 62—increased emigration from, 65—increasing influence of religion in, 74—increased influence of Russia in, II. viii. 12—sensation in, on the death of Napoleon, ix. 122—simultaneous outbreak of the revolutionary spirit over, 1819 and 1820, x. 162—effects of the Spanish revolution in, xii. 1—character of the wars of, III. xiii. 1—influence of the passion for freedom in, 2—wars of races in east of, 5—interest created in, by the defence of Missolonghi, xiv. 141—sensation caused by Navarino throughout, 167—character of the wars of, from 1815 to 1830, xv. 1—excitement in, on the passage of the Balkan, &c., 136—annual number of emigrants from, IV. xxi. 29—interest excited by the debate on Navarino in, 98—new policy of England in, since the reform bill, xxiii. 120—influence of the French revolution of 1830 in, xxiv. 91—change in attitude of France toward, 1830, xxv. 1—terrible wars between, and Asia, xxvi. 1—causes of this perpetual strife, 2—opposite sources of their strength and weakness, 3—disastrous effects of the conquest of the Byzantine empire, and the partition of Poland on, 4, 5—importance of the restoration of Poland to, 99—sensation caused by the arbitrary decrees of the Germanic Diet in, V. xxvii. 50—effect of the triumph of the Conservatives in 1815 on states of, 91—advantages of the German confederacy to the peace of, 93—Schlosser's History of, xxviii. 48—hostility in, towards Louis Philippe, xxix. 22—increased consideration of France after the suppression of the revolt of the cloister St Meri, 80—powers of, how conciliated on behalf of government of Louis Philippe, xxx. 3—excitement in, on the successes of Ibrahim Pacha, xxxii. 20—views of the powers regarding Russia and Turkey in 1839, 55—excitement in, on the bombardment of Beyrout, 66—escape of, from war on the Eastern question, 1840, VI. xxxiv. 115—political feeling of landholders in, contrasted with the United States, xxxvii. 9—effect of recent changes in, on power of Russia, xl. 31—threatening aspect of, 1841, VII. xli. 15—Peel on increase of exports to, 29—consumption of sugar per head in, 31—sensation in, on the Affghanistan disaster, 61—effect of the Spanish marriages in, xlvi. 49—alarm excited by the revolutionary policy of England, 105—formation of league against her, 106—excitement caused by annexation of Cracow, xlvii. 26—effects on civilisation of the revolutions in, VIII. lvii. 56—operation of causes to arrest population, 64.
European discipline, &c., introduction of, by Mehemet Ali, V. xxxii. 3—effects of Mahmoud's introduction of, 51.
European powers, treaty agreed to by the, regarding the Dardanelles and Bosphorus, V. xxxii. 76.
European and Asiatic troops, right proportion of, in India, VI. xxxix. 27.
European Turkey, preparations for campaign of 1829 in, III. xv. 111.
Europeans, characteristics of, IV. xxvi. 2—sources of their strength and weakness, 3.
Euxine, the, closing of, to all war-ships but Russian, V. xxxii. 31.—*See* Black Sea.
Evans, colonel, returned for Westminster, V. xxxi. 62.
Evans, sheriff, and the privilege of par-

Evans, sheriff, *continued.*
liament, VI. xxxviii. 21—committal of, 22.
Evans, Sir de Lacy, defeated in Westminster, 1841, VI. xxxviii. 57—arguments of, for the limited service system, VII. xliii. 95—opposes the embodying of the militia, VIII. lvi. 67.
Everett, Mr, on the emigration into the United States, I. i. 65 note.
Evesham, partially disfranchised, IV. xxiii. 42 note.
Ewart, Mr, bill introduced by, for giving counsel to prisoners, VI. xxxvi. 48—motion by, for abolition of punishment of death, xxxviii. 6.
Exaltados, the, in Spain, II. xi. 54—views of, in Cadiz, xii. 80.
Examiner, the, on the ten pound franchise, IV. xxiii. 54—on the ministerial plan of reform, *ib.* note—supports the reform bill, 71.
Excelmans, general, efforts of, to save Labedoyère, I. iii. 79—indemnity to, II. ix. 102 note—reception of, by Charles X., III. xvi. 6—dismissed from service, 13—revolutionary force under, xvii. 92.
Exchequer bills, refusal of government to issue, 1825, IV. xxi. 1, 23—fall in value of, 1847, VII. xliii. 73, 101.
Exchequers, the English and Irish, consolidation of, I. ii. 56.
Excise, additions to the, 1839, VI. xxxviii. 31—comparative contributions per head to, in Scotland and Ireland, VII. xliii. 58.
Exclusive system, spread of the, in England, I. v. 108—its effect on society, 109.
Excursion trains, first starting of, and benefits from them, VII. xlii. 10.
Executions, diminution in number of, I. iv. 91—conduct of the Irish peasantry at, IV. xx. 16.
Executive, weakness of the, in Turkey, III. xiii. 23—increased power of the, in France, IV. xxv. 104—views of the French liberals as to the government of the, VI. xxxiv. 64.
Executive commission, weakness of the, in France, VIII. l. 77.
Exeter, election of 1835 in, VI. xxxv. 19.
Exmouth, lord, sketch of the career of, I. ii. 69 note—his first proceedings and demands at Algiers, 69—his preparations for the attack on Algiers, 71—the force under him, &c., 72—his last demands, 75—the battle, &c., 76—honours conferred on him, 82—his attack on Algiers as an instance of naval attack on land defences, VI. xxxiv. 29—offer of, to Murat, iii. 98.
Expenditure, reduction of, on the peace, I. ii. 9—increase of, under Louis Philippe, IV. xxiv. 7.—*See* Finances.
Export, manufactures for, how they arrest population, VIII. lvii. 62.
Export merchants, distress among the, on the peace, I. ii. 5.
Exports, ratio of, to shipping, 1820-1851 I. i. 28 note—British, 1792 and 1815, ii. 2—large increase of, on the peace, 5—increase of, 1817, iv. 16—and 1818, 32—amount of, 1818, 43—falling off in, 1810, 56—diminished, to South America, 107—increase of, for France, 1816 to 1821, II. ix. 4—fall in British, 1818 to 1821, x. 23—French, 1825-6, III. xvi. 52—and 1822-30, xvii. 38 note—British, to South America, 1817-25, xix. 3—British, 1820-5, 8 note—1815-23, 9—failure of the reciprocity system to increase, 33—1838-53, 47 note—excess of imports over, 1825, 65, 67—falling off in, 1825, 79—Irish, 1793-1823, IV. xx. 6—British, 1818-32, as compared with currency, &c., xxi. 19 note—Irish, diminution of, xxii. 11—British, real and official values of, 12 and note—increase in, 1814 to 1825, 27 note—comparative, to France, Russia, and Australia, xxiii. 121 note—French, fall in, after the Revolution, xxv. 38—British, 1830 to 1833, V. xxxi. 55 note—increase of, to India and China, 1827-49, 73 note—Irish, before and since the Union, 124 note—French, 1834-6, xxxiii. 46—1837-41, VI. xxxiv. 9 note—British, 1845-9, xxxv. 6 note—1834-6, 13 note—United States, 1824-36, xxxvii. 6 note—Great Britain to United States, 1835-42, 32 note—British, excess of imports over, 1837-42, and its effects, 34—Canada, increase of, since 1841, 112—West Indies, before and after emancipation, 125 note—comparison of navy with, 1792 and 1838, xxxviii. 35 note—India, xxxix. 9 and note—decline of, from India under British rule, 22—India, 1849-54, 32 note—Great Britain, effects of distress in 1841, &c. on them, VII. xli. 17—1839-43, *ib.* note—decrease of, to United States, 1835 to 1843, 25—Peel on the state of, as affected by the corn laws, 29—1839-44, 77 note—1815 and 1845, 117 note—increase in, 1842 to 1847, xlii. 13 and note—great increase of imports over, to 1847, xliii. 71—table of, 1841-9 *ib.* note—1846-9, 118 note—falling off in, 1847,

123—1845-50, *ib.* note—great excess of imports over, its causes and consequences, 144, 145—increase of, by the gold discoveries, 165—1853-6, *ib.* note—France, increase of, 1841 to 1847, xliv. 2 and note—Algeria, xlv. 8—1850-5, 48 and note—France, 1845-50, VIII. l. 27 note—Germany, liii. 5 note—England, 1846 to 1852, lvi. 4 and note—effect of the gold discoveries on, 74 and note.
Exportation, duties on, in Turkey, III. xiii. 21—regulations regarding, in Germany, V. xxvii. 41.
Eye, disfranchised, IV. xxiii. 42 note.
Eyre, lieutenant, operations of, at Cabul, VI. xl. 112—account of the retreat from Cabul by, 128, 129, 132.

F

Fabvier, general, I. iii. 127—at the funeral of Lafayette, V. xxx. 52.
Fabvier, colonel, efforts of, to sow disaffection in the French army, II. xii. 62—at the passage of the Bidassoa, 72—defeated near Missolonghi, III. xiv. 137—force raised and operations under, 1825, 146—successes of, near Athens, 149—defeat of, in attempt on Chios, xv. 141.
Faction, strength and efforts of, in Great Britain in 1816, I. ii. 66.
Factory bill, the, 1833, its provisions, &c., V. xxxi. 109.
Factory and education bill, Sir James Graham's, VII. xli. 79.
Factory bill, new, introduced by Sir James Graham, and Lord Ashley's ten hours' amendment, VII. xli. 80.
Factory children, state, &c. of, in France, V. xxix. 5.
Factory districts, large mortality in, VII. xliii. 87.
Factory labour, Mr Fielden's bill for limiting, VII. xliii. 86—arguments for it, *ib. et seq.*—and against it, 89—it is passed, 91—reflections on it, 92.
Fain, baron, the work of, III. xviii. 49.
Falloux, M., VIII. lvii. 3.
Faltchy, crossing of the Pruth by the Russians at, III. xv. 31.
Famagusta, massacre of the Greeks in, III. xiv. 27.
Familles, la Société des, organisation, &c. of, VI. xxxiv. 35—it is changed into that des Saisons, 36.
Family compact, danger of a renewal of the, to England, II. xi. 5.
Famine, outbreak of, in Ireland, 1823, II. x. 122—partial, in Ireland, 1830, IV. xxiii. 26—the protectionists on the dangers of, in Ireland, VII. xlii. 60, 64—difficulty of return to the corn laws after the, 87—the danger of it had passed, 88—commencement of the, in Ireland, xliii. 31—inefficiency of the poor-laws to meet it, 32—government plans of relief, 33—extent of the distress, 34, 35—mortality in Ireland from the, 43—reflections on it, 50—government provision against, in China, VIII. xlviii. 4.
Famines, Irish, 1823, &c. caused by potato disease, VII. xlii. 38—cessation of, in India under the Zemindar system, VI. xxxix. 15.
Fanariot Greeks, the, III. xiii. 41—murders of, xiv. 24.
Fancourt, colonel, death of, during the mutiny at Vellore, VI. xxxix. 37.
Fane, Sir Henry, at first commands the Affghanistan expedition, VI. xl. 57, 58.
Farms, splitting of, in Ireland for political purposes, IV. xx. 9—small, multiplication of, in Ireland, xxi. 112.
Farmers, the Irish, the agrarian outrages headed by, II. x. 121 and note—identity of interest between, and the manufacturer, IV. xxi. 38—desire for reform among the, xxii. 6—opposition to the sliding scale among them, VII. xli. 41—their state, 1845, xlii. 34.
Farming, system of, in China, VIII. xlviii. 12.
Farrington, captain, defeat of the Affghan insurgents by, VI. xl. 95.
Fashion, the aristocracy of, and its influence, I. v. 108, 109.
Fathers of the Faith, title of, assumed by the Jesuits, VII. xlvi. 10.
Faubourgs, insurrection of the, 1830, III. xvii. 69.
Faucher, Leon, proposal of, regarding unemployed workmen, VIII., l. 79—new loan proposed by, 80—one of the committee on electoral rights, lvii. 26.
Faucit, Miss Helen, the acting of, I. v. 106.
Faust, Goethe's, V. xxviii. 11—Spohr's opera of, V. xxviii. 86.
Fear, universal prevalence of, in Russian government, II. viii. 35.

Federal union, influence of the revolutionary war in inducing the, in Germany, V. xxvii. 80—influence of, in Germany, 84 — influence of, on the interests of mankind, 95—future possibilities of it, 96.
Federici, general, at Pastrengo, VIII. lii. 38.
Felangiers, general, appointed governor of Naples, II. vii. 108.
Felix, Don Ramon, becomes minister of the Transmarine provinces, II. xi. 29.
Fellows, captain, at Navarino, III. xiv. 162.
Felony, bill for allowing counsel to persons accused of, rejected, IV. xx. 29.
Feltre, the duke de, minister-at-war under Richelieu, I. iii. 42—introduces law establishing courts-martial, 68 — as minister-at-war, I. vi. 6 — changes introduced into the army by, 1817, 26—dismissed from the ministry, 39.
Females, exclusion of, from the Spanish throne, IV. xxiv. 88—decree abolishing this, 90—act regarding the employment of, in mines, VII. xli. 78—bill for limiting the factory labour of, xliii. 86.
Ferdinand, the emperor, accession of, and his communication to the Diet, V. xxvii. 55—VIII. liv. 4—resignation of Metternich, 5 — his indecision, 6 — concessions made, *ib.* — further concessions, 7—flight of, from Vienna, 22, 23—proclamation from Innspruck, and measures there, 25 — disavows the proceedings of Jellachich, 27, 28 —returns to Vienna, 31—concessions of, during insurrection of Vienna, 57 —retires to Olmutz, 58—abdication of, 76.
Ferdinand of Naples, instructions of, regarding Murat, I. iii. 103 note — breach of his promise of a constitution, II. vii. 102—progressive reforms introduced by him, 103—accepts the constitution, 108—constitution granted by, in 1848, VII. xlvi. 85, VIII. lii. 18—difficulties of, with the Chamber, and defeat of the insurgents, 20 — dethroned in Sicily, 21—orders the withdrawal of his troops from the seat of war, 47—terms offered the Sicilians by, 107.
Ferdinand VII., the character of, II. vii. 27—his return to Spain, and treatment by the Cortes, 28—the decree of Valencia annulling the constitution, 30—terms of the decree, and pledges in favour of liberty, 31—enthusiasm with which received during his journey to Madrid, and his arrival there, 32—courses open to him, 33—his despotic measures, 34—re-establishes the inquisition, *ib.* — further arbitrary proceedings of, 37, 38 — increasing tyranny of, 40 — difficulties of, and change of ministry, 41—marriage of, to the daughter of the king of Portugal, 43—treaty regarding the queen of Etruria, 48—marriage of, to the Princess Maria of Saxony, 63—vacillation of, 1820, 70—accepts the constitution, *ib.*—opening of the Cortes by, 82—refuses his assent to the decree against the priests, but at last yields, 88—illegal measures of, and his submission, 90 — returns to Madrid, 91 — humiliations to which subjected, 93—position of, and attempt to resume his authority, xi. 27 — attack by him on his ministers in the Cortes, 28—new ministry selected, 29—appoints Murillo captain-general at Madrid, 35—vetoes the law regarding the clubs, 36—closing of the Cortes, 37—speech of, on opening the extraordinary Cortes, 46 — his irresolute conduct, 48—retires from Madrid to Toledo, 54—danger of, at Aranjuez, 58—complete prostration of his authority, 69—retires to St Ildefonso, *ib.*—compelled to abandon Madrid on the advance of the French, xii. 74—deposition of, by the Cortes, 78—position of, in Cadiz, 80—negotiations with the French, 88 —deliverance of, 89—scene at it, 90 —his first acts, 91—cruelties of, after his restoration, 92 — his entry into Madrid, and new ministry, 95—proclaimed by the Portuguese absolutists King of Portugal, IV. xxi. 50—Louis Philippe on, xxiv. 67—marriage of, to Christina, 89 — decree altering the order of succession, 90.
Ferdinand, the archduke, at the storming of Sidon, V. xxxii. 71.
Fergusson, Mr, arguments of, for repeal of the test and corporation acts, IV. xxi. 104.
Fergusson, Mr Cutlar, opposes the Irish coercion bill, V. xxxi. 42—becomes judge-advocate, 129 — opposes Lord Londonderry's appointment, VI. xxxv. 28—judge-advocate, 1835, 44 note—on the depression of Indian industry by our commercial code, xl. 3.
Fermanagh, conflict between Catholics and Protestants in, IV. xxii. 19.
Ferns, arrears of tithes in diocese of, V. xxxi. 15.
Ferozepore, meeting of the governor-general and Runjeet Singh at, &c., VI.

xl. 58—preparations, &c. of Hardinge at, VIII. xlix. 57.
Ferozeshah, retreat of the Sikhs and march of the British to, VIII. xlix. 65—position of the Sikhs, 66—battle of, 68 *et seq.*—second battle, 72 *et seq.*—their results, 74.
Ferrand, count, I. iii. 92.
Ferrandiniers, secret society of the, V. xxx. 43.
Ferrara, democratic insurrection in, 1830, IV. xxv. 26—occupation of, 1847, by the Austrians, VII. xlvi. 73—relief of citadel of, VIII. lii. 64—occupied by the Austrians, 77, 84, 105.
Ferrari, general, movements of, VIII. lii. 45.
Ferretti, cardinal, VII. xlvi. 65.
Ferrol, revolt at, II. vii. 69—holds out for the revolutionists, xii. 79—surrender of, 83.
Ferronnays, the count de la, made member of Chamber of Peers, I. iii. 20—represents France at the Congress of Verona, II. xii. 11—minister of foreign affairs, III. xvi. 73—retires from office, 83.
Fêtes, public, decree of the Germanic Diet regarding, V. xxvii. 49.
Feuchères, madame de, connection of, with the duke de Bourbon, IV. xxiv. 57—his bequest to her, and reports circulated in consequence, 58—death of, VII. xliv. 53.
Feuds, prevalence of, in Affghanistan, VI. xl. 21, 22.
Feudal exactions, number, &c. of, in Gallicia, VII. xlvi. 15.
Feudal militia of Turkey, the, III. xiii. 52.
Feudal privileges, abolished in Prussia, VIII. liii. 62.
Feudal tenure, abolition of, in Hungary, VIII. liv. 16.
Feutrier, M., minister of public worship, III. xvi. 73.
Fever, ravages of, among the army in Burmah, VI. xxxix. 61, 68—in Ireland during the famine, VII. xliii. 43, 44.
Fever hospital, Dublin, grant to the, IV. xx. 5 note.
Fichte, the philosophy, &c. of, V. xxviii. 64.
Fielden, Mr, on the new poor-law, 1839, VI. xxxvii. 49—bill brought in by, to limit factory labour, VII. xliii. 86.
Fielding, the novels of, I. v. 68.
Fielding, Copley, the paintings of, I. V. 91.
Fieschi, attempt to assassinate Louis Philippe by, V. xxxiii. 30—his arrest, 31—sketch of his career, *ib.* note—his trial and execution, 34—effects of the conspiracy of, on the position of the king, 45.
Filanghieri, general, capture of Messina by, VIII. lii. 22—commands against the Sicilians, 106—operations there, 109.
Filibustering, origin of, in the United States, VI. xxxvii. 32.
Financial crisis of 1818 in France, the, I. vi. 76.
Financial year, proposed change in the, in France, I. vi. 95.
Finance, difficulties regarding, 1841, VII. xli. 18.
Finance committee, dissensions in the Goderich cabinet regarding the, IV. xxi. 94—appointment of the, 100.
Finances, Algeria, VII. xlv. 6 and note.
Finances, Belgium, 1848, VIII. liii. 18.
Finances, China, VIII. xlviii. 4.
Finances, the French, desperate state of, in 1815, I. iii. 28—1816, 116, vi. 6—difficulties regarding, in 1817, 28—1817, 31—1818, 58—improvement in them, 1816 to 1820, II. ix. 4—1819, 15—1820 and 1821, 79—1822, xi. 24—flourishing state of, on the accession of Charles X., III. xvi. 15—1826-7, 52—1827, 67—1830, xvii. 36—under Louis Philippe, 1830, IV. xxiv. 63—1831, xxv. 36—comparison of them, 1826, 32, *ib.* note—indignation excited by the statement, 37—1832, V. xxix. 22—improved condition of, after suppression of revolt of St Meri, 81—1833, 1834, and 1835, xxx. 19—under Louis Philippe, statements regarding, xxxiii. 60—1836, 46—1837-41, VI. xxxiv. 9 note—state of, 1841, 113—increasing embarrassment of, 1841, VII. xliv. 5—disastrous state of, 1840, 44—speech of the finance minister on them, 45—1841, and report on them, 59—1842, 79—increasing disorder of, under Louis Philippe, 107—state of, 1847, xlvii. 7—speech of Thiers on, 1848, 28—last budget of Louis Philippe, 39—state of, 1848, VIII. l. 27, 78—under Louis Napoleon, li. 32—disastrous state of, 1848, lvii. 5—1848-9, 7.
Finances, Great Britain, contrast between, 1792 and 1815, I. ii. 2—for 1815 and 1816, 24 note—1816 and 1817, IV. 17—improvement in, 1818, 31—1818, 42, 43—discussion in parliament on, 80—1819, 80 note—1820, II. x. 55—1822, 145—1823, III. xix. 10—1824, 11—detailed statement of, 1823, 1824, 14 note—1825, 69, 70—1826, IV. xxi.

Finances, Great Britain, *continued.* 32—1826, 1827, 1828, 81—1829, xxii. 10—1830, 33—1831, xxiii. 28, 98—distressed state of, 1832, V. xxxi. 10—1832 and 1833, *ib.* note—1833, 58—1834, 156—1835, VI. xxxv. 13—1836, 21 — 1837, 50—deplorable state of, 1839, xxxviii. 31—1840-42, VII. xli. 17 note—distressed state of, 1842, 42—proposed measures of Peel, 43—1839-44, 77 note — favourable aspect of, 1844, 104—flourishing state of, 1842 to 1847, xlii. 13 and note — Peel's statement of, 1845, 14—1846, 68—1847, xliii. 69—depressed state of, 1848, 123—1849 to 1852, VIII. lvi. 33.

Finances, deplorable state of, in Greece, 1826, III. xiv. 147.

Finances, Irish, before and since the Union, V. xxxi. 124 note.

Finances, India, 1839-52, VI. xxxix. 15 note—how raised, &c., 21 and note—items of the revenue, 23—embarrassed state of, xl. 2—1857, VIII. xlix. 123.

Finances, Poland, 1831, IV. xxvi. 42—of Gallicia and Posen, 43—of Russian Poland, 44.

Finances, powers of the States-general of Prussia regarding, V. xxvii. 77—1848, VIII. liii. 63.

Finances, the Russian, statistics of, II. viii. 47—1819, 66—1826, III. xv. 5—1831, IV. xxvi. 41 note.

Finances, the Spanish, state of, from the loss of South America, II. vii. 19—in 1815, 41, 51—measures of the Cortes regarding, 86—state of, and measures regarding them, xi. 37—1822, 53—deplorable state of, 61.

Finances, Turkish, III. xiii. 31.

Finances, United States, effects of the crusade against the banks on the, VI. xxxvii. 29, 30.

Fine Arts, recent progress of, in England, I. v. 87 *et seq.*—in France, III. xviii. 82 *et seq.*—in Germany, V. xxxviii. 74 *et seq.* — Guizot's essay on the, III. xviii. 20.

Finland, the acquisition of, by Russia, II. viii. 2—population of, 1831, IV. xxvi. 41 note.

Finlay, Mr, the affair of, VIII. lvi. 57.

Finlay, Mr Kirkman, free trade petition presented by, II. x. 64.

Finn, Mr, motion of, on Orange lodges, VI. xxxvi. 20.

Finsbury Square, Chartist gathering in, VII. xliii. 137.

Fisheries, companies for, 1825, III. xix. 66 note.

Fitzclarence, captain, at the arrest of the Cato Street conspirators, II. 46 note, 47.

Fitzgerald, lord, motion by, on the Irish corporation bill, VI. xxxvi. 39.

Fitzgerald, camel force in Scinde under, VIII. xlix. 31.

Fitzgerald, Mr Vesey, becomes president of board of trade, IV. xxi. 97—new corn-law introduced by, 1828, 101—defeat of, for the county of Clare, 114.

Fitzherbert, Mrs, conduct of George III. toward, IV. xxii. 49—death of, and her career, VI. xxxvi. 77.

Fitzjames, the duke de, I. iii. 59—arguments of, for the government law of arrest, II. ix. 54—takes the oaths to Louis Philippe, IV. xxiv. 44 — at Lamarque's funeral, V. xxix. 60 — arrest of, 77.

Fitzwilliam, earl, I. iv. 41—dismissed from his lord-lieutenancy, II. x. 32—

Fiume, prices of wheat at, 1817 and 1819, II. x. 17 note.

Five per cents, proposed reduction of the, in France, V. xxxiii. 48 *et seq.*

Five powers, mediation of the, declined by Switzerland, VII. xlvi. 104.

Fixed duty, arguments of Peel against a, VII. xli. 33—Lord John Russell, &c, on, 38.

Flahault, count, efforts of, to save Labedoyère, I. iii. 79—efforts of, to retain Prussia neutral toward Poland, IV. xxvi. 83.

Flax, consumption of, in England, 1822-5, III. xix. 64 note—abolition of duty on, VII. xlii. 15.

Flaxman, the works of, I. v. 98.

Flemings, jealousies between, and the Dutch, IV. xxiv. 70.

Fleury de Chaboulon, M. I. iii. 78.

Flocon, M., VII. xliv. 64 — on the proposed reform banquet, &c., xlvii. 48—proceedings of, 55—urges insurrection, 56 — appointed one of provisional government, 75 and note—votes for, 1848, VIII. l. 64 note — minister of commerce, 1848, 69 note.

Flogging, prevalence of, in Russia, II. viii. 36— abolition of, in the Indian army, VI. xl. 6—failure of this, VII. xliii. 26—discussion on, 1846, 22 *et seq.* —motion on the subject, and Wellington's order on it, 23—reflections on it, 24—necessity of it in the field, 26.

Florence, proposed congress at, II. xii. 11—revolutionary excitement in, 1830, IV. xxiv. 87—reception of Lord Minto at, VII. xlvi. 78—excitement in, on the fall of Milan, VIII. lii. 78—declares for a republic, 83—counter revolution at, 104.

Floret, M. prefect of Toulouse, VII. xliv. 62.

Florida, sale of, by Spain to the United States, II. vii. 62.
Flotte, M. de, elected for Paris, VIII. lvii. 23 note.
Flour, fall in price of, 1782-1837, VI. xxxvii. 46 note.
Flushing, the bombardment of, as an instance of naval attack on land defences, VI. xxxiv. 29.
Fo, religious system of, in China, VIII. xlviii. 16.
Folard, the military history of, III. xviii. 41.
Follett, Sir W., solicitor-general, 1835, VI. xxxv. 16 note—solicitor-general, 1841, VII. xli. 14 note.
Fontana d'Oro, the club of the, II. xi. 44.
Fontanes, M. de, defence of the law of arrest by, I. iii. 71—arguments of, for change in the electoral law, vi. 88.
Fonblanque, statistics of population from, VIII. lvi. 34.
Fontenay, cholera at, V. xxix. 32 note.
Foo-choo, opening of, VIII. xlviii. 45.
Food, inapplicability of free-trade principle to, III. xix. 51—high price of, in Great Britain, 1841, VII. xli. 16—Peel on effects of reduction in price of, 30, 31—rise in prices of, 1845, xlii. 40—effects of free trade on prices of, xliii. 160.
Forbes, lieutenant, at the siege of Bhurtpore, VI. xxxix. 83.
Forbin des Essarts, M., moves the expulsion of Manuel, II. xii. 59.
Force, foundation of the government of Louis Philippe on, V. xxx. 2.
Ford, captain, at Meanee, VIII. xlix. 16.
Foreign affairs, debate on, 1821, II. x. 93—Casimir Perier's account of his policy regarding, IV. xxv. 53—debate in the French Chamber on, 1831, 79—threatening aspect of, 1841, VII. xli. 15—Lamartine's speech on, 1848, VIII. l. 66.
Foreign aggression, universal feeling of resistance to, VI. xxxix. 1—causes of this, 2.
Foreign enlistment bill, arguments in parliament in favour of the, I. iv. 96 *et seq.*—and against it, 100—is carried, 102.
Foreign grain, effects of free trade on price of, VIII. lvi. 20.
Foreign market, comparison of, with the home, III. xix. 43.
Foreign periodicals, decrees of the Germanic Diet regarding, V. xxvii. 49.
Foreign policy, change of, in England after 1830, I. i. 8—change in British, and dangers from this, 29—change in, from the fall of the Wellington ministry, IV. xxiii. 1—change in, since the reform bill, 120.
Foreign shipping, proportion of, to British, 1820-51, I. i. 28 note—discouragement of, by the navigation laws, III. xix. 20—effects of the reciprocity system on, 30—statistics of, 1801-49, *ib.* note—comparison of, with British, 1842-56, VII. xliii. 166 note—effects of repeal of navigation laws on, VIII. lvi. 17.—*See* Shipping.
Foreign states, Lamartine's circular to, 1848, VIII. l. 37.
Foreign trade, value of, as compared with home, II. x. 75.
Foreign wheat, importation of, 1816-18, I. ii. 7.
Foreign writers, explanation by, of the conduct of England in regard to slavery, VII. xliii. 19.
Foreigners, prosperity caused in Paris by expenditure of, IV. xxiv. 3—alien act for registration of, VII. xlii. 32.
Forests, comparative want of, in Spain, II. vii. 10—of Poland, value of the, IV. xxvi. 7.
Forli, capture of, by the Papal troops, V. xxix. 27.
Fort Cox, siege of, by the Caffres, VIII. lvi. 49.
Fort Hare, Caffraria, operations at, VIII. lvi. 49.
Forte, M., votes for, as vice-president of the Deputies, V. xxxiii. 55.
Forte, marquis de la, VIII. l. 96.
Fortified places, mode of defence of, by the Turks, III. xiii. 49, 50.
Fortune newspaper, advocates a republic, V. xxix. 20.
Forty-shilling franchise, unsuitability of, to the Irish, IV. xx. 15.
Forty-shilling freeholders, influence of creation of, in Ireland, IV. xx. 9—facilities given by system of, to designs of Catholic Association in Ireland, xxi. 112—command of them obtained by it, 113—violent declaration of the Catholic Association regarding the, 126—bill for disfranchising the, 151—the Irish, excluded by the reform bill, xxiii. 116.
Foster, Mr Leslie, on the Irish church, IV. xx. 25—opposes the Catholic emancipation bill of 1825, 43.
Foucault, M. de, arrest of Manuel by, II. xii. 60.
Fouché, discussions as to his appointment to the ministry, I. iii. 8—appointed minister of police, 9—opposes reactionary measures, 12—advocates restoring the freedom of the press, 17—lists of the Napoleonists for punish-

Fouché, *continued.*
ment prepared by, 13, 19—efforts of, during the elections of 1815, 37—dismissed from the ministry, 39—his fall and death, 40—efforts of, for the escape of the proscribed Napoleonists, 77—and to save Labedoyère, 78—efforts of, for the escape of Ney, 83—and to save Lavalette, 92—the Memoirs of, III. xviii. 50.
Foucher, general, during the insurrection of June, VIII. l. 87—wounded during insurrection of July, 94.
Fould, M., returned to national assembly, VIII. l. 77.
Foundlings, total number of, in France, III. xvii. 122 note—how managed when young, 125—number of, born in Paris, 1829-31, IV. xxv. 42 note—annual number of, in France, VI. xxxiv. 16.
Foundling hospital, Dublin, grant to the, IV. xx. 5 note.
Foundling hospitals, the, of France, III. xvii. 123—their management of the children, 125—defence of, by Lamartine, VI. xxxiv. 16.
Four per cents, reduction of the, 1830, IV. xxii. 34—reduction of the, in England, VI. xxxv. 13.
Four powers, the convention of 20th Nov. 1815 between the, I. iii. 49.
Fourvières, destruction of the, VIII. l. 40.
Fowey, disfranchised, IV. xxiii. 42 note.
Fox, C. J., views of, with regard to the sinking fund, IV. xxii. 36—conduct of George IV. to, in reference to Mrs Fitzherbert, 49—and Mrs Fitzherbert, VI. xxxvi. 77.
Foy, general, I. vi. 81—returned to the Deputies in 1819, II. ix. 17—his previous career and character, 19—on the death of the Duke de Berri, 41—arguments of, against the proposed law of arrest, 52—arguments of, against the new electoral law, 64—named a member of Berton's provisional government, xi. 19—protests against the expulsion of Manuel, xii. 61—returned for Paris, 1824, 108—on the ordonnance regarding the army, III. xvi. 13—on the proposed indemnity to the emigrants, 23, 33 note—death and character of, 38.
Foy, Fernand, elected for Paris, VIII. lvii. 23 note.
Franc-Communeros, society of the, in Spain, II. vii. 93.
France, position and social state of, at the close of the war, I. i. 2—causes in, which predisposed to the revolution of 1830, 5—the middle class elevated to power by the revolution of 1830, 7—the alliance with England which followed, 8—arrest of the revolution of 1848, 20—restoration of military despotism by Louis Napoleon, 22—standing army of, 23—distress from contraction of the currency, 35—proportion of crime to education, 48—rapidity of reaction after 1848. 54—effects of representative institutions on, 57—increasing influence of religion, 74—difficulties of the government after Waterloo, iii. 1—difficulties from the changeable disposition of the people, 2—effects this produced in 1815, 3—effects of the first restoration, *ib.*—humiliation and sufferings after Waterloo, 4—reaction against Napoleon, &c., 5—difficulties of Louis XVIII. in consequence, 6—ministry of 1815, 9—proclamation of Louis XVIII., 10—entry of the king into Paris, 11—violence of the royalists, 12—difficulty regarding the Chambers, 13—new electoral constitution, 14 *et seq.*—royalist difficulties, 16—partial restoration of the freedom of the press, 17—the punishment of the Napoleonists resolved on, 18—ordinance regarding the Chamber of Peers, 20—making the peerage hereditary, 21—the allied troops in, 22—the army of the Loire, 23—reorganisation of the army, 26—restoration of the works of art from, 27—desperate state of the finances, 28—statement of them, *ib.*—revenue and expenditure, 1812 to 1816, *ib.* note—royalist reaction in the south, 30—massacres, &c. there, 31, *et seq.*—persecution of Protestants, 36—temper during the elections, 37—their ultra-royalist character, 38—fall of the Talleyrand ministry, 41—that of the Duke de Richelieu, 42—difficulties of the negotiations with the allies, 46—demands of the allies, 47—the treaty of Paris, 48—moderation of the allies, 53—meeting and temper of the Chamber of Deputies, 54—opening of the Chambers, and the king's speech, 60—difficulties about taking the oath of fidelity, 62—influences urging the government to the punishment of Ney, &c. 75—considerations which weighed with the court, 76—general amnesty proclaimed, 107—proposed new law of elections, 110 *et seq.*—the budget for 1816, 115 *et seq.*—discussion on the endowment of the church, 118 *et seq.*—discussion on the law of divorce, 121—changes in the administration, 122—conspiracy of the liberal party, 123—

outbreak of Didier at Grenoble, 124—subsequent severities, 125—conspiracy in Paris, 126—and at Lyons, 127—preparations for a change in the electoral law, 128—ordinance of 5th Sept., 132—feelings on it, 133—effects of it, 134—reflections on the reaction of 1815, 136—it was forced on the government, 137—iniquities perpetrated by juries in, 138—illustration of human vicissitude from, iv. 2—causes which led to the failure of the Revolution, 4—effects of the coup d'etat of 5th Sept. vi. 1—democratic basis on which the franchise was now founded, 2—the elections of 1815, 3—efforts of the royalists and liberals, 4—result of the elections of 1815, 5—internal government after the coup d'etat, 6—general distress in, 7—opening of the Chamber of Deputies, 8—state of parties in it, 9 *et seq.*—discussion on new law of election, 11 *et seq.*—proposed new laws regarding individual freedom and the liberty of the press, 19 *et seq.*—scarcity in, and measures of government to relieve it, 25—more liberal system in the army, 26—concordat between, and Rome, 27—great difficulty regarding the finances, 28—efforts of Wellington and the Emperor Alexander with regard to the indemnities, 29—convention regarding the army of occupation, 30—the budget for 1817, 31—law regarding bequests to the church, 32—arguments for a proprietary clergy, 33 *et seq.*—changes in the ministry, 39—the elections of 1817, 42—state of public opinion, 43—new law of recruiting, 46 *et seq.*—expiry of the laws regarding personal freedom and prevotal courts, 56—failure of that for establishing the concordat, 57—budget for 1818, 58—arrangement concluded regarding the indemnities, 59—representatives of, at Aix-la-Chapelle, 61—terms of the treaty of Aix-la-Chapelle regarding, 64—secret treaty with the allies, 65—and secret protocols, 67, 68—evacuation of, by the allied troops, 71—the elections of 1818, 75—financial crisis in, 76—breaking up of the ministry, 78—new ministry formed, 79—measures of the new ministers, 81—general promotion of the liberals, 82—movement against the electoral law in the Peers, 83—discussion on it, 84—excitement in, with regard to the law of elections, 86—defeat of the ministry, 95—their measures, 96—great creation of peers, *ib.*—ascendancy of the liberals in the Deputies, 97—results of the change already made, 98—repeated coups d'etat, 99—those all on the popular side, 100—flight of Spanish liberals into, II. vii. 36—invasion of, by the Spaniards in 1815, 40—population per square mile, viii. 17 note—representative of, at the Congress of Troppau, 70—neutrality of, at the Congress of Laybach, 72—first symptom of alliance with England, 73—evils of, at the close of 1816, ix. 1—rapid flow of prosperity during the following year, 2—exports, imports, and revenue, 4—thorough establishment of representative institutions, 5—increasing demands of the liberal party, 6—popular acts of the new ministry, 7—return of parties proscribed, 8—increasing strength of the liberals, 9—law regarding the press, 10—debate on the return of the proscribed parties, 11—sensation excited by this debate, 13—increasing violence of the press, 14—the budget for 1819, 15—preparations for the elections of 1819, 16—their results, 17—change in the ministry, 23—attack by the press on the new one, 24—king's speech at opening of session, 25—strength of parties in the Chamber, 26—designs of the liberals in Paris, 27—new electoral law proposed, 28—and decided on by the government, 29—opposition of the liberals to it, 30—assassination of the Duke de Berri, 35—sensation caused by it, 39—indignation against the ministry, 41—fall of Decazes, and formation of a new ministry, 44—first measures of the session, and discussion on the law of arrest, 52 *et seq.*—discussion on re-establishing the censorship, 55 *et seq.*—reflections on it, 60—alarming state of, and defensive measures of government, 61—denunciation of the secret government, 62—proposed new electoral law, 63—discussion on it, 64 *et seq.*—disturbances in Paris, 75 *et seq.*—the budget for 1820 and 1821, 79—organisation and objects of the conspiracy in the army, 80, 81—its failure, 82—prosecutions which followed, 83—birth of the Duke de Bordeaux, 84—rejoicings on it, 85—congratulations and promotions on the birth of the prince, 86—rupture with the Doctrinaires, 87—disturbances in the provinces, and internal measures of government, 90—changes in the royal household, 91—new organisation of the army, 92—ordonnance regarding public instruction, 93—the king's cir-

France, *continued.*
cular to the electors, 94—result of the elections, 95—effect of the change in the Assembly, 96 — change in the ministry, 97—speech of the king on opening the session, 98 — measures fixing the electoral districts, 99—law for additional ecclesiastical endowments, 100—modification of the corn laws, 101—law for indemnity to imperial donatories, 102—new law regarding censorship of press, 103—increasing irritation, and difficulties of the ministry, 105—fall of the Richelieu ministry, 106—the new one, 107—importance of the accession of the royalist ministry, 108—effects of the change in the electoral law, 109—defects of the representative system in, 110—undue ascendancy of the Parti-prêtre, 111—cause of the reaction against liberal institutions, 112—death of Napoleon, 113 *et seq.*—objects of the liberals in, as compared with England, x. 1—difference in the causes which produced discontent in the two, 2—effects of over-issues of paper in, during the Revolution, 8 — monetary crisis in, 1819, 18—loans raised in 1817-18, 18 note — number of children receiving education, 57—exports from England per head to, 75 note — number of capital offences in the code of, 127—character of the revolutionary attempts of 1819-20, 163 — divergence from England on the Spanish question, xi. 1—law regarding the press, 13—rise of the Carbonari and secret societies in, 16, 17—conspiracy at Befort, 18—declaration regarding South American independence, 17—instructions to her representatives regarding Spain, 18—questions proposed on the Spanish question, 21—the results of the congress to her advantage, 22—insurrection at Thouars, 19—conspiracy at La Rochelle, 20—insurrections at Colmar, Marseilles, and Toulon, 23—budget of 1822, 24—favourable result of the elections to the royalists, 25—state of public opinion, 26 — effects of the Spanish revolution in, xii. 1—necessity for the intervention in Spain, 2—views with which the intervention is regarded in England, 4—danger of a renewal of the family compact, 5—representatives of, at the Congress of Verona, 11—views of, at the congress, 13—the slave trade carried on under flag of, and her resistance to its suppression, 16—division in the cabinet on the Spanish question, 25 — continued warlike preparations, 26 — unanimity in favour of war, *ib.* — withdrawal of the ambassador from Spain, 27 — opening of the Chambers, and the royal speech, 28—reply of the Spanish government, 30 — discussion in the Deputies on the Spanish question, 41 *et seq.*—effect produced by Chateaubriand's speech, 53—Talleyrand on the war, 54—vote for carrying it on, 55 — enthusiasm for the Spanish war, 61—efforts of the liberals to sow disaffection in the army, 62 — first difficulties in the Spanish campaign, 68 — forces, 70 — the invasion of Spain, 72 *et seq.*—declines the intervention of Russia in Spain, 100—elections of 1824, and strength of the royalists, 108—opening of the Chambers, 110—law of septenniality, 111 — law for reducing the interest of the national debt, 113—difference between the funds of, and those of England, 115—changes in the ministry, 117—statistics, 118—death, &c., of Louis XVIII. 123—merit of the invasion of Spain in 1823, 127—it nearly established the throne of the restoration, 128 — it was justifiable, 129—efforts of, to avert a rupture between Russia and Turkey in 1821, III. xiv. 52—and on behalf of the Principalities, 1823, 82—views of, regarding Greece, 143—the treaty of 6th July regarding Greece, 151—naval preparations to enforce it, 155—final note to Turkey, 157—expedition from, against Ibrahim Pacha in Greece, xv. 140 — position of, on the accession of Charles X., xvi. 1—his character, 2 *et seq.*—the Duke d'Angoulême declared dauphin, 4—secret camarilla of priests, 5—censorship of the press abolished, 7—dangers of this, 8—increasing influence of the Jesuits, 9—their strength in the legislature and ministry, 10—general prosperity in, 12—injudicious measure regarding the army, 13—meeting of the Chambers, 14—state of the finances, 15—civil list, and restoration of the Orleans estates, 16—proposed indemnity to the emigrants, 17—difficulties of the government in connection with it, 23—arguments against it, 24 *et seq.* — effects of the indemnity to the emigrants, 31—law against sacrilege, 33—measures for the reduction of the debt, 35—coronation of the king, 36 — prosecutions of the liberal press, 37—recognition of the independence of St Domingo, 40, 42—proposed change in

law of succession, 43 *et seq.*—finances, 1826 and 1827, 52—measures of the Jesuits, 53—jubilee in, *ib.*—Jesuit preceptor to the Duke de Bordeaux, 54—re-establishment of the censorship, 57 *et seq.*—indignation caused by this, 59—passing of the law, 60—disbanding of the National Guard of Paris, 63—results of this, 64—treaty of 6th July regarding Greece, and convention regarding the slave trade, 66—financial projects and embarrassments of the government, 67—a dissolution resolved on, 68—censorship re-established by ordonnance, *ib.*—creation of peers, and dissolution, 69—preparations of the parties, 70—elections and riots in Paris, 71—recriminations between the ministry and the Jesuits, 72—dissolution of the Villèle ministry, 73—the Martignac ministry, *ib.*—meeting of the Chambers, 76—law excluding government employés from the suffrage, 78 *et seq.*—new law regarding the press, 80—law against the Jesuits, 81—preparations for change of ministry, 83—opening of the Chambers, 1829, 84—state of parties in the Deputies, 86—accession of the Polignac ministry, 91—importance of this, 92—distrust of de la Bourdonnaye, xvii. 3—and of Bourmont, 4—attacks of the press on the ministry, 6—Lafayette in the south, 7—retirement of La Bourdonnaye, 8—Polignac's Memoir on the state of, 13—influence of the press in, 18—their hostility to the Polignac ministry, 19—meeting of the Chambers, 20—votes on the presidency, and address, 21—prorogation of the Chambers, and designs of the king, 31, 32—prosecutions of the press, 33—report of finance minister, 34—population, &c., 35—taxes and revenue, 36—public debt, 37—general prosperity, 38—and discontent, 39—the expedition to Algiers, 40 *et seq.*—negotiations with England on the subject, 41—agreement with Russia for extending the frontier to the Rhine, 49—dissolution of the Chambers, 50—result of the elections, 51—coup d'etat resolved on, 52, 53—the ordonnances, 58—want of preparation on the part of the government, 61—issuing of the ordonnances, and their first effect, 62—commencement of the insurrection, 63—commencement of the conflict in Paris, 68—measures of the government, 70—proceedings of the liberals, and formation of provisional government, 74—state of affairs at St Cloud, and firmness of the king, 75—forces, &c., on the 29th, 77—meeting of liberals at Lafitte's, 78—and their resolution, 79—continued successes of the insurgents, 81 *et seq.*—Paris evacuated by Marmont, 83—concessions resolved on, 84 *et seq.*—attempt to form a new ministry, 86—completion of the revolution at Paris, 87—last attempt at negotiation, 88—the lieutenant-generalcy refused by the Duke d'Orleans, 89—the king retires from St Cloud, 90—and abdicates, 91—departure of Charles X., &c., for England, 94 *et seq.*—reflections on the fall of the Restoration in, 99—errors of the king in the conflict, 100—difference in this respect in England, 101—secret objects of the liberal opposition, 102—error of the king in his ground of resistance, 103—want of preparation by the government, 104—error of the government in not arresting the liberal leaders, 105—effects of the treachery of the troops, 106—results of this to the cause of freedom in, 107—error of the military commanders, 108—cause of this in the composition of the army, 109—military errors committed, 110—influence of the Parti-prêtre on government, 112—vehemence of the opposition to the restoration, 113—the constitution as popular as the country could bear, 114—the Bourbons identified with the national disasters, 115—effect of the continuance of peace, 116, 117—causes of the expeditions to Spain and Algiers, 118—political reasons for these, 119—effects of the destruction of the aristocracy, 120—absence of religious restraint in the towns, 121—number of natural children in these, 122—political effect of this, 123—these as combatants in Paris, 124—circumstance which mitigated these evils, 125—decline in the comforts of the working classes, 126—causes of this, 127—effects of the division of land on industry, 128—burdens on the land in, 129—crowding of the inhabitants into towns, 130—effects of destruction of commercial wealth during the revolution, 131—general competition and misery of working classes, 132—want of representation of them, 133—were the ordonnances illegal, 134—previous ones not objected to, 135—necessity for coups d'etat in, 136—conduct of the king, 137—sketch of the literature of, during and after the restora-

France, *continued.*
tion, xviii. 1 *et seq.* — Sismondi's history of, 27—during the eighteenth century, Lacretelle's history of, 38—Capefigue's history of, 39—reciprocity treaty with, xix. 29 note—exports to, 1840-9, 33 note — exports of silks from England to, 49 note—preponderance of agricultural population in, IV. xxi. 38—origin of the differences between, and Portugal, 1826, 48, 49—disavows the proceedings there, 54—tendency of, toward military conquest, xxiii. 120—exports to, compared with Australia, 121 note—effects of uniform representation in, 166, 167—objects of the revolution in, xxiv. 1—its failure, 2—prosperity of the bourgeois class, 3—their interests adverse to those of labour, 4—effects of spread of machinery, &c., 5—increased strength of government, 6—dangers to which this led, 7—the Republicans, 8—the Napoleonists, 9—the Orleanists, 10—the duke remains in retirement, 11—he proposed as king, 12, 13—the duke proposed as lieutenant-general for the Duke de Bordeaux, 14—first placards in the Orleans interest, 15—his situation, 16—interview between Thiers and the duchess, 17—irresolute conduct of the duke, 18—meetings of the Deputies and Peers, 19—meeting at the Chamber of Peers, 20—meeting of republicans, 21—scene at the Hotel de Ville, 22—defeat of the Napoleonists, 24—panic of the Orleanists, 25—arrival of the duke at Paris, 26—he accepts the lieutenant-generalship, 27—Guizot's proclamation of the principles of the government, 28—visit of the duke to the Hotel de Ville, 29—efforts of his partisans to popularise his dynasty, 32—conversation between him and the republicans, 33—speech of Chateaubriand, 34—acceptance of the crown by Louis Philippe, 41—speeches on his accepting the constitution, 42—changes in the constitution after the revolution, 43—resignation of peers, and ministers who were appointed, 44—distress in Paris, 45—reception of the revolution at Lyons, Bordeaux, and in the provinces, 46—recognition of Louis Philippe by the English government, 47—reception of Louis Philippe's accession on the Continent, 48—he recognised by Austria, 49—and by Prussia, 50—his character, 51 *et seq.*—dissensions in the council, and violence of deputation of National Guard, 56—death and will of the Duke de Bourbon, 57—reports spread on the bequest of his property to the Duke d'Aumale, 58—attitude of Lafayette, and its dangers, 59—arrest of the ex-ministers, and disturbances in Paris, 60—first legislative measures, 61—discussion on electoral law, 62—financial measures, 63—proceedings against popular societies, 64—attempt to revolutionise Spain from Paris, 66—this secretly favoured by Louis Philippe and his ministers, 67—its failure, 68—influence of the revolution in Germany, 81—in Switzerland, 86—and in Italy, 87— remarks of the influence of the revolution in, 90—change in her attitude toward the continental powers, xxv. 1—cabinet divisions, and fall of the ministry, 2—trial of the ex-ministers of Charles X., 3 *et seq.*—dissolution of the ministry, 7—Lafitte's ministry, 8 *et seq.*—sentence on the ex-ministers, 12—disaffection of the National Guard, and misery in Paris, 14—demands of Lafayette, 15—his dismissal from command of Guard, 16—changes in the cabinet, 17—favourable accounts from Algiers, 18—great additional expenditure for the army, 19—crown of Belgium offered to Duke de Nemours, 21—views on its refusal, 23—a party to convention for separation of Belgium and Holland, 20, 22—at first declares against Austrian intervention in Italy, 27—violence of parties, and misery in Paris, 35—budget of 1831, and its effects, 36—indignation it excited, 37—state of commerce and credit, 38—indignation of the democrats, 39—extravagant ideas afloat, 40—corruption resulting from the system of centralisation, 41—moral statistics of Paris, 42—tumult in church of St Germain l'Auxerrois, 48—disturbances in Paris, and weakness of government, 45, 46—fall of Lafitte, and appointment of Casimir Perier, 47—views of parties on this change of ministry, 48—change in electoral law, 49—proscription of the Bourbons, 50—opposition of the liberal journals to Perier, and formation of National Association, 51—Perier's statement of the principles of his government, 52—efforts of the king to conciliate the electors, 54—disturbances in Paris, 55—the king's progresses into Normandy and Champagne, 56—unfavourable issue of the elections, 57—the king's speech, 58—defeat of government in choice of

president, &c., 59—views of, regarding Holland and Belgium, 62—reasons which led her to support the Belgians, 63—supports the election of Prince Leopold, 64—change in her language regarding Luxembourg, 67 — progress of negotiation, and secret treaty with England, 68 — intervention of her troops in Belgium, 72—armistice, and withdrawal of them, 73—acquiescence of the northern powers in her settlement of Belgium, 74—forcible intervention of, in Lisbon, 76—compels the submission of Portugal, 77—excitement on the affairs of Belgium, 78—arguments of the opposition on foreign affairs, 79—answer of ministers, 82—violence in the Chamber on the debate on Poland, 85—excitement on the fall of Warsaw, 86—law against the Bourbons, 87—proposed abolition of the hereditary peerage, 90—debate on it, 91 *et seq.*—it is carried, 102 *et seq.*—reflections on it, 104 *et seq.*—previous degradation of the peerage, 105—secret views regarding Poland, xxvi. 29—efforts to retain Prussia neutral toward Poland, 83—moderation displayed by Germany toward, on the peace, V. xxvii. 2—education in, 9—statistics of crime and education compared with Prussia, 10—dread of, awakened in Germany by the revolution of 1830, 45, 46—and by the alliance between her and England, 47—feeling in, on the arbitrary measures of the Germanic diet, 50—influence on Germany of the war with, 80—great increase of the power of the crown from previous changes, xxix. 1—social dangers of the government, 2—picture of the working classes at this time, 3—their miserable condition, 4—their consequent profligacy, 5—these evils aggravated by the revolution, 6—commencement of the Lyons insurrection, and condition of the workmen there, 7—attempt to fix a tariff for wages, 8 — the insurrection at Lyons, 10 *et seq.*—measures of the government against it, 14—its suppression, 16—views on it entertained, 17—renewed efforts of the republicans, and sketches of their leaders, 18 *et seq.*—strength of the republican press, and extravagance of the court, 20 — the civil list, 21—increase in the general expenditure, and budget for the year, 22 — conspiracy of Notre Dame and the Rue Prouvaires, 23—conspiracy at Grenoble, 24 — remonstrates against the Austrian intervention in Romagna, 26—expedition to Ancona resolved on, and reasons for it, 25—occupation of Ancona, 29—effects of this, 30—first appearance of cholera in Paris, 31—commissions on it, 34—its ravages, 35—fortitude and benevolence shown, 36—death of Casimir Perier and of Cuvier, 37—attempt of the Duchess de Berri in the west, 39—her descent in France, 41—her landing, 42—abortive attempt at Marseilles, 43—the duchess resolves on crossing to La Vendée, 44—she escapes into it, 45—disquietude and measures of the royalists, 46—vain attempt at insurrection, 47—the duchess resolves on a rising, which fails, 48—incidents of the civil war, 49—adventures of the duchess, and extinction of the revolt, 50—the duchess in Nantes, 51—forbearance of the government towards the adherents of the duchess, 52—her betrayal by Deutz, capture, and imprisonment, 53 *et seq.*—discontent and democratic movement in Paris, 56—death of Lamarque, 57—his funeral, and commencement of the insurrection, 58—preparations of the government, 59—the insurrection, 60 *et seq.*—vigorous measures of government, 63—mysterious meeting at Lafitte's, 64—progress of the insurrection, 65—moral chances on both sides, 66—measures and forces of government, 67—Soult's military measures, 68—successes of the insurgents, and consternation of military chiefs, 69—forces on both sides, and scene of the struggle, 70—successes of the troops, 71—storming of St Meri, 72—conduct of the king, and results of the conflict, 73—deputation from the Chamber, 74—answer of the king, and Paris declared in state of siege, 75—resistance to this, and legal decision regarding it, 76—arrest of royalist leaders, 77—proceedings of the courts-martial, 78—war with the press, 79—increased consideration of the government from the suppression of the revolt, 80—improved condition of the country and revenue, 81—connection by marriage of Leopold with, 82—changes in ministry, and new creations of peers, 83—preparations for war with Holland, 84—convention with England for cession of Antwerp to Belgium, 85—negotiations on the subject, 86 — preparations for war, 87 — preparations for siege of Antwerp, 88 — the siege of Antwerp, 90—effects of its capture in, 94—abandonment of

the Small to the Chapter, and the Arabic to the Paragraph.

29826

France, *continued.*
the barrier treaty, 97—additions thus made to her power, 98—vindication of Polignac's coup d'etat, 101—results of the double victory over the royalists and republicans, xxx. 1—force and corruption the principle of the government, 2—its general policy, 3—its danger in the end, 4—liberation of Duchess de Berri, 5—journey of Duke of Orleans through the south, 6—licentiousness of romances and theatres, 7—trial of the St Simonians, 8—changes in ministry, and creation of peers, 9—Soult's circular to the prefects, 10—state and views of the republicans, 11—death of Napoleon's son, 12—opening of Chambers, and king's speech, 13—trials of strength in the Chambers, 14—project for fortification of Paris, 15—opposition to it, 16—large grants for public works, and their distribution, 17, 18—income and expenditure, 1833, 19—king's journey to Normandy, and answers to addresses, 20—new spirit of propagandism, 21—remonstrances of Russia, &c., against Polish committee, 22—propagandist organisation in Germany, 23—efforts of propagandists in Switzerland and Italy, 24—affairs of Algeria, 28 *et seq.*—violence of the press in Paris, 1833 and 1834, 31—opening of Chambers, 1834, and violence of parties, 32—correspondence with the allies on a general disarming, 33—discussion on, at Congress of Muntz-Graetz, 27—laws against public criers, and imposing stamp duty on pamphlets, 34—law against association, 35—violent debates on it, 36 *et seq.*—passing of the repressive measures, and changes in cabinet, 40—resistance to the law against secret societies, 41—their organisation and objects, 42—insurrection resolved on at Lyons, 43—its causes, 44—outbreak of the revolt, 45—desperate struggle, and final success of the troops, 46—insurrectionary movements over the country, 47—and in Paris, 48—defensive measures of government, 49—their victory, and massacre in the Rue Transnonaine, 50—their measures after victory, 51—death of Lafayette, 52—rise of Lamartine, and his character, 55—dissolution of the Chamber, and results of the elections, 58—results of the revolution of July, 59—change for the worse it had induced, 60—error of the liberal explanation of these changes, 61—how the revolution failed, 62—schism between proprietors and proletaires, 63—reasons against Turkey applying for aid to, xxxii. 22—intervention of, between Turkey and Egypt, 25—acquiesces in the Russian intervention, 26—remonstrances of, against treaty of Unkiar-Skelessi, 31—views and policy of, regarding Greece, 33—evacuation of Greece by troops of, 38—coldness between, and Russia, 39—alliance with Mehemet Ali, *ib.*—jealousy in England regarding this, 40—divergence between them on the Eastern question, 41—causes of the coldness between them, 42—increasing coldness between Turkey and, 44—efforts of, to avert hostilities between Turkey and Mehemet Ali, 46—policy of, in the Eastern question, 1839, 55—excluded from treaty for settlement of the East, 57—conciliatory note of the allies to, 59—extreme irritation in, 60—danger of rupture between her and Great Britain, 61—excitement in, on the bombardment of Beyrout, &c., 66—views of Louis Philippe at this crisis, 67—conference between him and Guizot, and its results, 68—change in views and policy of, *ib.*—note from M. Thiers to the allied powers, 69—fall of Thiers and accession of Guizot, 70—terms of treaty between Mehemet Ali and Turkey arranged by, 75—a party to the treaty regarding the Dardanelles and Bosphorus, 76—danger of England from, in 1840, 81—repeated defeats of the republicans, xxxiii. 1—opening of the Chamber, 1834, and great majority for ministers, 2—ministerial changes, 3—declaration of the new ministers in favour of economy, 4—further changes, and Count Molé premier, 5—fall of new ministry, and restoration of old one, 6—flourishing state of Algiers, 7—first debate on address, 8—majority for ministers in the Chamber, 10—Mortier succeeded by de Broglie as premier, 11—cause of the long ministerial crisis, 12—divergence of Thiers and Guizot, 13—character of de Broglie, 14—settlement of question with the United States, 15—commencement of the trials for treason, 16—effect of mode of trial resolved on, 17—contest with the bar, 18—contest about the choice of counsel, 19—commencement of the proceedings, 20—refusal of the accused to plead, 21—progress of the trial, 22—continued disorders, 23—proceedings in Deputies on the subject, 24—

the trials disjoined, and escape of the Parisian leaders, 25—conclusion of the trials, 26—reflections on them, 27 *et seq.*—fete of July, and conspiracy against the king, 29—explosion of the infernal machine, 30—arrest of the assassin, &c., 31—effect produced by this in Paris, 32—funeral of Mortier and the other victims, 33—execution of the murderers, 34—proposed new law of repression, 35 *et seq.*—answer of the opposition, 39 *et seq.*—laws proposed for this purpose, 43—improved position of government in 1836, 45—increased prosperity, and beginning of railway mania, 46—fall of the duke de Broglie, 47—proposed reduction of the interest of the debt, 48—views of ministers on the subject, and their resignation, 51—Thiers becomes premier, 52—postponement of the question of the reduction of the interest, and first trial of strength in the Chambers, 55—Thiers's profession of faith, 56—declaration of Guizot, 57—and of Odillon Barrot, 58—legislative measures, 59—important financial statements, 60—negotiations regarding occupation of Cracow, 61—other diplomatic treaties, 62—journeys of the Dukes of Orleans and Nemours to Berlin and Vienna, 63—Alibaud's attempt to assassinate the king, 64—his seclusion in his palace, 66—the secret societies in Switzerland, 67—measures against them, 68—the Spanish question and its dangers, 70—change of ministry, and accession of Count Molé, 71—liberation of Polignac, &c., 73—death of Charles X., 74—Louis Napoleon's attempt at Strasbourg, 75 *et seq.*—conduct of the government toward him, 80—trial and acquittal of his fellow conspirators, 81—law for disjunction of trials, which is rejected, 82 *et seq.*—modification of ministry, 86—alliance arranged for Duke of Orleans, 87—preparations for it, and general amnesty, 88—the marriage, and subsequent catastrophe, 89—inauguration of Versailles as a palace of the arts, 90—fresh political societies, 91—dissolution of the Chamber, 92—affairs of Africa, 93 *et seq.*—faults of the government in Africa after the Revolution, 96—increased efforts of, in Algeria, 102—views of parties on Algeria, 106—recriminations on the disaster before Constantine, 112—indignation in, on the treaty of La Tafna, 118—necessary rigour of the government of Louis Philippe in, 124—joy in, on the storming of Constantine, VI. xxxiv. 1—fresh creation of peers, 2—leaders of opposition, 3 *et seq.*—opening of Chambers, 6—growth of railway companies, 7—M. Arago's report on railway lines, 8—general prosperity, 9—fever of speculation, 10—frauds on the public, 11—influence of passion for gain on literature and the press, 12—change induced on system of government, 13—great increase of corruption, 14—position of Count Molé, and his attention to the Court, 15—statistics of the army, and social concerns, 16—death and character of Talleyraud, 17 *et seq.*—conspiracy of Hubert, 19—Louis Napoleon expelled from Switzerland, 20—evacuation of Ancona, 21—views of, on the Belgian question, 1838, 24—warlike preparations of, 25—differences with Mexico, 27—coalition against government, and dissolution of Chambers, 32—ministerial crisis, and attempt to form a liberal administration, 33—attempts to form a ministry, 34—organisation of la Société des Familles, 35—insurrection of 12th May, 37—second ministry of Soult, 38—state of parties after this change, 40—trial of Barbès and the conspirators, 41—their conviction and sentences, 42—their views in the conspiracy, 43—progress of the Napoleon party, 44—increased strength of the government, 45—debate on affairs of the East, 45 *et seq.*—Soult's measures there, 54—Jouffroy's exposition of the system of government, 55—affairs of Africa, 57—their threatening aspect, 58—the insurrection there, 59—successes against it, 60—death of Princess Marie, 61—creation of peers, 62—commencement of agitation for lowering the suffrage, 63—views of liberals as to government of executive, 64—opening of session of 1840, and king's speech, 65—speech of Thiers on the Eastern question, 66 *et seq.*—reflections on this debate, 70—marriage of the Duke de Nemours and Princess of Saxe-Coburg, 71—dotation to Duke de Nemours refused by the Deputies, 72—second ministry of Thiers, 73—it supported by first division, 74—early measures of the ministry, 75—state of the press, 76—bill regarding infant labour, 77—project for removing the bones of Napoleon to Paris, 78—pillar to Insurrection on the Place of the Bastile, 79—expedition of Louis Napoleon to Boulogne, 80 *et seq.*—Darmès' attempt to assassinate the

the Small to the Chapter, and the Arabic to the Paragraph.

France, *continued.*
king, 85—reinterment of Napoleon's remains, 86 *et seq.*—affairs in the East, 89—Guizot's account of British policy there, 90—memorandum of the allies, 93—indignation on the treaty of 15th July, 94—vigorous measures of the cabinet, 95—different views as to the fortifying of Paris, 96—great preparations, 97—memorandum to English government, 98—Guizot's views on the Eastern question, 99—withdrawal of the fleet from the Levant, 100—cause of the downfall of Thiers, 101—new ministry, 102—king's speech at opening the Chamber, 103—debate on the address, 104 *et seq.*—division in favour of government, 110—fortifications of Paris continued, 111—Soult's view with regard to these, 112—state of the finances, 113—treaty of February 13 regarding the East, 114—danger of England from, xxxvii. 2—commercial panic in, 1838, 44—cause of the decay of her colonies, 114—danger from war with, 1839, xxxviii. 32—her navy, 1840, contrasted with the British, 35—restrictive system of, 50—proportion of army to population, xxxix. 26—intrigues with Zemaun Shah for invasion of India, xl. 24—alliance with Persia, 1808, 26—effect of the revolution in augmenting the danger from Russia in the East, 31—alienation from England, 1841, VII. xli. 15—increased irritation of, by the Tahiti affair, 18—consumption of sugar per head, 31—origin of the dispute regarding Tahiti, 97—interference of the French missionaries there, 98—the island taken possession of by her, 99—affair of Mr Pritchard, 100—adjustment of the matter, 101—negotiations with England on the Spanish marriages, 102—class from which the army is drawn in, xliii. 25—army of, 1846, 27—navy, *ib.*—details of her army, 28 note—expansion of her paper currency, 111—miles of railway in, 122 note—effects of the monetary crisis in England on, 141—change in distribution of population, 158—increased protective system, 163—exports and imports with, 164 note—comparative exports of, and those of England, &c., 165 note—prosperous condition of, 1841, xliv. 1—great material prosperity, 2—thirst for gain, 3—increasing discontent among the working classes, 4—the deficits in the revenue, 5—increasing discontent, 6—trifling subjects of debate in the Chambers, and serious objects of Thiers, 7—objects of general thought and interest, 8—causes of this divergence, 9—Chamber of Peers afforded no remedy for the evils, 10—danger of this state of things, 11—mistake committed in the national education, 12—its irreligious character induced socialism, 13—blindness of the government, &c. to this, 14—corruption the great engine of government, 15—efforts of the liberals to discredit the government, 16—Louis Blanc's picture of the country, 17—spread of socialist principles, 18—want of an adequate currency, 19—general demand for reform, 20—feeling regarding subserviency to England, 21—different objects on which the attention of government was set, 22—position and movements of the clergy, 23—speech of Arago on reform, 24—answer of Thiers on reform, 28—reflections on the debate, 30—succession of reform banquets, 31—banquet at Chatillon, 32—growing importance of the question of wages, 33—speech of Arago on it, 34 *et seq.*—commencement of combination and riot in Paris, 36—riots in 1840, 37—measures of government to suppress them, 39—their causes, 39, 40—effect of the general monetary crisis, 41——failure of the attempt to form private railway lines, 42—the government takes them, 43—state of the finances in consequence, 44 *et seq.*—untoward commencement of the Guizot ministry, 46—treaties with England regarding the slave trade, 48—treaty of Dec. 1841 with the allied powers, 49—its provisions, 50—indignation excited by this treaty, 51—interdiction of the Polish banquet, 52—publication of letters ascribed to Louis Philippe, 53—prosecutions against the publishers of these, 54—ambiguity regarding their authorship, 55—debate on reform and its refusal, 56—law on literary property, 57—first step in favour of free trade, 58—disastrous state of the finances, 59—proposed new valuation, 60—discontent excited by it, 61—troubles at Toulouse, 62—their suppression, 63—death of Garnier Pagès, and election of Ledru Rollin, 64—his trial and acquittal, 65—attempted assassination of the Duke of Orleans, &c., 66—doctrine of moral complicity, 67—debate on reform in the council of state, 68—movement in its favour in the Chamber, 69—debate on it, 70

et seq.—reflections on the debate, 78—extension of the railway system, 79—close of the session and new elections, 80—death of the Duc d'Orleans, 81—its importance, 82—division of parties on the regency question, 83—debate on it, 84 *et seq.*—result of the debate, and reflections on it, 91—sketches of leading men, 92 *et seq.*—corruption of ministerial majority, 104 *et seq.*—demoralisation of the National Guard, 106—resumé of state at this time, 107—the war in Algeria, 1840-8, xlv. 1 *et seq.*—differences and rupture with Marocco, xlv. 33—treaty with Marocco, 43—true value of Algeria to, 48—her occupation of it, and the British of India, 49—change in external policy of, during the last years of Louis Philippe's reign, xlvi. 1—excitement on affair of Otaheite, 2—pacific views of the king and Guizot, 3—violence of the public journals, 4—affair of the university, 5—argument of Thiers against the Jesuits, 6—answer of ministers, 8—decision of the Chamber, 9—negotiations with Rome, and ordonnance against the Jesuits, 10—effect of these measures, 11—treaty regarding right of search for slaves, 12—excitement in, on annexation of Cracow, 26—embarrassment of the government on the Polish question, 28—renewed attempt to assassinate the king, 29—escape of Louis Napoleon from Ham, 30—marriage of the Duc de Bordeaux, 32—last election under Louis Philippe, 33—the Spanish marriages, 34 *et seq.*—danger to England, of alliance with Spain, 35—proposals for double marriage from Spain, 38—further conferences, 40—further negotiations and intrigues, 41 *et seq.*—the marriages contracted, 46—coldness in consequence with Great Britain, 47—its effects, 48, 49—who was to blame in them? 50—effects of this disunion on Poland, 52—differences on treaty of Utrecht, 53—cordiality before the marriages, 54—disaccord with England regarding Greece, 55—increasing coldness with England regarding Greece, 57, 58—disunion with England regarding Portugal and La Plata, 59—measures and policy of, in the Papal States, 73, 74—policy toward Switzerland, 90—supports the Swiss conservatives, 97, 99—a party to the proposed league against England, 106—causes of her different policy and that of England in 1847, 109—the completeness of the revolution in, 110—internal state in end of 1847, xlvii. 1—the Prince de Joinville's letter, 2 *et seq.*—views of the king, 4—deficient crops of 1845 and 1846, 5—potato failure, 1846, and monetary crisis, 6—financial state of, 1847, and great loan, 7—enlarged issues of banknotes, 8—currency, 1846-7, *ib.* note—corruption in the government departments, 9—events which brought it to light, 10—further scandals, trials of Teste, &c., 11, 12—the murder of the Duchess de Praslin, 13, 14—use made of these abuses by the revolutionists, 15—cry for reform, 16—discontent of the National Guard, 17—coalition against government, and measures agreed on, 18—commencement, &c. of the banquet agitation, 19—efforts of the liberals to keep back the socialists, 22—Lamartine's views, 23—decline of the banquet agitation, 24—meeting of Chambers, and king's speech, 25—discussion on address, 26 *et seq.*—last budget of Louis Philippe, 39—division on address, 40—opposition resolve on a banquet, 41—agitation in Paris, 42—death of the Princess Adelaide, 43—preparations for banquet, 44—and for the procession, 45—difficulties regarding it, 46—decision of the liberal chiefs against it, 47—strength of the republicans, 49—forces and measures of government, 50—aspect of the people, 51—policy of the National Guard, 52—they in effect join the insurgents, 53—consternation at the palace, 54—Guizot resigns, 55—its reception, 56—catastrophe in front of his house, 57—the dead bodies paraded, 58—Thiers sent for, 59—agitation during the night, 60—success of Marshal Bugeaud, 61—the troops withdrawn, 62—effects of this concession, 63—abandonment of the Palais Royal, 64—last hours of the monarchy, 65—the king abdicates, 66—his flight, and proceedings of the generals, 67—escape of the royal family, 68—heroism of the Duchesse d'Orleans, 69—opinion in the Chamber, 70—treachery of Lamartine, 71—entry of the Duchesse d'Orleans into the Chamber, 72—she is refused a hearing, and compelled to retire, 73—nomination of provisional government, 74—and of another, and proclamation of republic, 75—portrait of the revolutionists, 76—escape of the Duchesse d'Orleans, &c., 77—causes of the revolution, 78 *et seq.*—analogy between the revolutions of 1830 and 1848,

the Small to the Chapter, and the Arabic to the Paragraph.

France, *continued.*

VIII. l. 1—discontent with rule of middle class, 2—first acts of provisional government, 3—disorders round Paris, 4—confusion, &c. at the Hotel de Ville, 5—cares of the government, 6—disorders in Paris, 7—conduct of Lamartine with regard to the Drapeau Rouge, 8—institution of Garde Mobile and volunteers, 9—decrees against ex-ministers, 10—re-opening of clubs, &c., 11—prostration of credit, and formation of Ateliers Nationaux, 12, 13—their origin, 14, 15—principles of the Socialists, 16—absence of religious jealousy, 19—socialist demands of working classes, 20—acts against free trade, and expulsion of English workmen, 21—financial crisis, and resignation of the finance minister, 22—Garnier Pagès, finance minister, and state of the bank, 23—suspension of cash payments, 24 *et seq.*—state of finances, 27—indirect taxes taken off, and additions to direct, 28—indignation at this, 29—decree convoking the Assembly, 30—it postponed, 31—Ledru Rollin's circular to electors, 32—and Carnot's, 34—fresh measures of intimidation, 35—abolition of punishment of death for political offences, 36—Lamartine's foreign circular, 37—his answer to Irish deputation, 38—disorders in Lyons, &c., 40, 41—reception of revolution in Algeria, 41—attempt to revolutionise Belgium, 42—declaration to Poles, 43—military preparations, 44—suspension of cash payments by savings banks, 45—recognition of the republic by the United States and Great Britain, 46—new circular of Ledru Rollin, 47—efforts to control the elections, 49—dissolution of flank companies of the National Guard, 50 *et seq.*—republican demonstration, 52 *et seq.*—repulse of requisitionists, 55—elections, 56—preparations for revolt, 57—conspiracy against Ledru Rollin, 58—insurrection at Paris, and its suppression, 59 *et seq.*—disorders at Rouen, &c., 62—great review in Paris, 63—the elections, 64—first meeting of the Assembly, 65—appointment of executive commission, 67—discontent of the Socialists, 68—division between them and the Assembly, 69—insurrection of May 15, 70 *et seq.*—measures which followed its suppression, 74—subsequent proceedings of Assembly, 75—agitation in favour of Louis Napoleon, 76—increasing conservatism of electors, and weakness of government, 77—state of finances, 78—insurrection of June, 79 *et seq.*—Cavaignac dictator, 85—termination of insurrection, 93—its results, 94—disturbances in provinces, 97—first measures of Cavaignac's government, 98—conclusions from these changes, 99 *et seq.*—the revolutionists punished each other, 101—embarrassment of the finances, li. 1—inquiry on the revolts, 2—violence of Proudhon, 3—repressive measures, 4—proposed assessment of income, 5—discussion on constitution, 6 *et seq.*—constitution adopted, 16—summary of it, 17—renewed club agitation, 18—return of Louis Napoleon, and his entry into the Assembly, 19—renewed banquet agitation, 20—contest for the presidency, 21—embarrassment from events at Rome, 28—election of president, 29—ministry, 31—state of finances, 32—failure of indirect taxes and imposts, 33—effects of revolution on universal suffrage, 34—effects of the revolution upon Italy, lii. 3—revolutionary attempt on Savoy from, 30—protest by, against the Austrian occupation of Bologna, 77—the minister of, opposes resumption of hostilities by Sardinia, 84—negotiates the armistice, 98—intervention of, at Leghorn, 104—assistance to the Sicilians from, 106—the government resolve to attack Rome, 111 *et seq.*—intervention of, in favour of the Italian revolutionists, 122—invasion of Belgium from, and its defeat, liii. 17—sides with England regarding the Hungarian refugees, lvi. 56—part taken by, in the affair of Don Pacifico, 57—danger of war with, 58—naval strength of, 1850, 60—the representative of, at Wellington's funeral, 77—state of government after the election of the president, lvii. 1—formation of army of the Alps, 2—divisions and changes in cabinet, 3—appointment of vice-president, 4—state of finances, and debate on salt duties, 5—increased duty on successions, 6—financial state, 1848 and 1849, 7—laws regarding prison labour, 8—measures on primary education and the council of state, 9—reaction against the revolution and the Assembly, 10—proposed dissolution of the latter, 11—conspiracy of January 29, 12 *et seq.*—the general election in May, 14—meeting of the Assembly, 15—insurrection of June, 16 *et seq.*—flight of the Radicals, and repressive measures of government,

18—revolt in Lyons, 19—change of ministers, 20—impression made by this, 21—measures of Louis Napoleon, 22—election in Paris, 23—its effects, 24—meeting of Louis Napoleon with the electors, 25—new law on electoral rights, 26—effect of it, 27—hostile spirit of the Assembly, 28—president's tour in the provinces, 29—parliamentary coalition against him, 30—rupture between president and Changarnier, 31—opening of new session of Assembly, 32—rupture between it and the president, 33—violent proceedings in it, 34—hostile vote against him, 35—change of ministry and exhaustion of parties, 36—new ministry, 37—revision of constitution, 38—the president and Cavaignac on it, 39—vote against revision of constitution, and prorogation of Assembly, 40—state of parties and change of ministry, 41—opening of session, 42—motion of quæstors, 43—it rejected, 44—views of leaders, 45—military meeting, 46—conspiracy in Assembly, 47—preparations for coup d'etat, 48—president's proclamation, 49—dispersion of National Assembly, 50—combat in Paris, 51—majority for Louis Napoleon, 52—final results of the great convulsion in, 54 *et seq.*—diminished increase in population of, 59.

France, Isle of, residence, &c. of Villèle in, II. xi. 10 note.

Franchise, peculiar, established in France and England by the revolution of 1830, I. i. 7—the, change in, in France, and effects of it, vi. 1—its democratic basis, 2—as defined by the Spanish constitution of 1812, II. vii. 21—in France under the Restoration, III. xvii. 114, 133—influence of the low, in Ireland, IV. xx. 9—terms of, as arranged for the reform bill, xxiii. 30—admission of tenants-at-will to, 76—settlement of, in Ireland by the reform bill, 116—as regulated by constitution of 1830 in France, xxiv. 43—demands of Lafayette regarding, xxv. 15—lowering of, under Louis Philippe, 49—effects of this, V. xxx. 60—commencement of agitation for lowering the, in France, VI. xxxiv. 63—proposed reduction of, in Ireland, xxxviii. 41—extension of, in Belgium, 1848, VIII. liii. 17—Holland, by constitution of 1848, 19—the Prussian, by constitution of 1848, 29, 62—new form of, in Prussia, 87—in Hungary, liv. 16—the proposed, in Austria, 17—bill lowering the, in Ireland, lvi. 62.

Francis II., the emperor, a party to the Holy Alliance, I. iii. 51—arrival of, at Aix-la-Chapelle, vi. 62—at the Congress of Troppau, II. viii. 70—at that of Laybach, 72—measures of, against the Piedmontese insurgents, 81—recognition of Louis Philippe by, IV. xxiv. 49—at the Congress of Muntz-Graetz, V. xxx. 25—death of, xxvii. 55.

Francis Joseph, accession of, VIII. liv. 76—proclamation by, lv. 1—declared Viceroy of Bohemia, liv. 10—joins the army, lv. 55.

Francis, Sir Philip, death and character of, I. iv. 51.

Francisco, don, marriage of, to the Queen of Spain, VII. xlvi. 46—alienation of the queen from, 60.

François, general, during the insurrection of June, VIII. l. 87.

Frankfort-on-the-Maine, contributions from France to, I. iii. 48 note—population of, V. xxvii. 83—reciprocity treaty with, III. xix. 29 note—fixed as the meeting-place of the Germanic Diet, V. xxvii. 4—representation of, in the Diet, 4 note—population and military contingent, 5 note—progress of, since the peace, 7—suppression of newspaper in, 48—riot in, and its occupation by the Austrians, 51—fresh riot in, and placed under martial law, 53—society for liberty of the press at, xxx. 23—outbreak at, *ib.*—statistics of, VIII. liii. 5 note—excitement in, on the French revolution of 1848, 20—meeting of the Germanic Diet at, 32—outbreak in, 65—combat in, 66—accepts the Germanic constitution of 1848, 77—removal of National Assembly from, 79—meeting of the old Diet at, 94.

Franklin, Dr, intimacy of Huskisson with, III. xix. 19 note—and the Maine boundary question, VII. xli. 89.

Franks, colonel, at Goojerat, VIII. xlix. 104.

Fraser, captain, wounded at Purwandurah, VI. xl. 92.

Fraser's Magazine, I. v. 43—opposes the reform bill, IV. xxiii. 71.

Fraud, universality of, among functionaries in Russia, II. viii. 50 *et seq.*

Frauds, extension of facilities for, during railway mania, VII. xlii. 6.

Frayssenous, count, appointed to ministry of ecclesiastical affairs, II. xii. 120—minister of ecclesiastical affairs, III. xvi. 10.

Frederick the Great, Jomini's Life of, III. xviii. 45.

Frederick VII., accession of, in Denmark, VIII. liii. 34 — his views on the Schleswig question, 517 — protests against the Prussian invasion, 37— armistice, 42.
Frederick, prince, at Vicenza, VIII. lii. 57.
Frederick, prince, receives the command against Brussels, IV. xxiv. 77 — his attack on it, 78 — defeated and retreats to Antwerp, 79.
Frederick, prince, heads the Schleswig revolt, VIII. liii. 36.
Frederick, general, wounded during the revolt at St Petersburg, II. viii. 123.
Frederick William, King of the Netherlands, negotiations of the insurgents with, IV. xxiv. 74 — his speech on opening the Chambers, 76 — his dethronement declared in Brussels, 79— resolution of, to withstand the cession of Luxembourg, xxv. 65 — protests against its cession, 67, 68 — declares war, 69—forces under, 70—successes of, 71—armistice concluded on the intervention of the French, 73—advantages gained by him, 75.—*See* Holland.
Frederick William II. and Chateaubriand, anecdote of, II. xi. 6 note.
Frederick William III., a party to the Holy Alliance, I. iii. 51—arrival of, at Aix-la-Chapelle, vi. 62—interview between, and Alexander, II. viii. 64— recognition of Louis Philippe by, IV. xxiv. 50—at Congress of Münschengratz, V. xxvii. 52—death of, 62—his testament, *ib.* note.
Frederick William IV., accession of, and his first acts, V. xxvii. 62—his answer to the demand for a constitution, 63 —speech of, on the inauguration of the cathedral of Cologne, 68 — at the general meeting of estates, 69 — his speech on dismissing them, 70—concessions of, 71—declines to interfere against the Puritan party, 73—visit of Queen Victoria to, 74 and note—measures of, to calm the religious excitement of 1846, 75—speech of, on opening the States-general, 73 — at the Congress of Muntz-Graetz, xxx. 25— proclamation by, 1848, VIII. liii. 23— yields to the demands of the liberals, 25 — new constitution, 28 *et seq.*— change in views of, 45—proclamation regarding Posen, and insurrection there, 48 — measures to arrest the revolution, 52—appoints Wrangel to command of the troops, 53—change of ministry, 55—further measures, 56, 57—dissolves the Assembly, 58—his victory, 61—new constitution, 62— address to the troops, 63—the imperial crown offered to, 74—he refuses it, 75 —note from Austria to, 76 —the smaller states urge him to accept the imperial crown, 77—dissolves the new Chamber, 86—new electoral law, 87—speech to new Chamber, 88—attempt to assassinate, 91—views of, at the Warsaw conference, 92.
Frederick William, prince, at the Congress of Troppau, II. viii. 70.
Frederick William of Hesse-Cassel, made co-regent with his brother, IV. xxv. 33.
Fredericia, defeats of the Prussians at, VIII. liii. 96.
Frederickstadt, bombardment of, VIII. liii. 162.
Free Bands, attack on Lucerne by the, VII. xlvi. 93.
Free cities, the, effect of the act of the Germanic Diet on, V. xxvii. 34.
Free corps, the, in the Tyrol, VIII. lii. 34—their defeat, 35.
Free countries, character stamped on literature of, V. xxviii. 1.
Free Kirk movement, the, in Scotland, VI. xxxvii. 73 *et seq.*—effects of it, 75 —reflections on it, 76.
Free-labour sugar, proposed reduction of duties on, VII. xli. 106—reduction of duty on, 1845, xlii. 15.
Free press, alleged danger to the crown from, IV. xxiii. 52.
Free trade, the true authors of, I. i. 51 —Brougham on, iv. 24—doctrine of, first broached in parliament, II. x. 64 —applications of, to raw material, III. xix. 51 — further measures toward, 1825, 76—remote cause of, IV. xxi. 17 —arguments for the application of, to corn, 34—effects of reform in inducing, 169—its effects on Ireland, 170— influence of, on the Tory landholders, xxii. 6—motion by Mr Hunt against, xxiii. 97 — establishment of, among the states of Germany, V. xxvii. 41—internal, established in Prussia, 43— establishment of, between England and Turkey, 42—effects of establishment of, on Canada, VI. xxxvii. 113—declaration of Peel against, 1841, xxxviii. 45—and of Palmerston in favour of, 49—excitement in favour of, 1841, 56 —Peel's change of view on, VII. xli. 2 —first steps to, as regards sugar, 106 —arguments of the supporters of, —1845, xlii. 33—application of, to grain inevitable, 36—conduct of the Irish members in supporting, and its effects on Ireland, 91—its adoption inevitable, 94—vast results of introduction of, xliii. 1—alleged effect of, in producing the crisis of 1847, 111—

and fettered currency, dangers of, 142, 144—the monetary crisis of 1847 due to them, 143, 150—ultimate effects of, irrespective of the currency, 154—commencement of national decline with, 159—at first induces cheap and ultimately dear food, 160—was forced upon Sir R. Peel, 161—effects of it on national progress and independence, 162—its effects to be judged before 1852, 165—first step toward, in France, xliv. 58—approaches to, in Tuscany, xlvi. 69—acts of the provisional government of France against, VIII. i. 21—necessity for its universal extension, lvi. 1—effects of, on prices and imports of grain, 5—effects of, on price of foreign grain, 20—motion in parliament on, 26 *et seq.*—result of debate, 31—its effects how modified, 32—cry for, induced by rise of prices, lvii. 61.—*See* also Corn laws.

Free-trade measures, influence of the, as regards the depopulation of Ireland, VII. xliii. 48.

Free-trade policy, results of the introduction of, in Great Britain, I. i. 10.

Free-trade system, danger arising from the, in Great Britain, I. i. 28—effects of the introduction of, on Russia, II. viii. 53—commencement of the, III. xix. 36—arguments in its favour, 37 *et seq.*—indication thus afforded of growth of commercial class, 41—arguments against it, 42—its results as shown by experience, 47—introduced with reference to silk trade, 49—influence of, in leading to repeal of the corn laws, VII. xlii. 89—influence of the, on British shipping, VIII. lvi. 17 and note.

Free-traders, the, arguments of, on the agricultural distress question, II. x. 72 *et seq.*—advocate the abandonment of the colonies, IV. xxiii. 149—exultation of, on Sir R. Peel's measure, VII. xlii. 56—oppose the Irish coercion bill, 81—oppose Mr Fielden's factory bill, xliii. 89—attitude of, 1852, VIII. lvi. 25—their arguments, 28.

Freedom, disastrous effects of the revolution of 1848 on, I. i. 24—sympathy in England with all struggles for, II. xii. 3—influence of the passion for, in promoting the dispersion of man, III. xiii. 2—effects of the treason of the French troops to Charles X. on the cause of, xvii. 107—amount of, in France under the Restoration, 113—the desire of, not the spring of the revolution, 117—influence of religion on, in England, 121—effects of the murder of Kotzebue on, V. xxvii. 26—effect of the act of the Germanic confederacy on, 34—ultimate effect of the Prussian reforms on, 44—effect of the French revolution in checking it in Germany, 45—effect of the revolutionary war in increasing the passion for, in Germany, 81—and of general education, 82—effects of the Germanic confederacy on the progress of, 94—causes which shipwrecked it in Germany, 97—class government destructive of, xxx. 62—effects of long-continued, in England, xxxi. 63—causes of the failure of the efforts of, in Germany, 1848, VIII. liii. 104 *et seq.*—final results of French revolution to, lvii. 54 *et seq.*—over-estimate of capacity of nations for, 68.—*See* also Liberty.

Freedom of corporations, abolition of, VI. xxxvi. 7.

Freedom of the press, partial restoration of the, in France, I. iii. 17—demands of the estates of Prussia for, V. xxvii. 74—society for establishing, in France, xxx. 41—establishment of, in India, VI. xl. 14—reflections on it, 15.—*See* also Press.

Freedom of thought, passion for, in France, II. xi. 26.

Freeholds, number and value of, in Ireland, IV. xx. 9 and note—multiplication of small, there, xxi. 112.

Freemantle, Sir T., secretary of Treasury, 1841, VII. xli. 14 note.

Freemasons, democratic tendency of the, in Spain, II. vii. 92—conspiracy headed in Poland by the, III. xv. 20.

Freemasons' societies, suppression of, in Russia, II. viii. 90.

Freemen, proposed extinction of the, VI. xxxvi. 10, 11—arguments against it, 12 *et seq.*—it prevented by the Lords, 15.

Freiligrath, the poems of, V. xxviii. 35.

French, the, changeable disposition, &c. of, I. iii. 2—their system of government in Egypt, V. xxxii. 4—their stationary condition in Lower Canada, VII. xli. 96.

French domination, reaction against, on the Continent, I. i. 1.

French drama, Lessing's criticisms on the, V. xxviii. 7—character of, 72.

French missionaries, proceedings and interference of, in Tahiti, VII. xli. 98.

French nobility, contrast between their conduct and that of the English, V. xxxi. 6.

French officers, large employment of by Runjeet Singh, VI. xl. 39.

the Small to the Chapter, and the Arabic to the Paragraph.

French party, majority obtained by the, in the Canadian Assembly, VI. xxxvii. 111.
French and German philosophy, contrast between, V. xxviii. 62.
French physicians, heroism of, during the yellow fever at Barcelona, II. xi.43.
French propagandists, efforts of the, in Switzerland and Italy, V. xxx. 24.
French Revolution, the, completion of its first drama, I. i. 1—opening of the second, 2—the true authors of, 51—Thiers' History of, III. xvii. 12 — the first, Earl Grey's defence of, IV. xxiii. 7—its influence on the reform question, 52—the reform bill a result of it, 120 — objects to which directed, xxiv. 1—its failure, 2 — results of its infidelity, V. xxxiii. 125—its final results, VIII. lvii. 54 *et seq.*
French revolution of 1830, causes which predisposed to, I. i. 5—its influence on Great Britain, 6—influence of it on the elections of 1830 in England, IV. xxii. 45, 56, 57—the royal speech on it, 71—impetus to the reform passion given by it, xxiii. 133—objects to which directed, xxiv. 1—influence of it in Belgium, 71—and in Germany, 81—review of its influence, 90—its influence on the revenue, xxv. 35, 36 —Casimir Perier on it, 52—influence of it on the nobility, 104, 105—and in Poland, xxvi. 13—great effect of, in checking freedom in Germany, V. xxvii. 45—its disastrous effects there, 89—its effects on the condition and morals of the working classes, xxix. 6 —its results to, 1834, xxx. 59—change for the worse it had induced, 60—error of the liberal explanation of this, 61—how it failed, 62—schism induced between proprietors and proletaires, 63—influence of it in Switzerland, VII. xlvi. 90—disappointment from it, xlvii. 1—analogy between, and 1848, VIII. i. 1.
French revolution of 1848, the, I. i. 16 *et seq.*—its effects in Europe, 18—effects of it on Great Britain, in aggravating the monetary crisis, VII. xliii. 118—diminished exports to, 1846-9, *ib.* note—on the Glasgow outbreak of 1848, 127—and in Germany, VIII. liii. 1, 16, 20—effects of the news of, in Vienna, liv. 1—in Hungary and Bohemia, 8 *et seq.*
French revolutions of 1830 and 1848, increase of Russia from, I. i. 13.
French silks, cheapness, &c. of, III. xix. 48.
French wines, reduction of duties on, 1825, III. xix. 70 note.
Frew, ensign, at the assault of Ghuznee, VI. xl. 71 note.
Freyre, general, measures of, against the insurgents at Cadiz, II. vii. 65, 66—proceedings of, at Cadiz, 74—conspiracy under, in Portugal in 1817 95.
Fribourg, society for liberty of the press at, V. xxx. 23—protest by, against the suppression of the convents, VII. xlvi. 92—a member of the Sunderbund, 94—capture of, by the revolutionists, 103.
Fridrichs, colonel, operations under, III. xv. 94.
Friends of the Constitution, society of the, in Spain, II. xi. 49.
Friends of Ireland, the society of, IV. xxii. 58—put down by proclamation, 95.
Frimont, general, operations of, against the revolution at Naples, II. viii. 77—suppression of insurrection in Bologna by, IV. xxv. 27, 28—occupies Bologna, v. xxix. 27.
Frioce, M. de, the writings of, I. vi. 9.
Frith, major, in battle before Prome, VI. xxxix. 69—at battle of Milloon, 71.
Frome, member given to, IV. xxiii. 42 note.
Frondeville, the marquis de, on the law against seditious cries, I. iii. 72.
Frost, Mr John, the leader of the Chartists at Newport, VI. xxxvii. 68—his trial and sentence, 69—his conduct on returning from transportation, *ib.* note.
Frost, severity of the, in Great Britain, 1838, VI. xxxvii. 36.
Fullerton, lord, supports right of able-bodied poor to relief, VII. xlii. 29 note.
Fulton, first application of steam to navigation by, I. v. 3 note.
Funds, the, rise of, in 1817 and 1818, I. iv. 31—fall in, on the resumption of cash payments, II. x. 23—reduction of the five per cents, 146—price of, 1824, III. xix. 12—reduction of the four per cents, 13—high price of, 1824, 64—fall in, 1825, 82—reduction of the four per cents, 1830, IV. xxii. 34—transfers in, proposed duty on, xxiii. 29 note—the French, fall in, after the revolution of 1830, xxv. 19, 38—rise in, after suppression of revolt of St Meri, V. xxix. 81—and in 1836, xxxiii. 46—votes of Chambers on reduction of interest on, 1837, VI. xxxiv. 6 — rise in, 1838, 9—1837-41, 10 note—fall of, during the Eastern crisis, 98—the English, rise in, 1834, xxxv. 13—re-

duction of the four per cents, *ib.*—rise in, on announcement of the income tax, VII. xli. 49—high rate of the British, 1844, and conversion of the three and a half per cents, 103—fall in, 1847, xliii. 73—investments of the Emperor of Russia in, 99—continued fall, 1847, 100, 101—losses on, during crisis of 1847, 115—fall of, in Paris, 1848, VIII. l. 12.

Fundholders, Mr Attwood on the position of the, V. xxxi. 56.

Fusseli, a Chartist, trial and sentence of, VII. xliii. 137.

Futteh Jung, accession of, in Affghanistan, VIII. xlviii. 82—his dethronement and flight to the English, 87 note—brief sovereignty of, 100.

Futteh Khan, treachery and death of, VI. xl. 36.

G

Gaeta, flight of the Pope to, VIII. lii. 81.

Gage, Sir W., a lord of the admiralty, 1841, VII. xli. 14 note.

Gagern, M. von, VIII. liii. 33—president of the Diet, 43, 46—ministry of, 69—conduct toward Austria, 72.

Gagern, general von, murder of, VIII. liii. 43.

Gain, passion for, in France, 1838, VI. xxxiv. 10—its effects on literature and the press, 12—absorbing passion for, during railway mania, VII. xlii. 3, 4—universal passion for, in France, xliv. 3

Galata, the suburb of, III. xiii. 40—great fire at, xiv. 85—school for Franks established at, V. xxxii. 53.

Galatz, exports of grain from, III. xiii. 21—revolt of the Greeks and massacre of the Turks at, xiv. 16—defeat of the Greek insurgents at, 31—capture of, by the Russians, xv. 31.

Gallois, general, operations under, in Africa, VI. xxxiv. 58.

Galiano, a member of the Cortes of 1822, II. xi. 51—moves the deposition of the king, xii. 78.

Galicia, insurrection in, II. vii. 69—royalist revolt in, 1820, 80, xi. 48, 58—reception of the decree against the priests in, vii. 89—continued civil war in, xii. 83.

Galicia (Austrian Poland), *see* Gallicia.

Galiote, post of the, captured by the insurgents, 1832, V. xxix. 63.

Galley-slaves, liberation of, by the Palermo revolutionists, II. vii. 111—revolt of, at Civita Vecchia, 117.

Gallicia, defensive preparations of Austria in, IV. xxv. 30—spread of the secret societies to, xxvi. 12—preparations of Austria in, 1831, 28—statistics of, 43—retreat of Dwernicki into, 69—and of the Podolian insurgents, 70—their disarming there, 92—state of, under Austria, 1845, VII. xlvi. 15—disputes about the corvées, 16—spread of socialism, 17—injurious influence of the Jews, 18—and of the disbanded soldiers, 19—the insurrection in, 20 *et seq.*—its horrors, 22.

Gallipoli, population of, III. xiii. 32 note.

Gallitzin, Prince Alexander, II. viii. 131.

Galloway, major-general, at the siege of Bhurtpore, VI. xxxix. 83.

Galtelli, a Roman revolutionist, VIII. lii. 81.

Galway, the famine of 1823 in, II. x. 122 note—disturbances in, 1831, IV. xxiii. 72—increase of, since the Union, V. xxxi. 124 note—proposed municipal reform of, VI. xxxvi. 33—proclaimed in 1848, VII. xliii. 138.

Gamboldo, defeat of the Sardinians at, VIII. lii. 91.

Gamboloito, combat at, VIII. lii. 75.

Game laws, the, as a source of crime, I. iv. 83.

Gamelle, secret society called, V. xxx. 42 note.

Gandja, capture of, by the Russians, III. xiii. 70.

Ganges Canal, the, VIII. xlix. 113 note.

Gantheaume, admiral, made member of Chamber of Peers, I. iii. 20.

Garabats, hospitality of the, in Algeria, V. xxx. 30.

Garay, Don Martin de, heads revolt in Navarre, II. vii. 69.

Garde Mobile, institution of the, VIII. l. 9—on the revolt of March, 59, 60—during the revolt of 15th May, 71—during the insurrection of June, 83—cruelty of the insurgents of June to, 95—discontent of, lvii. 13.

Garibaldi, forces under, VIII. lii. 75, 76—incursion of, into Lombardy, and its defeat, 77—return of, to Rome, 83—heads the insurgents at Rome, 110—moves against the Neapolitans, 113—defensive preparations, 115—his flight, 116—dispersion of his bands, and his escape, 117.

Garnier Pagès, *see* Pagès.
Garotti, Don Nicolas, becomes minister of justice, II. xi. 52.
Garter, investiture of Louis Philippe with the, VII. xli. 118.
Gas, joint-stock companies for, 1825, III. xix. 66 note.
Gasco, a leader in the Cortes of 1820, II. vii. 84—becomes minister of the interior, xl. 69.
Gascoigne, general, vote of, on the address, 1830, IV. xxii. 25—returned for Liverpool, 1830, 57 — motion by, against the reform bill, xxiii. 58 — thrown out for Liverpool, 1831, 68—his amendment introduced into new reform bill, 93.
Gaskill, J. M., a lord of the Treasury, 1841, VII. xli. 14 note.
Gasparin, M. de, becomes minister of interior, V. xxxiii. 71 note—removed from that office, 86—again minister of the interior, 1839, VI. xxxiv. 33 note.
Gasser, captain, VIII. lii. 29.
Gassicourt, M., views of, in 1819, II. ix. 27.
Gates of Derbend, pass of the, III. xiii. 61.
Gateshead, member given to, IV. xxiii. 42 note.
Gatton, disfranchised, IV. xxiii. 42 note.
Gatz, general, VIII. lv. 29—defeat and death of, 30.
Gaugieux, M., on the labour question, VII. xliv. 33.
Gaul, persistent character of the, I. i. 60.
Gaul under the Romans, Thierry's, III. xviii. 30.
Gautier, M., finance minister, 1839, VI. xxxiv. 33 note.
Gazan, general, dismissed from service, III. xvi. 13.
Gazette des Cultes, circulation of the, III. xvii. 19 note.
Gazette de France, the, circulation of, III. xvii. 19 note—extension of suffrage advocated by, VI. xxxiv. 63 — publication of alleged letters by Louis Philippe in, VII. xliv. 53 — prosecution of it for this, 54—suppression of, VIII. li. 6.
Gazette de Prusse, the, V. xxvii. 71.
Gefion frigate, capture of the, VIII. liii. 95—recaptured, 101.
Geismar, general, forces and operations under, 1828, III. xv. 47—defeat of, by Pacha of Widdin, 63—defeats him and takes Kalafat, *ib.*—forces under, 1829, 112—measures of, against the Pacha of Scodra, 139—operations of, in Poland, IV. xxvi. 47—defeats of, by Dwernicki, 53—defeat of, before Warsaw, 61.
General Association, formation of the, in Ireland, VI. xxxvi. 44.
Generals, meeting of, in support of Louis Napoleon, VIII. lvii. 46.
Geneva, vote of, on the Jesuit question and the Sunderbund, VII. xlvi. 95.
Geneva, increased consumpt of, during railway mania, VII. xlii. 8 note—proposed reduction of duties on, 49.
Genevois, the duke de, becomes king of Sardinia, II. viii. 84.
Genie du Christianisme, Chateaubriand's, II. xi. 6 note, III. xviii. 8.
Genoa, the duke de, elected king of Sicily, VIII. lii. 21 — declines, *ib.*—forces under, &c., 25—besieges Peschiera, 49—at Goito, 52—operations under, 68—at Novara, 93, 94.
Genoa, strength of the revolutionary spirit in, II. viii. 81—death of O'Connell at, VII. xli. 75 — reception of Lord Minto at, xlvi. 78—democratic excitement in, 1848, VIII. lii. 2—insurrection in, 101—its suppression, 102—system of prison labour in, lvii. 8.
Genoa, the, at Navarino, III. xiv. 160, 161, 162, 163.
Gentz, M., at the Congress of Troppau, II. viii. 70.
Gentleman's Magazine, the, I. v. 42.
Geoiffeux, colonel, murder of, II. xi. 71.
Geoffrey, circumstances connected with trial of, V. xxix. 78.
Geology, recent progress of, I. v. 41.
George III., death of, II. x. 38—impression made by it on the country, 39—library of, presented to the nation, III. xix. 15.
George IV., while prince regent, opening of parliament in 1817 by, I. iv. 11—attack on him by the mob, *ib.*—on Lord Sidmouth, II. x. 33—accession of, 38—alarming illness of, 41—the circumstances of his marriage to Queen Caroline, 76—her after life, 77 *et seq.*—he presses for a divorce, 78, 79—conditions demanded by, with regard to the queen, 83—her trial, 84—increasing popularity of, and his coronation, 106, 107—his appearance on the occasion, 108—visit of, to Ireland, 110—visit of, to Scotland, 1822, 152 *et seq.*—speech of, on opening parliament, 1823, xii. 29—views of, on the Spanish war, 67—preseptation of the library of George III. to the nation by, III. xix. 15—his personal dislike to Canning, 17—speech of, July 1825, 79—speech of, in parliament, 1826, IV. xxi. 3 — opening of parliament, and his speech, 46—message regarding Portugal, 48—his dislike to Canning, but ap-

points him premier, 64—new ministry, 66—Goderich appointed premier after Canning's death, 91—the royal speech on Navarino, 98—urges decided measures against the Catholics, 121—his firmness on the subject, 123—difficulties of the ministry with, on the Catholic question, 127—at last gives in, *ib.*—account of the discussion to Lord Eldon, *ib.* note—his speech on opening parliament, 128—reluctance of, to the Catholic bill after it is passed, 150—circumstances of his consent to bring in the bill, *ib.* note—royal speech of, at meeting of parliament, 1830, xxii. 20—last illness and death of, 45—his character as given by opposite parties, 46—great events of his reign, 47—his talents, 48—his failings and vices, 49—the marriage of, to Mrs Fitzherbert, VI. xxxvi. 77.

George XIII., prince of Georgia, bequest of his dominions to Russia by, III. xiii. 69.

George, a Moldavian leader, III. xiv. 33.

George, an American sympathiser, execution of, VI. xxxvii. 108.

George Sand, the romances of, III. xviii. 71.

Georges, mademoiselle, the actress, III. xviii. 79.

Georges, Polignac engaged in the conspiracy of, III. xvii. 1.

Georges, general, forces under, 1831, IV. xxv. 70—successes of, 71.

Georgey, general, character of, VIII. liv. 36 *et seq.*—execution of Count Zichy by, 49—at Schwechat, 71—views of, on the prospects of Hungary, lv. 3—forces under, 5—his first movements, 6—ability of his retreat, 7—able movements of, 10—difficulties of his retreat, 11—battle of Kapolna, 15 *et seq.*—retreat of, after Kapolna, 18—defeats Schlick, 22—succeeds to the chief command, 23—plans and movements, 24—battle of Tapio-Biscke, 25—and of Isaszeg, 26 *et seq.*—movements after it, 28, 29—generous conduct of, 30—division between him and Kossuth, 32 *et seq.*—his views, 34 *et seq.*—opposed to declaration of independence, 36—relieves Komorn, and further successes, 40—views of, after capture of Pesth, 42—capture of Buda, 43—further successes, 44 *et seq.*—total forces of, 47, 51—opposed to democratic party, and causes of delay in opening the campaign, 52—battle of Pered, 53—battle of Acz, and wounded, 56—battle of Komorn, 58—throws Klapka into it, and retreats, 59—battle of Waitzen, 60—proposals to him to capitulate, 62—dismissed from the command, but restored, 63—results of the campaign, 64—ability of his movements, 65—combat at Porozlo, *ib.*—again defeated, 77—declared dictator, 78—interview with Bem, 79—his capitulation, 80—pardoned, 85.

Georghaki, a leader of the insurgent Moldavians, III. xiv. 32.

Georgia, intervention of Peter the Great in, III. xiii. 68—bequeathed to Russia, 69, 70—acquisition of, by Russia, xv. 3—routes from, into Asia Minor, 67.

Georgia (United States), statistics of banks in, VI. xxxvii. 7 note—majority against Van Buren in, 29.

Gerard, M., III. xvii. 67 note, 74 note.

Gerard, general, views of, in 1815, I. iii. 23—during the Three Days, III. xvii. 74—the command of Paris offered to, 79—appointed minister-at-war, 85—secretary-at-war under Louis Philippe, IV. xxiv. 44—marshal, secretly favours the attempt to revolutionise Spain, 68—resignation of, xxv. 8—intervention of, in Belgium, 71, 72—force for the coercion of Holland under, V. xxix. 85—forces for the siege of Antwerp, 88—commencement of it, 90—its surrender, 92—becomes minister-at-war, xxxiii. 3—speech of, in favour of economy, 4—advocates a general amnesty, 5—resigns, *ib.*—at the last council of Louis Philippe, VII. xlvii. 65.

Gerard, violence of, on his trial before the Peers, V. xxxiii. 24.

Gergenti, surrender of, to the Neapolitans, VIII. lii. 109.

Germans, war not natural to the, V. xxvii. 1—number of, in Austrian empire, VIII. liii. 3 note.

German frontier, proposed railway from Paris to the, VII. xliv. 79.

German literature, Madame de Stael's criticisms on, III. xviii. 16—reflections on, V. xxviii. 71—its general character, 72—its romantic and sentimental character, 73.

German Tribune, suppression of the, V. xxvii. 48.

German unity, declaration of Frederick William on, V. xxvii. 68.

Germanic Confederacy, sage constitution and immense strength of the, V. xxvii. 4—its military forces, 5—pledge of representative governments to the, 15—advantages of, to the peace of Europe, 93—its effects on domestic peace and the progress of freedom, 94—statistics of forces of, xxx. 26 note.

Germanic Diet, resolution of the, regarding Luxemburg, IV. xxv. 29—constitution, votes, &c. in the, V. xxvii. 4 and notes—resolution of the, regarding internal affairs of the confederacy, 19—its effect in suppressing liberty, 20—letter of the Emperor of Austria to, 21 — resolutions adopted in consequence, 22—final act of the, regarding constitutional governments, 33 — its effect, 34—refuses to sanction a constitution in Holstein, 36—measures of, 1832, against the press, 48—decree of July 5th on the subject, 49—various decrees of the, 1835, 54—death of the Emperor Francis, and communication of his successor to, 55—refusal of the, to restore the constitution of Hanover, 57—influence of the constitution of the, 84—additional restrictions on the press by the, 1833, xxx. 23—first proceedings of, on revolution of 1848, VIII. liii. 20—reconstruction of the old, 94.

Germanos, the archbishop, blockades Patras, III. xiv. 42.

Germany, violence of the revolution of 1848 in, I. i. 18—increased emigration from, 65, II. viii. 52—character of the democratic attempts of 1820 in, x. 163—sympathy with Greece in, III. xiv. 143 — Madame de Stael's work on, xviii. 15—prices of wheat in, IV. xxi. 33, 34—state of political feeling in, 1830, xxiv. 81 — disturbances in Cologne, &c. 82—convulsions over all the north, 83—in Dresden, Leipsic, &c. 84—and in Brunswick, 85—affairs of, 1830, and precautionary measures, xxv. 29—defensive measures in Austria, 30—state of feeling in Prussia, 31—fermentation in the lesser states, 32—troubles in Saxony and Hesse-Cassel, 33—insurrection in Hanover, 34—peace necessary to, after the efforts of the war, V. xxvii. 1—moderation of demands on the peace, 2—dangers to her independence on the dissolution of the empire, 3—constitution and strength of the confederacy, 4—its military forces, 5—peace and prosperity thus secured to, 6—statistics, 7 — splendour of capitals and chief cities, 8—universal education, 9—relations between this general education and crime, 10, 11—seeds of discontent arising from the general prosperity, 12—way in which this came about, 13—expectation of liberal institutions after the peace, 14—evidence from public acts regarding this, 15—delay in the governments in performing these engagements, 16—representative assemblies established in Hanover, Würtemberg, and Baden, 17—tardy promises of the Prussian government, 18—resolution of the Diet regarding internal affairs of the confederacy, 19—effects of this, 20—effect of the Spanish and Italian revolutions, 21—resolution of the Diet on the propositions of Austria, 22 — supreme Austregal court, 23—assassination of Kotzebue, 24—sensation excited by the execution of Sand, 25—results of this to freedom, 26 — circular of cabinet of Berlin, 27 *et seq.*—reflections on this picture of Germany, 30—circular of Metternich on the effects of the repressive measures, 31—and on the Neapolitan revolution, 32—final act of the confederation regarding constitutional governments, 33 — effect of this on the liberty of, 34—illusory edict of Prussia regarding provincial Diets, 35—refusal of the Diet to sanction the demand of Holstein for a constitution, 36—the constitution of the provincial estates of Prussia by edict of June 5th 1823, 37—circular on it, 38—proceedings of Prussia against the secret societies, 39—the real value of the provincial estates, 40—causes which prevented an outbreak, 41—wisdom of internal government of Prussia, 42 *et seq.*—effect of the French revolution of 1830 in checking freedom, 45—and of the Belgian and Polish revolutions, 46—effect of the siege of Antwerp, 47—measures of the Diet against the press, 48—decree against foreign publications, 49—sensation caused by these measures, 50—riot in Frankfort, and its occupation by the Austrians, 51—congress of sovereigns at Münchengratz, 52—fresh riot in Frankfort, and placing of it under martial law, 53—decrees of 1835 in the Diet, 54—death of the Emperor Francis, and his successor's communication to the Diet, 55—change in public mind toward material objects, 56—the Diet refuses to restore the constitution of Hanover, 57—dispute of Prussia with the Pope, 58—sensation excited by it, 59—internal regulations of the Prussian government, 60 — amnesty in Prussia, and reciprocity treaty with Holland, 61—death of the King of Prussia, and revival of the constitution question, 62 — answer of King of Prussia to demand for a constitution, 63—excitement on meeting of estates of Prussia,

65—extension of Zollverein, 66—great system of railways in Northern, 67—progress of constitutional ideas, 71 *et seq.*—great religious movement in 1845, 73—constitutional progress in 1845, 74—and in 1846, 75—increased demand for reform, 76—session of the Prussian States-general, 78 — extraordinary political state of, 79—effect of the revolutionary war on the two parties which divided it, 80—increasing passion for freedom, 81—effect of general education, 82—difficulties from the want of foreign commercial colonies, 83—causes which held her together, the Diet and federal union, 84 — effect of the preponderance of Catholics, 85—the army the expression of general opinion, 86—influence of Russia on Prussia and the lesser states, 87—influence of want of employment in forcing men to become government employés, 88—effects of the revolutions of 1820 and 1830, 89 — counteracting influence of these causes, 90—influence of these causes on literature of, 92—advantages of confederacy to peace of Europe, 93—effect of it on domestic peace and the progress of freedom, 94—causes which shipwrecked liberty, 97 — sketch of literature of, during first half of 19th century, xxviii. 1 *et seq.* — religious character of, and its origin, 67—reaction to rationalism, 68—sketch of the fine arts in, 74 *et seq.*—sculpture in, 75—painting, 77—architecture, 79 —music, 80 *et seq.*—effect of recent disasters on the mind of, 87—progress of the cholera over, xxix. 31—increasing influence of Russia in, 99—memoir by Prussia on state of, 1832, xxx. 22—efforts of the French propagandists, and revolutionary organisation in, 23 —restrictive system of, VI. xxxviii. 50 —increase of exports to, 1837-40, VII. xli. 29 — consumption of sugar per head in, 31 — class from which the army is drawn in, xliii. 25—exports to, 1846-9, 118 note—miles of railway in, 122 note—agitated state of, 1848, VIII. liii. 1—passions of religion and race in, 2—different races in Austria, 3 —prosperity in, during the peace, 5—great extent of education in, 6—effect of the military system, 7—division of parties on the representative system in, 9—demand for unity in, 12—the Zollverein, 13 *et seq.*—prevalence of visionary ideas in, 15—effects of the French revolution on, 16—progress of revolution of 1848 in, 20—the lesser sovereigns yield, 21—disturbances, &c., in Prussia, 22—submission of the king there, 25—revolution in Bavaria, 26—dispute between Prussia and the General Diet, 30—elections for the latter, 32—composition of the General Diet, 33—attack on Schleswig-Holstein, 34 *et seq.*—armistice there, 42—meeting of the Diet, and revolt in the south, 43—new constitution, and Archduke John chosen regent, 44—composition of the Diet, *ib.* note—dissatisfaction of Prussia, 45—installation of the regent, 46—changes effected by the National Assembly, *ib.*—declaration of the Assembly on Prussia, 60, 61—proceedings of the Diet and the regent, 64—outbreak at Frankfort, 65—revolt in Baden, 67—debate on the prosecution of those implicated, 68—increasing jealousy of Austria, 69—execution of Blum, 71—breach with Austria, 72—influence of the clubs, 73—the crown offered to the King of Prussia, 74—he declines it, 75—views of Austria, 76—the constitution accepted by the lesser states, 77—its character, 78—breach between the Assembly and Prussia, 79 —violent proceedings of the Assembly, and its dissolution, 80—insurrection in Saxony and Hanover, 81—and in Baden and the Palatinate, 82—constitution agreed to by Prussia, &c., 84—further changes in Prussia, 86 *et seq.*—final arrangement of Diet and constitution, 89—state of Hesse-Cassel, and threatened war, 91—intervention of Russia, 92—the Olmutz convention, 93—final arrangement at Dresden, 94 —renewal of hostilities in Schleswig-Holstein, 95—final settlement of the question, 102, 103 — causes of the failure of the liberal movement in, 104 — effects of the loyalty of the army, 105—and of the Prussian representation of classes, 106—emigration from, lvii. 59.—*See* also Austria, Prussia, and the other States.

Gevaudeau, views of, in 1819, II. ix. 27.

Ghazees, massacre of, by Shah Soojah, VI. xl. 69.

Ghazipoor, death of Lord Cornwallis at, VI. xxxix. 36.

Ghebel, colonel, arrest of the Mouravieffs by, II. viii. 135—his death, *ib.*

Ghent, the court, &c. of Louis XVIII. at, I. iii. 7—democratic spirit in, IV. xxiv. 71—outbreak of the insurrection in, 73—disorders and pillage in, 77—succours to Brussels from, 79—Dutch party in, xxv. 60.

Ghilzies, insurrection of the, in Affghanistan, VI. xl. 86—defeat of the, at Khelat-i-Ghilzye, 96—defeat of, by Col. Chambers, 98.
Ghirek, defeat of insurgent Affghans at, VI. xl. 97.
Gholab Singh, intrigues of, at Lahore, VIII. xlix. 58—terms of treaty regarding, 88—resistance by the Sikhs to him, 91.
Ghoorkas, first collision with the, VI. xxxix. 38—the war with, 39—their character, 40—early disasters, 41—successes of Ochterlony, 42—further successes, and conclusion of peace, 43, 44—destruction of regiment of, in Kohistan, xl. 114—at Sobraon, VIII. xlix. 82, 86.
Ghouras, defence of the Acropolis by, III. xiv. 91—shut up in the Acropolis of Athens, 104—victory of, at Marathon, 113—execution of Odysseus by, 116—operations assigned to, in 1825, 120—besieged in the Acropolis, 1826, 149—killed, *ib.*
Ghumicole-Kane, captured by the Russians, III. xv. 106.
Ghuznee, description of, VI. xl. 68—tragedy before it, 69—its assault and capture, 70 *et seq.*—results of this, 72—force to occupy, 78—the fall of, VIII. xlviii. 79—recapture of, by Nott, 95—destruction of fortifications of, 107.
Giannone, the prose of, V. xxviii. 41.
Gibbon, the works of, prohibited in Spain, II. vii. 45—Guizot's edition of his Rome, III. xviii. 22—the autobiography of, V. xxviii. 54.
Gibbs, general, monument to, I. ii. 62.
Gibberti, the abbé, influence of the works of, VII. xlvi. 63.
Gibson the sculptor, the works of, I. v. 99.
Gidera, general, VIII. lv. 20.
Gielgud, general, forces under, IV. xxvi. 60—operations of, 61—at Ostrolenka, 74, 75—cut off from the main body, 77—throws himself into Lithuania, 80—defeat of, at Wilna, 81—retreats into Prussia, and his murder, *ib.*
Gifford, Sir Robert, his speech in the Queen's case, II. x. 87.
Gifford, Mr, editor of the Antijacobin Review, II. xi. 3 note.
Gilbert, Graham, the paintings of, I. v. 92.
Gilbert, general, afterwards Sir Walter, at Moodkee, VIII. xlix. 64—at Ferozeshah, 68—at Sobraon, 82, 84—operations of, against the Sikhs, 99—at Chillianwallah, 100, 101—at Goojerat, 104—overthrow of the Affghans and capture of Attock by, 107.
Gillespie, general, monument to, I. ii. 62.
Gillespie, colonel, suppression of the mutiny at Vellore by, VI. xxxix. 37—forces under, against the Ghoorkas, 39—repulse and death of, 41.
Gilly, general, I. iii. 106—proscribed in 1815, 19—indemnity to, II. ix. 102 note.
Ginguené, M., the works of, III. xviii. 57.
Girardin, Emile de, mission of, to the king, III. xvii. 80—charges against the ministry by, VII. xlvii. 11—urges the abdication of Louis Philippe, 66—imprisonment of, VIII. l. 98.
Girardol, lieutenant, VIII. lvi. 71 note.
Girod, a leader of the Canadian insurgents, death of, VI. xxxvii. 83.
Girod de l' Ain, M., president of the Chamber, 1831, IV. xxv. 59—report by, on the secret societies, V. xxxiii. 17—minister of justice, 1839, VI. xxxiv. 33 note.
Gironde, depressed state of the vine-growers of the, 1831, V. xxix. 2.
Girondists, Lamartine's history of the, III. xviii. 24.
Gisquet, M., advocates holding the Tuileries in 1832, V. xxix. 69—measures of, after the revolt of St Meri, 76—77—disclosures on trial of, VI. xxxiv. 14.
Giulay, general, at Verona, VIII. lii. 58.
Giurgevo, terms of treaty of Adrianople regarding, III. xv. 138.
Gladstone, Mr, on the imports into Liverpool, I. iv. 68—arguments of, against the Jamaica bill, VI. xxxvii. 130.
Gladstone, W. E., master of mint, 1841, VII. xli. 14 note—becomes colonial secretary, 45—arguments of, for repeal of navigation laws, VIII. lvi. 7 *et seq.*—arguments of, in favour of free trade, 26—on Sir R. Peel, 61.
Glandèves, M., conversation between, and Lafitte, on the Duke of Orleans, IV. xxiv. 12, 13.
Glaneure, the, a manufacturing journal, V. xxx. 43.
Glasgow, insurrection planned in, I. iv. 12—secret society in, 14—great meeting of Radicals in, 1819, II. x. 24—fall of wages in, 1819, 34 note—continuance of military training near, 1820, 49—attempted insurrection in, 1820, 50—its suppression, 51—rejoicings in, on the acquittal of the queen, 88—effect of the repeal of the com-

bination laws in, III. xix. 53—distress in, 1826, IV. xxi. 2—petition for government assistance from, 1826, 23—reform meeting at, xxiii. 85—violent reform meeting at, 104—two members given by reform bill to, 116—statistics of voters registered in, 136 note—ratio of infant mortality in, V. xxix. 6 note—peculiarities of cholera in, 32 note—ravages of cholera in, xxxi. 9—importance of the slave trade to, 76—the Durham festival at, 159—the elections of 1835 in, VI. xxxv. 20—address of the working classes of, against the Lords, xxxvi. 23—banquet to Sir R. Peel at, 56—the great cotton-spinners' strike in, 1837, xxxvii. 53—population, crime, &c. in, 1822-38, 57 note—anti-corn-law association formed at, 70—results of Free Kirk movement in, xxxvii. 75 note—departure of first emigrants for New Zealand from, xxxviii. 14—danger of, 1842, from the rioters, VII. xli. 21, 22—and Greenock Railway, parliamentary expenses of, xlii. 5 note—annual increase of population in, 9—Irish immigration into, during the famine, xliii. 45—the subscription for the relief of the Highlands in, 1847, 52—ratio of mortality in, 93 and note—the bankruptcies in, during 1847, 114—vast influx of destitute Irish into, 119—extreme suffering in, 1848, 126—outbreak in March, 127—further riots, and their suppression, 128—effects of this success, 129—abortive attempt at insurrection in, on the 10th April, 134—fabrication of signatures to Chartist petition at, 135 note—high rate of infant mortality in, 157.

Glasgow Chamber of Commerce, free-trade petition from the, II. x. 64.

Glasgow university, Sir R. Peel elected lord rector of, VI. xxxvi. 56.

Glasgow, the, at the battle of Algiers, I. ii. 77, 79.

Glass, reduction of duties on, 1825, III. xix. 76—proposed reduction of duties on, IV. xxiii. 29 note—reduction of duties on, VII. xli. 105—abolition of duty on, xlii. 15.

Glenelg, lord, VI. xxxvi. 3—course followed by, regarding the Canadian prisoners, xxxvii. 99—measures of, at the Cape, VIII. lvi. 47.—*See* also Grant, C.

Globe, le, circulation of, III. xvi. 19 note—prosecution of, 33—the advocate of the views of the St Simonians, IV. xxv. 40, V. xxix. 7.

Glory, passion for, in France, VII. xliv. 21.

Gloucester county prison, destruction of the, by the Bristol rioters, IV. xxiii. 88.

Gloucestershire, additional members for, IV. xxiii. 42 note.

Gloves, reduction of duties on, 1825, III. xix. 76—proposed reduction of duties on, VII. xlii. 49.

Glück, the works of, V. xxviii. 86.

Glyptothek, the, at Munich, V. xxvii. 8—architecture of the, xxviii. 79.

Godby, brigadier, at Aliwal, VIII. xlix. 78—at Chillianwallah, 101.

Goderich, viscount, becomes colonial secretary, IV. xxi. 66—appointed premier after Canning's death, 91—weakness of his cabinet, 92—its dissolution, 94—colonial secretary, 1830, xxiii. 6 note.

Godefroi, M., V. xxxiii. 21.

Godwin, colonel, afterwards general, capture of Martaban by, VI. xxxix. 60—operations of, in Burmah, VIII. xlix. 114—storming of Rangoon, 115—and of Bassein, 116—capture of Prome and Pegu, 117.

Goethe, parallel between Wordsworth and, I. v. 22—Madame de Stael's criticism on, III. xviii. 16—the works of, V. xxviii. 10—his Faust, 11—his marvellous contradictions, 12—his moral and religious deficiencies, 13—his great versatility, 14—his universal popularity, 15—his picture of the influence of the stage, 16—parallel between him and Schiller, 17—the autobiography of, 55—influence of his Werter, 56—his novels, 57—on the popular orator, VII. xli. 64.

Gohud, surrender of, to Scindia, VI. xxxix. 35.

Goito, defeat of the Austrians at, VIII. lii. 31—passage of the Mincio by the Sardinians at, 38—repulse of the Austrians at, 52.

Gokla, a Mahratta chief, death of, VI. xxxix. 49.

Gold, influence of the supply of, on society, I. i. 33—diminished produce of, in South America, and increased in Russia, 36—effects of the discoveries of, in California, 38, 39, 40—their effects in promoting emigration, 66—increased price and diminished supply of, ii. 10—return of, to Great Britain, and fall in its price, 11—variations in the price of, 49, 51—prices of, at various times, iv. 73—dangers of its rise abroad, 75—views of Adam Smith on, II. x. 4—

Gold, *continued.*
deficient supplies of, during the fall of the Roman empire, 6—varying value of, at the present time, 9—liability of, to be drained away, 13—causes and effects of influx of, into the country, 15—paper as the representative of or substitute for, III. xix. 1—coinage and circulation of, 1822, &c., IV. xxi. 7—exportation of, in 1825, and its effects, 22—withdrawal of, to the Continent, &c., xxii. 27—foundation of the currency system of England on, VI. xxxv. 2—danger of a currency based on its retention, 4, 6—causes of drain of, 10—terror caused by the export from England of, xxxvii. 42—the effects of it, 43—drain of, from England to India, xxxix. 32—drain of, from England, 1839, &c., VII. xli. 17—the distress of 1842, &c. due to export of, 25—cessation of drain of, from fine harvest of 1843, 76—Peel on, as the standard of value, 108—proportion of paper circulation to be based on, under act of 1844, 111—Mr Hawes on its alleged depreciation, 112—increased supplies of, from South America and Russia, xlii. 1—Mr Baring on the exports of, xliii. 75—increased produce of, in Russia, 99—alleged effect of issue of paper on, 110—constant drain of, to meet the excess of imports, 145—effects of increased supply of it, 146—drain of, 1856, *ib.*—argument of the bullionists as to export of, 147—danger of its merely passing through the richer states, 148—errors of the bullionists on this, 149—variations in quantity held by the Bank since the act of 1844, 153—supply of, from Russia to France during the monetary crisis, xlvii. 6—increased supply of, and its effects, VIII. lvi. 73 *et seq.*
Gold currency, liability of, to be withdrawn, IV. xxi. 21.
Gold discoveries in California, &c., the, effects of, I. i. 30, VIII. lvi. 72 *et seq.*—due to the monetary crisis in England, VII. xliii. 141—effects of, in modifying those of free trade, 165, VIII. lvi. 2—their effects on prices, 16—their influence on the cause of protection, 19—and on emigration, lvii. 65.
Gold mines, government revenue from, in Russia, II. viii. 47.
Golden Horn, the, III. xiii. 39, 40.
Golding, lieutenant, treacherous attack on, VIII. xlviii. 72.
Goldoni, the comedies of, V. xxviii. 29.
Golownin, general, commands the covering force at Varna, III. xv. 55—general, forces, and position of in the Polish war, IV. xxvi. 83—defeat of, 88.
Gontaut, madame de, II. ix. 38—III. xvi. 54—fidelity of, to Charles X., xvii. 95.
Gonzalvi, cardinal, negotiates the concordat of 1817 with France, I. vi. 27.
Gooch, Mr, motion by, on agricultural distress, 1821, II. x. 99.
Goojerat, retreat of the Sikhs toward, VIII. xlix. 103—battle of, 104—its results, 106.
Goolai, capture and destruction of, VIII. xlviii. 86.
Gordon, hon. captain, a lord of the admiralty, 1841, VII. xli. 14 note.
Gordon, Sir John Watson, the portraits of, I. v. 92.
Gordon, Sir Robert, English ambassador to Turkey, III. xv. 136.
Gordon, mademoiselle, a partisan of Louis Napoleon's, V. xxxiii. 81.
Gore, general, monument to, I. ii. 62.
Gore, colonel, check of, at St Denis, VI. xxxvii. 81—captures it, 82.
Gorgon, the, at Acre, V. xxxii. 72.
Gorjakowski, count, preparations of, at Mantua, VIII. lii. 31.
Gortschakoff, general, combat at Perozlo, VIII. lv. 65.
Goru, check of the Russians at, IV. xxvi. 55.
Gosford, lord, sent as governor to Canada, VI. xxxvi. 28—his measures there, 29—proceedings of, in Lower Canada, 1836, 54—at the commencement of the insurrection, xxxvii. 80—on its suppression, 84—resignation of, 93.
Gossett, major, at the battle of Algiers, I. ii. 78.
Goths, the, conquests of, III. xiii. 4—descendants of, in Austria, VIII. liii. 3—settlement of, in Prussia, 4.
Gothic architecture, revival of, in Great Britain, I. v. 88.
Göttingen, insurrection in, 1831, IV. xxv. 34.
Gouben, trial and execution of, for the Rochelle conspiracy, II. xi. 21.
Goudchoux, M., a member of provisional government, VII. xlvii. 75 note—resignation of, VIII. l. 22—finance minister under Cavaignac, 97 note—first financial measures, li. 1—proposes taxation of income, 5—duty on successions proposed by, lvii. 6.
Gough, Sir H., afterwards lord, takes the command in China, VIII. xlviii. 30—measures of, against the Canton forts, 31, 32—storming of Amoy, 34—of

Chusan, 35—of Chinghae, 36—and of Ningpo, 37—victories there, 38—capture of Chapoo, 39—of Chin-kiang-foo, 43—advance to Nankin, 44—becomes commander-in-chief in India, xlix. 37—forces for war with Gwalior, *ib.*—victory at Maharajpore, 38—character of, 55—urges the concentration of the troops, 59—battle of Moodkee, 63—march to Ferozeshah, 65—junction with Littler, 66—resolves on attack, 67—battle of Ferozeshah, 68 *et seq.*—heroic conduct of, 71—renewed battle, 72—results, 74—subsequent operations, 75, 76—battle of Aliwal, 78—position, 80—forces and preparations, 81—battle of Sobraon, 82 *et seq.*—conduct, &c. of, at Sobraon, 87—advance to Lahore, *ib.*—treaty, 88—honours bestowed on him, 89—resumes command on the second Sikh war, 96—battle of Ramnuggur, 97—further operations, 99—battle of Chillianwallah, 100 *et seq.*—conduct of, at Chillianwallah, 102—his forces, 103—battle of Goojerat, 104—at Wellington's funeral, lvi. 78, 79 note.

Gough, brigadier, at Moodkee, VIII. xlix. 63, 64.

Gouin, M., motion by, for reduction of interest on national debt, V. xxxiii. 48—arguments for it, 49—minister of commerce under Thiers, VI. xxxiv. 73 note.

Goulburn, Mr, becomes secretary for Ireland, II. x. 115—tithe composition act introduced by, IV. xx. 21—bill for suppression of the Catholic Association brought in by, 33—his arguments against it, 34—becomes chancellor of the exchequer, xxi. 95—arguments of, against the Irish church bill, V. xxxi. 46 *et seq.*—home secretary, 1835, VI. xxxv. 16 note—proposed as Speaker, xxxvii. 137—chancellor of the exchequer under Peel, VII. xli. 14—bill for reducing the three and a half per cents, 103—budget for 1844, 104—taxes reduced, 105—reduction of duties on sugar, 106—on the protection still retained to manufactures, xlii. 90 note—memorandum of, on the dangers of corn-law repeal, 93 note.

Gourgaud, general, at St Helena, II. ix. 116—Napoleon's memoirs dictated to, III. xviii. 43—at the reinterment of Napoleon, VI. xxxiv. 87.

Government, absolute necessity for, I. i. 50—fear the universal element of, in Russia, II. viii. 35—weakness of the central, in Turkey, III. xiii. 25—mildness of its theory, 28—increased strength given by the reform bill to, IV. xxiii. 161—strength given to, in France by the support of the bourgeoisie, xxiv. 6—indifference of, to strikes, VI. xxxvii. 58—form of, in China, VIII. xlviii. 14—checks on it, 15.

Governments, exhaustion of the, by the war, I. i. 3—their difficulties now with their subjects, 4.

Government employés, number, &c. of, in Germany, V. xxvii. 88.

Government employment, competition for, in France, III. xvii. 132, IV. xxiv. 7—distribution of, in France, V. xxx. 3, 4.

Government functionaries, corruption among, in France, VII. xlvii. 9.

Government offices, multiplication of, in France, III. xvi. 78—vast number of, in the United States, VI. xxxvii. 12.

Government patronage, great amount of, in France under Louis Philippe, VI. xxxiv. 13.

Governolo, check of the Austrians at, VIII. lii. 64.

Gower, Nephews, & Co., bankruptcy of, 1847, VII. xliii. 101.

Grabbe, general, forces under, VIII. lv. 46—movements of, 55—at Komorn, 57—at Waitzen, 60.

Grabowsky, general, occupation of Bologna by, V. xxix. 28.

Graham, Sir James, on the small notes bill, II. x. 149—moves for committee on circulation of Scotch notes in England, IV. xxi. 103—his speech on the subject, *ib.* note—motion by, for reducing the salaries of public officers, xxii. 28—his speech, *ib.* note—motion by, on the treasurership of the navy, 31—first lord of the admiralty, 1830, xxiii. 6 note—administrative powers of, 22—his inconsistencies, 23—one of the committee for preparing the reform bill, 30—views of, on the creation of peers, 101—resignation of, V. xxxi. 129—declines to join Sir R. Peel's ministry, VI. xxxv. 16—arguments of, against the Irish church motion, 38 *et seq.*—arguments of, against the municipal reform bill, xxxvi. 12—opposes Lord Chandos's motion on agricultural distress, 1836, 49—home secretary under Peel, VII. xli. 14—his factory and education bill, 79—new factory bill introduced by, 80—on the Chartist petition, 1843, 85—bill for establishing secular colleges in Ireland brought in by, xlii. 22—charge of opening letters against, 31—declaration of, on corn laws, 1845, 34—on the results of the new tariff, 35—brings in the life pre-

Graham, Sir James, *continued.*
servation bill for Ireland, 72—arguments for it, 73—anticipations of, regarding the potato disease, xliii. 31—arguments of, against Mr Fielden's factory bill, 89—arguments of, for repeal of navigation laws, VIII. lvi. 7 *et seq.*
Graham, Lord William, attack by the reform rioters on, IV. xxiii. 67.
Grain, dependence of England on foreign countries for, I. i. 28—power of the old and new state as to production of, 43—fall in prices of, on the peace, ii. 6—importation of, 1818, IV. 33—deficiency of, in France in 1816, vi. 7—exportation of, from Russia, II. viii. 53 note—consumption, importation, &c. of, in France, ix. 101—price of, and pressure of taxation, Huskisson on, x. 134—exports of, from Turkey, and supplies to Constantinople, III. xiii. 21—prohibition of export of, from Russia, xv. 48—price of, in France, 1824, xvi. 15—average produce of, per acre in France, xvii. 128—imports of, into Great Britain, 1838-53, xix. 47 note—foreign, bill for admission of, 1826, IV. xxi. 41—temporary relaxation of duties on, 1826, 47—export of, from Germany, V. xxvii. 7—commencement of the agitation for free trade in, VI. xxxvii. 70—*see* Anti-corn-law—large importations of, into England, 1842, VII. xli. 17—Peel on the average import of, 32—rise in prices of, 1845, xlii. 40—Sir R. Peel's new tariff regarding, 49—facilities for import of, into Ireland during the famine, xliii. 39—importations of, into Ireland, 1847, 41—table of importations of, 1845 to 1856, 48 note—importations of, caused by the Irish famine, and their effect in bringing on the monetary crisis, 72—table of, 1843-50 *ib.* note—importations and fall of price of, 1847, 100—expenditure for purchase of, alleged as the cause of the crisis of 1847, 108—value of, imported in 1848, 123—importations of, into England since free trade, 159—suspension of duties on, in France, 1846, xlvii. 5—increased importations of, 6—imports of, 1846-7, 8 note—adulterations of, for the French navy, 10—payment of Chinese revenue in, VIII. xlviii. 4—low prices of, in England, 1848 to 1852, lvi. 5—foreign, effects of free trade on price of, 20—diminished production of, in Ireland, 21.
Grain riots, prevalence of, in France, 1817, I. vi. 25.
Grammont, the duke de, I. iii. 59.
Grampound, disfranchisement of, II. x. 63.
Gran, fortress of, VIII. lv. 4.
Granada, proceedings of the revolutionists at, II. vii. 73—violence during the elections at, xi. 51.
Granby, marquess of, opposes the Irish coercion bill, VII. xlii. 81—on Lord George Bentinck's railway scheme, xliii. 61—his arguments against free trade, VIII. lvi. 29 *et seq.*
Grand jury, the Dublin, proceedings of, regarding the theatre riots, IV. xx. 19.
Grand jury law, demand for modification of, in Ireland, VII. xlii. 78.
Grand juries, unsuitable to Ireland, IV. xx. 15.
Grandscha, *see* Georgia.
Grandville, arrest of Polignac at, IV. xxiv. 60.
Granger, M., V. xxxiii. 21.
Granicus, the, at the battle of Algiers, I. ii. 77, 80.
Grant, Mr C., at first retains office under Wellington, IV. xxi. 95—afterwards resigns, 96—vote of, on the address, 1830, xxii. 25—president of board of control, 1830, xxxiii. 6 note—colonial secretary in Melbourne ministry, VI. xxxv. 44 and note—created Lord Glenelg, which see, xxxvi. 3.
Grant, Sir Charles, arguments of, for the India bill, V. xxxv. 70.
Grant, Francis, the portraits of, I. v. 92.
Grant, Mr R., appointed governor of Bombay, V. xxxi. 129.
Grant, Sir Wm., on the state of the criminal law, I. iv. 84.
Grant, captain, at Maharajpore, VIII. xlix. 39.
Grant, Dr, death of, VI. xl. 114.
Grantham, the election for 1831 in, IV. xxiii. 68.
Granville, lord, succeeds Lord Palmerston, VIII. lvi. 63.
Grattan, Mr, death and character of, II. x. 52—his character as a statesman and orator, 53.
Gratz, death of Charles X. at, V. xxxiii. 74.
Gravenstein, defeat of the Prussians at, VIII. liii. 40.
Gravia, defeat of the Turks at, III. xiv. 113.
Gravin, attempt by, on the Duchess de Berri, II. ix. 85.
Grazing districts, alarm at the new tariff in the, VII. xli. 55.
Great Britain, position of, at the close of the war, I. i. 1—causes which made her share in the French revolution of 1830, 6—the middle class elevated to

power by the changes of 1830, 7—the alliance with France which followed, 8—and consequent change in her foreign policy, *ib.*—its effects on her colonial empire, 9—results of the change in her commercial policy, 10—emigration from, 1850-52, *ib.* note—reduced produce of wheat in, *ib.*—great recent advances of, in India, 14, 15—the stand against revolution in, 1848, 20—dangers to, from the revolutionary movements of 1848, 25—causes which have rendered its condition so precarious, 26—defenceless state of, in 1851, *ib.*—diminution of the warlike spirit in, 27—dangers arising from the free-trade system in, 28—and from change in her foreign policy, 29—distress in, from contraction of the currency, 35—contraction of the paper circulation of, 36—its effects on industry in, 37—effect of representative institutions on, 58—commanding position of, at the close of the war, ii. 1—statistics showing her general prosperity, 2—anticipation of prosperity in, 3—distress which ensued on the peace, 4—scarcity in, 1816, 7—contraction of the paper currency, and effects of this, 11—debates on property tax, 13—on the budget for 1816, 25—land forces, 1816, 32—debates on agricultural distress in, 33 *et seq.*—consolidation of the Irish exchequer with its, 56—new silver coinage, 64—reflections on the parliamentary history for 1816, 65—efforts of the factious to stir up sedition, 66—the Spafield riots, 67—the expedition to Algiers, 68—proceedings regarding Algiers, 69—the force prepared by, &c., 71 *et seq.*—a party to the convention of the 20th Nov. 1815, iii. 49—declines being a party to the Holy Alliance, 52—subsidy to Russia from, *ib.*—the charge of Napoleon committed to, *ib.*—illustration of human vicissitude from, iv. 2—results of democratic ascendancy in, 5—continued distress and discontent in, 1817, 9—plan of a general insurrection in, 10—meeting of parliament, and attack on the prince regent, 11—measures of government against the discontent in 1817, 12—suspension of habeas corpus, and seditious meetings act, 13—insurrectionary movements and their suppression, 14—effect of the measures of government, and improved prospects, 16—finances, 17—state of Ireland, 18—debate in parliament on the trade and manufactures, 23—general establishment of savings banks, 25—ameliorations in criminal punishment, *ib.*—sensation caused by the death of the Princess Charlotte, 30—improved condition of the country, 31—and its causes, 32—debates on the resumption of cash payments, 33 *et seq.*—discussion on bill of indemnity, 41—military and naval forces, and revenue, 1818, 42—commerce and shipping, 43—grant for building new churches, 44—treaty with Spain for the abolition of the slave trade, 45—the alien act continued, 46—committee on charities, *ib.*—relaxation of the criminal code, 47—opening and close of the year 1819, 56—commencement of the debates on the currency question, 57 *et seq.*—Mr Vansittart's finance resolutions, 80—finances for 1819, *ib.* note—discussions on criminal law reform, 82 *et seq.*—statistics of criminals in, 93 note—clandestine succours sent to the South American insurgents, 95—discussion in parliament on this, 96—continued succours to the South American insurgents, 103, 104—ultimate results of this, 105—losses sustained by her intercourse with South America, 106—decline in her exports thither, 107—exports from, to Brazil, *ib.*—and to America, *ib.* note—progress of literature, science, &c. in, after the war, v. 1 *et seq.*—progress of steam navigation, 3—and of the cotton manufacture, 4—and in other manufactures, 5—rise of the Reviews, 42—the modern historians, 51—the new school of novelists, 68—recent progress of architecture, 87—of painting, 89 *et seq.*—decline of the drama, and causes of this, 107—spread of the exclusive system, and its effects, 108, 109—increasing liberalism of the higher ranks, 110—influence on society of the great Whig houses, 111—and want of this on the Conservative side, 112—rise and influence of the newspaper press, 114—it all on the popular side, 115—representatives of, at Aix-la-Chapelle, vi. 61—analogy of her early history to that of Spain, II. vii. 1—advantages of her colonies to, 3—benefits from her colonies, *ib.*—her exports to them, 6—total exports to her colonies, 7 note—influence of, in Portugal, 26—treaty with Spain for limitation of the slave trade, 49—influence of, on Portugal, 95—trades unions and secret societies in, 104—proportion of agricultural population in, viii. 15—population per square mile in, 17 note—position of her cultivators, and those of Russia,

Great Britain, *continued.*
31—danger from the Russian fleet to, 46 — emigration from, 52 — impetus given to agriculture in Russia by free trade in, 53—decline of the production of wheat, *ib.*—representative of, at the Congress of Troppau, 70—neutrality of, at the Congress of Laybach, &c., 72, 76—first symptom of alliance with France, 73—the conduct of, with regard to the captivity of Napoleon, ix. 114—exaggerations regarding his treatment, 115—the instructions from government regarding Napoleon at St Helena, 118—their instructions on intelligence of his illness, 120—sensation caused by his death in, 122—objects of the liberals in, as compared with France, x. 1—difference in the causes which produced discontent in the two, 2—effects of the change in the monetary laws, 3—influence of the gold discoveries on, 13—causes which brought about the currency bill of 1819, 14—effects of extension of the currency in 1818 and 1819, 19—great internal prosperity, 20—contraction of the currency in 1819 and its effects, 21—total circulation, &c. of, 1818-22, 22 and note—effects of the contraction of the currency on prices, 23—increasing disaffection in, from the distress in 1819, &c. 24—the Peterloo meeting, &c., 25 *et seq.*—other seditious meetings, 32—deficient military force in, during the disturbances of 1819, 33—meeting of parliament in 1819, 34—Lord Sidmouth's six acts, 35—death of the Duke of Kent, 37—and of George III., 38—impression the death of the latter made, 39—illness of George IV., 41—meeting of parliament, and discussion on the queen, 42—the Cato Street conspiracy, 44—disturbances in Scotland and the north of England, 49—meeting of the new parliament, 1820, 52—increase of the yeomanry, 54—the finances, 55—proceedings of the parliamentary session of 1820, 56—committee appointed on agricultural distress, 68—rate of exports per head to different countries, 75 note — commencement of the troubles about the queen, 76—her return, 79—and enthusiastic reception, 80—the trial of the queen, 84 *et seq.*—feelings in, on the queen's acquittal, 88—firmness of the ministry, 90—return of popularity to them, 91—meeting of parliament, 1821, 92—debates on foreign affairs, 93—reforms of the criminal law, 94—continued agricultural distress, and new committee of inquiry, 99—demands for reduction of taxation, 103—military force, 1792 and 1821, *ib.* note—the report of the Agricultural Distress Committee, 104—changes in the ministry, 113, 114—subscription for the Irish famine, 1823, 122—crime in, as compared with France, and its alleged causes, 127—continued fall of prices in, 128—measures for relief of agricultural classes, 129—repeated defeats of ministers, 143—reduction of taxation, 1822, 144—the budget, 145—reduction of the five per cents, 146—equalisation of the dead-weight, and naval and military pensions, 147—small notes bill, 149—the king's visit to Scotland, 152 *et seq.*—effect of the resumption of cash payments, 158 *et seq.*—Castlereagh, the last of the true rulers of, 160—character of the democratic outbreaks of 1819-20 in, 163—divergence of, from France on the Spanish revolution, xi. 1—views in, regarding the Spanish revolution, and French intervention there, 3—repugnance to French intervention, 4—danger to, from the family compact between them, 5—influence of the South American revolution and the Spanish bondholders, 6—views of the cabinet on the subject of Spain, 8—and of Mr Canning, 9—representatives of, at the Congress of Verona, 11—views of, 13—note of, at the congress regarding South American independence, 17—instructions to her representatives at the congress regarding Spain, 19—the results of the congress to her disadvantage, 22—king's speech on opening parliament, 1823, 29—debate on the Spanish question, 32—the government resolve on non-intervention in Spain, 40—feelings in, on the French invasion, 63—maintains neutrality, 78—opposes the intervention of Russia, 100—recognition of the South American republics by, 101 *et seq.*—effects of this, 105—and France, difference between the funds in, 115—her intervention in South America unjustifiable, 130 — its ultimate disastrous effects, 131—Parga garrisoned by, III. xiv. 8—its surrender and evacuation, 10—debates in parliament on it, 11—efforts of, on behalf of the Principalities, 1823, 82—increasing sympathy with Greece in, 100—the Greek blockade recognised by, 102—views of, regarding Greece, 143—protocol regarding Greece agreed to, 144, 145—the treaty

of 6th July regarding Greece, 151—naval preparations to enforce it, 155—final note to Turkey, 157—views on the battle of Navarino, 168—efforts to bring about accommodation between Russia and Turkey, xv. 136—concurs in French expedition to Greece in 1828, 140—effects of primogeniture in, xvi. 51—convention with France regarding the slave trade, 66—agricultural progress in, compared with France, xvii. 38—negotiations with France regarding the expedition to Algiers, 41—embarkation of Charles X. for, 97, 98—difference between, and France, as regards the selection of ministers, 101—position of the crown in, as compared with that of Charles X. in France, 102—intended coalition against, 118—the political reasons for it, 119—association of religion and order in, 121—contrast between, and France as regards their revolution, 136—class of newspaper writers in, compared with France, xviii. 74—advantages and evils of paper currency in, xix. 1—contraction of currency by bill of 1819, 2—effect of the South American revolutions on its currency, 3—exports to South America, 1817-25, *ib.* note—cause which augmented the currency in 1823, 4—change of prices not immediate but gradual, 5—effect of the expanded currency on them in 1823 and 1824, 6—general prosperity in 1823-4, 7—symptoms of increased prosperity, 8—picture of state of country from 1815 to 1823, 9—budget of 1823, 10—and 1824, 11—conversion of dead-weight, 12—reduction of four per cents, 13—arrangements regarding national debt, 14—grants for new churches, Windsor Castle, and National Gallery, 15—prosperous state of the country, 16—ministerial changes, 1822 to 1825, 17—liberal measures of the cabinet, 18—the navigation laws, 20—Mr Wallace's five free-trade bills, 1822, 22—retaliatory measures threatened by Prussia, 23—debate on the reciprocity system, 24 *et seq.*—effect of it on her shipping, 30—increase of colonial trade, 32—statistics of shipping employed with her colonies, 32 note—failure of reciprocity system to increase her exports, 33—causes of this, 34, 35—commencement of the free-trade system, 36—indication thus afforded of the growth of the commercial class, 41—results of this system, 47—state of the silk trade, 48—introduction of free trade in reference to it, 49—comparative importance of agriculture and manufactures in, 42—the home and foreign markets, 43—reduction of duties on wools, 50—effects of these changes, 51—repeal of laws against emigration of artisans and combinations among workmen, 52—effects of this change, 53—cause of frequency of strikes, 57—affairs in the West Indies and Ireland, 60—picture of the state of the empire in 1825, 61 *et seq.*—sound condition of trade and manufactures to end of 1824, 64—this owing to extended currency, 65—causes of danger, 66—excess of imports over exports, 67—drain of specie produced by South American speculations, 68—budget for 1825, 69—reductions of taxation, and public accounts, 70—reduction of duty on spirits, 71—consequent increase of crime, 72—spirits consumed, and criminal commitments, 1821-48, 73 note—temperance leagues, 75—renewed measures in favour of free trade, 76—change in laws regarding colonial shipping, 77—its effects, 78—approach of the monetary crisis, 79—severity of the crash, 80—increased circulation forced on government, 81—causes of it, 82—immigration from Ireland into, IV. xx. 4—grants from, to Ireland, 5—exports from Ireland to, 6—renewal of alien act, 29—act for uniformity of weights and measures, 31—chancery reform, 32—act to suppress the Catholic Association, 33—Catholic emancipation bill, 43—it rejected by the Lords, 44—impression produced by the Duke of York's declaration, 48—gloomy state of, in opening of 1826, xxi. 1—riots in various places, 2—king's speech, and letting out of bonded grain, 3—real causes of the distress, and its remedy, 4—debate on the suppression of small notes, 5 *et seq.*—bill for it carried, 16—importance of this decision, 17—its effects, *ib. et seq.*—passion for political change, 17—error in the debates on it, 18 *et seq.*—measures of relief proposed, 23—the banking system in Scotland and Ireland, 24 *et seq.*—the emigration question, 26—appointment of committee on it, 27—debates on it, 28—importance of the subject, 29—finances, 32—debate on repeal of the corn laws, 33 *et seq.*—interim admission of foreign grain, 41—heat and drought in 1826, 43—dissolution of parliament,

the Small to the Chapter, and the Arabic to the Paragraph.

Great Britain, *continued.*
and elections, 44—opening of the new one, 46—temporary relaxation of the corn laws, 47—king's messsge regarding Portugal 48—causes of the difference, 49—debates on the subject, 50 *et seq.*—sailing of expedition for Lisbon, 54—improved state of the country in 1827, 56—death of the Duke of York, 57—retirement of Lord Liverpool, 60—appointment of Mr Canning as his successor, 64 — composition of new cabinet, 66 — importance of these events, 67 — reception of the change in parliament, 68—the Catholic bill rejected, 71—ministerial measure on the corn laws, 77—finances of 1826, 1827, 1828, 81—proceedings in parliament regarding silk weavers and shipowners, 82 — commencement of the reform question, 83—death of Canning, 86—sensation caused by it, 87 *et seq.*—reconstruction of the cabinet, 91—reduction of the yeomanry, 93—dissolution of the Goderich ministry, 94—Wellington becomes premier, 95 — resignation of Huskisson and his friends, 96—reconstruction of cabinet by Wellington, 97—notice of Navarino in king's speech, 98—grant to Canning's family, 99—finance committee and Catholic question, 100—corn-law bill, 101—bill for suppression of small notes, 102—repeal of test and corporation acts, 103 — increase of disturbances in Ireland, 111 — influence of the Catholic Association there, 113—election of O'Connell for Clare, 114—results of this triumph, 115—proclamation against the meetings, 119 — Protestant meeting at Penenden Heath, 120—the king urges proceedings against the Catholics, 121 —difficulties of the question, 122—commencement of the yielding in the cabinet, 123 — Mr Dawson's speech, 124—letters of the Duke of Wellington and lord-lieutenant, 125 — increased violence of the Catholic leaders, 126—difficulties with the king, 127—the king's speech, 128 — sensation caused by it, 129—Mr Peel's argument in favour of the Catholics, 130 *et seq.*—answer of the anti-Catholics, 140 *et seq.*—division, and resistance to the bill in the country, 147—speech of Wellington in the Lords, 148—bill carried in the Peers, 149—reluctance of the king to it, 150—bill for disfranchising the forty-shilling freeholders, 151—decision against O'Connell's sitting, 152—his re-election, 153—the results of Catholic emancipation, 158 *et seq.* —effects of emancipation on government of, 165—the reform bill induced by it, 168—effects of reform in inducing free trade, 169—effects of these changes on Ireland, 170—and on the empire, 171—reaction against Catholicism, 172—interval between emancipation and the reform bill occupied by reform, xxii. 1—want of representation for the commercial towns, 2—interests of boroughs now at variance with those of the country, 3—effects of the contraction of the currency on the desire for reform, 4 — effect of Catholic agitation in stimulating the desire for reform, 5—division among the Tories from the effects of the contraction of the currency, 6—the desire for reform aided by Catholic emancipation, 7—effect of the suppression of small notes, 8—motion on the distress of the silk-weavers, 9—the budget for 1829, 10—Attwood on the causes of Irish distress and agitation, 11—effect of the monetary system on manufactures, 12—refusal of government to interfere in Portugal, 13—the expedition to Terceira, 14—distress during 1829, 16—riots, 17—agitation for repeal of the union in Ireland, 18—riots there, 19 — meeting of parliament, 1830, 20—debate on the public distress in the Peers, 21—declared changes in parliament, 25—position of Wellington, '26 — motion for reducing the salaries of public officers, 28—for reduction of the army and navy, 29—for a revision of the system of taxation, 30—defeat of ministers, 31—Mr Attwood's motion on the currency, 32 — financial measures, and great reductions by government, 33 — taxes remitted, 34—failure of the budget to relieve the distress, 35—Mr Baring on the abandonment of the sinking fund, 36—reflections on this, 38—it arose from the repeal of indirect taxes, 39—and this from contraction of the currency, 40—which caused the cry for reform, 41 — disinclination of the Whigs to reform, 42—various motions on it during session of 1830, 43—rise of the political unions, and their influence, 44 — illness and death of George IV., 45—the events of his reign, 47—accession of William IV., and his character, 50 — position of ministers after his accession, 53—debate on a regency, 54—prosecutions of the press, and West India question, 55 — dissolution of parliament, 56 —

result of the elections, 57—state of Ireland, 58—the elections there, 59—opening of Manchester and Liverpool Railway, 60—death of Huskisson, 61—reflections on the railway system, and its rapid growth, 62 *et seq.*—disturbances and incendiarism in the south, 70—the king's speech, 71—Lord Grey's declaration on reform, 72—Wellington's against it, 73—effect produced by it, 74—Brougham's plan of reform, 75—postponement of king's visit to the city, 76—ministers in a minority, and their resignation, 79—reflections on the the fall of the Wellington ministry, xxiii. 1—causes which rendered the change so decisive, 2—origin of these, 4—importance of the Duke's declaration against reform, 5—difficulty in fixing the ministry, and Mr Brougham's claims, 6—character of the leading members of the ministry, 7 *et seq.*—distracted state of the country during the winter, 25—agitation, &c., in Ireland, 26—agitation for repeal of the Union, and illusive prosecution of O'Connell, 27—the budget, and its defeat, 28—description of taxes to be taken off and laid on, 29—committee on the reform bill, 30—feeling in the country, and petitions, 31—introduction of the bill, 32 *et seq.*—exposition of the ministerial plan, 42 *et seq.*—its reception in the House, 46—arguments against it, 47 *et seq.*—leave granted to bring in the bill, and division of Conservatives and Reformers in the country, 54—agitation in the country, 55—petition from the merchants and bankers of London against the bill, 56—division on the second reading, 57—General Gascoigne's motion against ministers, 58—dangers on both sides in ulterior measures, 59—settlement on royal family, 60—efforts of the ministry to win the king, 61—means by which he is induced to dissolve parliament, 62—violent scene in the House, 64—and in the House of Lords on the dissolution, 65—violence at the elections, 66—riots in Scotland, 67—results of the elections, 68—preparations for insurrection by the political unions, 69—delusions among the people, 70—parties opposed to the reform bill, 71—king's speech on opening parliament, 72—majority for the bill, 73—discussion on particular boroughs, 74—motion to give members to the colonies, 75—motion on £50 tenants, 76—third reading of the bill, 77—efforts to intimidate the Peers, 78—Earl Grey's speech in the House of Lords, 79—bill thrown out in the House of Lords, 81—vote of confidence carried in the Commons, 82—disorders in London and the country, 83—meeting of political unions at Birmingham, 84—riots at Derby and Nottingham, 85—and at Bristol, 86 *et seq.*—effects of these scenes, 90—disturbances in other quarters, 91—proclamation against the unions, 92—introduction of the new reform bill, 93—its increased democratic character, 94—division on it, 95—majority on third reading, 96—general distress, and motion regarding it, 97—declining state of the revenue, 98—state of Ireland, 99—resolution to create peers, 101—agitation and reluctance of the king, 102—negotiations with the waverers, 103—revolutionary meetings to coerce the Peers, 104—majority for second reading in Peers, 105—and for Lord Lyndhurst's amendment, 106—ministers resign, 107—Wellington sent for, 108—excitement in the country, 109—Wellington fails in forming a ministry, 110—Lord Ebrington's motion carried, 111—the king gives authority to create peers, 112—his circular to the opposition peers, 113—the bill passed, and receives the royal assent, 115—the Scotch and Irish bills passed, 116—vast effects of them, 117—lasting and important effects of the bill, 118—its results on the imperial parliament, 119—effects of this change on our external relations, 120—and on internal and social state, 121—the great emigration due to changes caused by it, 122—principle of the old constitution, 123—this proved by the acts of the House of Commons, 124—equal distribution of public burdens, 125—causes of difficulties of representative system, 126—what first broke up the old constitution, 127—the reform bill an effect of the increase of realised wealth, 128—and of fall of prices caused by contraction of currency, 129—how this fall caused the passion for reform, 130—prices in, from 1824-32, *ib.* note—cause of the hostility to the close boroughs, 131—this increased by the talent which got in through them, 132—changes of opinion during the reform movement, 133—the new constituencies some time of discovering their power, 134—mistake in the estimates as to the reform bill, 135—command of the Commons given by

Great Britain, *continued.*
the bill to the shopkeepers, 136—errors on both sides during the contest, 137—great and early fault of the Conservatives, 138—what they should have done, 139—their error in throwing out the Wellington ministry, 140—the Duke's declaration against reform, 141—error of the liberals in forcing on reform at this time, 142—error in the uniform representation of the boroughs, 143—mistake of the Whigs as to the influence in the boroughs, 144—practical disfranchisement of the colonial and shipping interests, 145—subjection of these to adverse interests, 146—consequent exemption of the urban interests from direct taxation, 147 — prospective abandonment of the colonies, 148—this defended by the government and Free-traders, 149—labour was unrepresented, 150—want of representation of intelligence and education, 151—danger from this, 152 — talent driven to the press, 153—increase of corruption, 154—the ballot and extended suffrage would further increase this, 155—fault of the liberals in the way the bill was carried, 156—danger of coercing the House of Peers, 157—wisdom of the withdrawal of the peers, 158—summary of the faults on both sides, 159—the producing classes still a majority in number and value, 160—the bill has strengthened government, 161—where the risk now lies, 162—way in which the moneyed classes had got the command of the producing, 163—sums spent by working classes on drink, 164 — political truth evolved by the bill, 166—effects of uniform representation in, 167—recognition of Louis Philippe by the government of, xxiv. 47—reception of the Duke of Brunswick in, 85—jealousy in, as to the revolution in Belgium, xxv. 1 — a party to convention for separation of Belgium and Holland, 20, 22—feeling on Louis Philippe's refusal of the crown of Belgium for his son, 23—views regarding Holland and Belgium, 62—reasons which led her to support the Belgians, 63—change in her policy toward Belgium, 66—change in her language regarding Luxembourg, 67—progress of negotiation, and secret treaty with, 68—concurs in the French intervention in Belgium, 72—sailing of her fleet for the Scheldt, *ib.*—acquiescence of the northern powers in her interference, 74—assents to the French intervention in Portugal, 76—experience as to the advantages of a hereditary peerage, 106—causes of the superiority of the aristocracy as statesmen, 107, 108—importance of their interests being identified with those of production, 109—declines to intervene with France in Poland, xxvi. 30—imports of grain from Germany into, V. xxvii. 7—effect of the liberal movement on Germany, 21—effect in Germany of her alliance with France, 47—feeling in, on the arbitrary measures of the Germanic Diet, 50—commercial treaty of Prussia with, 1841, 66—increase of duties in Prussia on her cottons; 76—opposes the Austrian intervention in Italy, xxix. 27—preparations with France for war with Holland, 84 — convention between them for ceding Antwerp to Belgium, 85—want of preparation in, 87—preparations for the siege, 88—feeling on the capture of Antwerp, 94—influence of these events on her power, 100—danger of, on the passing of the reform bill, xxxi. 1—assaults on the Duke of Wellington and the king, 2—power at the disposal of ministers, 3—influence of the practical turn of the English mind at this crisis, 4—the nobility were at the head of the movement, 5—effect of the Conservatives remaining at their posts, 6—moderation of government, 7—beneficial influence in Ireland of the See of Rome at this time, 8 — influence of the cholera in checking the reform mania, 9—distressed state of the finances, 10—the Russo-Belgian loan, 11—state of Ireland, and resistance to tithes, 12—declaration of government on the subject, and recommendations of the committee, 13—reflections on this, 14—facts brought out in the evidence and the debate, 15, 16—government plan, which is opposed by O'Connell, 17—increased agitation and violence in Ireland, 18—murders and burnings there, 19 — ineffectual efforts of the government, 20—renewed efforts of the agitators, and their falsehoods, 21—small amount of the individual arrears, 22 — king's speech on proroguing parliament, 23 — success of the registration of electors law, 24—system of requiring pledges from candidates, 25—result of the new elections, 26—opening of parliament, 27—wordiness of the new House, and regulations in consequence, 28 — regulations for

forenoon hours in it, 29—coercion bill for Ireland, 30—debate on the coercion bill, 31 *et seq.*—reflections on it, 43—its wisdom and necessity, 44—bill for reduction of Irish church establishment, 45—progress of the bill, 51—new ministerial project regarding tithes, 52—general distress in the country, 55—Mr Attwood's picture of state of country, 56—answer of ministers, 57—the budget for 1833, 58—ministers defeated on malt tax, 59—and this vote rescinded, 60—results of these votes on public opinion, 61—decline in popularity of ministers, 62—patriotic conduct of government and the Conservatives, 63—renewal of the bank charter, 64—arguments against bill, 65—and for it, 66—feeling of the country on the East India question, 68—government plan on it, 69—the bill, and arguments for it, 70 *et seq.*—passing of it, 73—injustice done to India by it, 74—the West India question, 75—sketch of its history, 76 *et seq.*—what government should have done, 83—progressive emancipation rejected by the planters, 85—refusal of the colonies to act on the resolutions of parliament, 86—Orders in Council on slavery, slave insurrection, and its suppression, 87, 88—resistance of the colonists to Orders in Council, 89—feeling in favour of immediate emancipation, 90—arguments for it, 91—result of debate, 97—counter resolution of the West India proprietors, 98—grant of £20,000,000 to them, 99—reasons which induced them to acquiesce in the arrangement, 100, 103—large and unjust taxes to which their produce was exposed, 101—causes which rendered these bearable during the war, 102—ultimate effects of the measure on the West India Islands, 104—its effects to the negroes, 105—effects of emancipation on the slave trade, 106, 107—causes of its failure, &c., and abandonment of the apprenticeship system, 108—bill regarding shortening infant labour in factories, 109—close of session, and review of its proceedings, 110—improved state of commercial interests, and continued depression of land, 111—effect of changes in currency in stimulating industry, 112—difficulties of ministers from the Irish members and Radicals, 113—commencement of agitation for repeal of the Union, 114—attack on Baron Smith, 115—O'Connell's argument for repeal, 116 *et seq.*—answer of government, 121 *et seq.*—result of debate, 125—increased agitation, 126—its chances of success, 127—divisions of government on Irish church question, 128—resignation of Stanley, Graham, &c., 129—effect of this secession on the government, 130—king's declaration on Irish church, 131—effect of this speech, 132—the movement party resolve to force on Mr Ward's motion, 133—question brought before House of Lords, 134—effect of these declarations on the part of government, 135—tithe bill, 136—it opposed by all parties, 137—division in cabinet on Irish coercion bill, 138—negotiation of Lyttleton with O'Connell, 139—resignation of Lyttleton, Althorpe, and Grey, 140—Lord Melbourne premier, and changes in cabinet, 142—modified coercion bill, 143—fate of Irish church bill, 144—poor-law amendment bill, 145—effect of the contraction of the currency on this matter, 146—report of poor-law commissioners recommending a change, 147—debate on the bill, 148 *et seq.*—it is carried, 151—its further progress, 152—its ultimate effect, 154—prorogation of parliament, 155—financial state, 156—weakness of government, and disturbances in Ireland, 157—riot at Rathcormack, 158—hostility of the press to the ministry, 159—their dismissal, and Wellington applied to, 160—application of Turkey to, after battle of Konieh, and its rejection, xxxii. 21—acquiesces in the Russian intervention, 26—mission of Lord Durham to St Petersburg, 27—remonstrances against treaty of Unkiar-Skelessi, 31—views and policy regarding Greece, 33—jealousy regarding Egypt, 40—divergence of view on the Eastern question between her and France, 41—causes of the coldness between them, 42—commercial treaty with Turkey, *ib.*—and with Austria, 43—efforts to avert hostilities between Turkey and Mehemet Ali, 46—views of, regarding Russia, &c., 47 note—a party to treaty for settlement of the East, 57—military preparations to enforce it, 58—irritation of France against her, 60—danger of a rupture between them, 61—naval forces for the operations in Syria, 62—violence of the French press against, 66—anxiety of, for accommodation with Mehemet Ali, 74—a party to the treaty of March 1841 regarding the

Great Britain, *continued.*
Dardanelles, &c., 76—rejoicings on it, 77—and on the successes at Acre, &c., *ib.*—the advantage to her more apparent than real, 78—fatal effects of her refusal of aid to Turkey, 79—this arose from the reform bill and the contraction of the currency, 80—danger in 1841 from the mania for reduction, 81—remonstrance against occupation of Cracow, xxxiii. 61—inadequacy of military force, 1838, VI. xxxiv. 16—Louis Napoleon takes refuge in, 20—views of government on the Belgian question, 1838, 24—application from France to, for the remains of Napoleon, 78—Guizot's account of her policy on the Eastern question, 90—Thiers on this, &c., 91—memorandum of Guizot to, on the Eastern question, 98—position of, on the Eastern crisis, 100—great effect of the changes in the currency laws during the peace, xxxv. 1—their leading evils, 2—error from which they sprang, 3—danger of a currency based on retention of bullion, 4—partial recognition of these principles, 5—double danger of currency based on retention of gold, 6—remedy for these evils, 7—cause of rise of interest, 8—argument of the bullionists for their system, 9—answer to it, 10—currency to be based on the national security, 11—effect of the monetary laws in inducing the prosperity of 1835, 12—growing prosperity of 1835 and 1836, 13—joint-stock mania, 14—burning of the two Houses of Parliament, 15—Sir R. Peel's cabinet, 16—peaceable manner in which the change of ministry was received, 18—result of elections in England, 19—in Scotland, 20—the Irish elections, and junction of Liberals and Catholics there, 21—division on choice of a Speaker, 22—division on the address, 23—the king's reception of it, 24—indignation of the Whigs at Peel's not resigning, 25—motion for repeal of malt tax, 26—diminution in consumption of beer, 27—debate on Lord Londonderry's appointment as ambassador to St Petersburg, 28—he declines, 29—Sir R. Peel's remedial measures, 30—debate on Irish church question, 32 *et seq.*—division on it, and resignation of ministers, 43—new ministry, 44—importance of Sir R. Peel's administration, 45—it averted the danger of revolution, 46—restoration of House of Peers to its functions, 47—its effects on Ireland, 48—liberal measures forced on government, 49—Lord Melbourne's announcement of his principles of government, xxxvi. 1—defeats of ministers at new elections, 3—ministerial measures of reform, 4—Scotch burgh reform bill, 5—government report on the English corporations, 6—the ministerial corporate reform bill, 7—political features of the bill, 8——debate on the bill, 9—its fate in the Commons and Peers, 15—reflections on it, 16 *et seq.*—ministerial bill for church reform, 19—motions on the currency, agricultural distress, and Orange lodges, 20—the budget, and extinction of the surplus, 21—O'Connell's crusade against the Peers, 22—spread of these views, 23—apprehensions of the ministerialists, 24—creation of Whig peers, 25—state of West Indies, 26—commencement of troubles in Canada, 27 *et seq.*—opening of parliament, and king's speech, 1836, 30—state of Irish corporations, 31—government plan, and abuses complained of, 32—debate on the bill, 33 *et seq.*—the bill carried in the Commons, 38—it is altered in the Lords and finally rejected, 39—Irish church bill again carried in the Commons and rejected in the Lords, 40—perils of these collisions, 41—increased agitation against the House of Lords, 42—effects of this in Ireland, 43—re-establishment of Catholic Association, 44—recommendation of poor law for Ireland, 45—Mr Nicholl's report on it, 47—English tithe bill, and bill for registration of births, &c., 48—Agricultural Distress Committee, and refusal of currency investigation, 49—the budget, 50—weakness of army and navy, 51—Lord D. Stuart on the Russian power in the East, 52—increasing discontent in Canada, and settlement of the upper province, 53—violence of the Assembly in the lower province, 54—public meetings on both sides, 55—the Glasgow banquet to Sir R. Peel, 56—opening of parliament, 57—Irish corporations bill, 58—Irish poor-law bill, 59—statistics of Irish destitution, 60, 61—establishment of poor law there, 62—ministerial plan for abolishing church-rates, 64—Lord Normanby's administration in Ireland, 65—compromise on the appropriation clause and the municipal bill, 66—settlement of Irish municipal bill, 68—affair of the Vixen, 70 *et seq.*—proceedings in parliament on it, 72—death of the king, 73—accession of Queen Vic-

toria, 74 — her speech to the privy council, 75 — separation of Hanover from, 76—character of William IV., 78 *et seq.*—beneficial effect of the change of ministry and dissolution, 80, 81—extent and prosperity of empire on accession of Victoria, xxxvii. 1 — its sources of weakness, 2—general discontent in, 3—exports to the United States, 10, 32 note—effect of the banking crisis in the United States, 33—excess of imports over exports, 34—bad seasons from 1836 to 1841, 35—calamitous harvests of 1838 and 1839, 36—bad crop of 1839, 37—those of 1840 and 1841, 38—distress during these years, 39—effect of these changes on the currency, 40—contraction of currency, rise of interest, and stoppage of credit, 41—general terror at export of gold from, 42—effects of it, 43—panic in Belgium and France from it, 44—distress in the country, 45—decline of prices the cause of this suffering, 46—effects of these disasters on new poor-law act, 47—dissatisfaction with it, and its practical abrogation by the distress of 1839, 48—debate on it in the House of Commons, 49—trades unions and strikes, chartism and ribbonism, 50—origin of trades unions, 51—increase of strikes from 1834 to 1837, 52—great cotton-spinners' strike in 1837, and its break up, 53—trial of the leaders for conspiracy and murder, 54—its results, 55—beneficial results of the trial, 56—importance of subject of strikes, and reflections on it, 57 *et seq.*—remedy against them, 61—rise of chartism, 62—its popularity, 63—real objects of it, 64—progress of the movement, 65—Chartist riot at Birmingham, 66—moral effect of this outbreak, 67—the Newport riots, 68—origin of the Anti-corn law League, 70—causes of its success, 71—first proceedings in parliament on the subject, 72—Free Kirk movement in Scotland, 73—origin of the secession, and severance of the church there, 74—effects of the schism, 75—the affairs of Canada, 77 *et seq.*—the insurrection there, 81—that in Upper Canada, 85 *et seq.*—excitement on the outbreak in Canada, and measures of government, 93—course followed by government regarding the Canadian prisoners, 99—state of parties, and weakness of government, 100—resignation of Lord Durham, 101—fresh outbreak of the rebellion in Canada, 103 *et seq.* — exports from, to Canada, 112—clamour for the abolition of the apprenticeship system in the West Indies, 121—its abolition, 122—falling off in exports to West Indies, 125 note—position of the ministry, 126—debate on measure suspending constitution of Jamaica, 127 *et seq.*—small majority for ministers, and their resignation, 132—Sir R. Peel is sent for, 134—difficulty regarding the household appointments, and failure of the negotiation, 135—observations of Peel, Melbourne, and Wellington on this, 136—election of speaker, and second Jamaica bill, 137—popularity of the queen after her accession, xxxviii. 1—her coronation, 2—her marriage, 3—reforms in criminal law, 6—reflections on this, and the neglect of secondary punishments, 7—mode in which this was brought about, 8—resolution of parliament regarding colonisation, 9—facts brought out in this debate, 10—mal-administration of her colonial lands, 11—new colonial system, 12—first settlement in New Zealand, 13—post-office reform, Mr Hill's plan, 18—its results, 19—causes of its failure as a source of revenue, 20—Stockdale's case, and the privilege of parliament, 21—committal of the sheriffs, 22—reflections on the subject, 23—murder of Lord Norbury, and statistics of crime in Ireland, 25, 26—alliance of government with O'Connell, 27—Lord Normanby's liberation of prisoners, 28—inadequacy of remedies applied to Irish misery, 29—it the battle-field of parties, 30—state of the finances, 31—increased perils of the country in various quarters, 32—injustice of general opinion on this, 33—increase of army in 1839, 34—weakness of navy, 35—cry for abolition of corn laws, 36—motion for it lost, 37—increased agitation on it, 38—Oxford's attack on the queen, 39—difficulties of ministers, 40—new reform bill for Ireland and its fate, 41—budget, 1841, 42—debate on the budget, 43 *et seq.*—vote of want of confidence, 54—dissolution of parliament, 55—excitement in the country, 56—result of the elections in favour of the Tories, 57—defeats of ministers, and their resignation, 58—reflections on their fall, 59—her supremacy destroyed by the reform bill, 61—causes to which this was owing, 62—the empire of, in India, xxxix. 3—advantages of her government there, 4—and its evils, 5—extent of its empire there, 6—great payments drawn to, 7 — injury to industry from the connection with, 9—

Great Britain, *continued.*
difficulties as regards public works in India, 14—drain of precious metals to India, 32 — energetic preparations against the Burmese, 62—treaty with Persia, 1814, xl. 27—jealousy of Russia in the East, 28—effect of the political changes with regard to Russia, 31—effect of her interference at Herat on her influence in the East, 51, 52—honours conferred on the leaders of the Affghanistan expedition, 75—injustice of the Affghanistan expedition, 137—character of Sir R. Peel, and its influence on the destinies of the country, VII. xli. 1 *et seq.*—formation of Peel ministry, 14—difficulties in foreign affairs, 15—aspect of internal affairs, 16—statistical details showing general distress, 17—difficulties in finance, and from inadequate national armaments, 18—distress in manufacturing districts, 19—riots in England, 1842, 20—and in Scotland, 21—measures of repression, 22—their effects, 23—use made of the general distress against the Peel ministry, 24—agitation by the Anti-corn-law League, and real causes of the distress, 25—session of 1841, 26—opening of parliament of 1842, 27—Sir R. Peel's plan, 28 *et seq.*— proposed sliding scale, 31—answer of opposition, 32 *et seq.*—bill carried, 40—reception of it, 41—financial difficulties of the ministry, 42—financial measures proposed, 43—reception of the plan by the opposition and the country, 49—argument against the income tax, 50—passing of the bill, 55—reflections on the tariff, and reasons for it, 56—advantages which would have ensued from extension of the currency, 57—the income tax, 58—its partiality, &c., 59—reasons of this injustice, 60—intelligence of Affghanistan disaster, 61—copyright act, 62 *et seq.*—extension of dangers of literature, 64—the temperance movement in Ireland, 65—its progress and decline, 66—commencement of the repeal agitation, 67—monster meetings, 68—their character, and language used, 69—measures of government, and arms bill, 70—arrest, trial, &c., of O'Connell, 71—effect of these proceedings, 74—fine harvest of 1842, and improvement in the country in 1843, 76, 77—Lord Ashley's bill for infant labour, 78—Sir James Graham's factory and education bill, 79—new factory bill, and ten hours amendment, 80—Rebecca riots, 82—their increase, 83—bill removing their cause, 84—the Chartist and anti-corn-law movemente, 85—differences with America, 86—question of right of search, 87—its settlement, 88—dispute about the Maine boundary, 89 *et seq.*—treaty for its settlement, 91—the Oregon question, 93—its settlement, 94, 95 — reflections on these treaties, 96—the Tahiti dispute with France, 97 *et seq.*—adjustment of it, 101—negotiations with France on the Spanish marriages, 102—reduction of the three-and-a-half per cents, 103—favourable financial statement of 1844, 104—reduction of taxes, 105—and of sugar duties, 106—bank charter act, 107—debate on it, 108 *et seq.*—bill passed, 114—similar bills for Scotland and Ireland, 115—population, commerce, &c., 1815 and 1845, 116 note—visit of Louis Philippe to, 118—and of the Emperor Nicholas, 119—its political objects, 120—proposed share of, in partition of Turkey, *ib.*—public prosperity, and the railway mania, xlii. 1—its extent, 2—its effect on society, 3—and on the public mind, 4—its immediate benefits to some classes, 5—great effect of these speculations, 6—division in the landed interest occasioned by it, 7—its good effects on the labouring classes, 8—effect of railway system on commerce and manufactures, 9—beneficial effect of railways on working classes, 10—bill reducing deposits to a half, 11—effect of this, 12—flourishing state of trade and revenue, 13—financial statement, 14—income tax continued, and indirect taxes repealed, 15—reflections on this, 19—causes of the change, 20—increase in Irish crime, 21—grant to secular colleges, 22—enlarged grant to Maynooth, 23—its failure, and causes of this, 24, 25—Scotch poor-law bill, 26 *et seq.* — charge of opening letters against Sir James Graham, 31—the alien act, 32—progress of Anti-corn-law League, 33—division on Mr Miles' motion, 34—further divisions on corn laws, and close of session, 35—extension of free trade unavoidable, 36—first appearance of the potato disease in, 38—increased efforts of Anti-corn-law League, 39—general alarm, and symptoms of change, 40—Lord John Russell's letter, 41—approach to repeal of corn laws, and resignation of Sir R. Peel, 44—failure of Russell to form a ministry, and restoration of Peel, 45—announcement of the repeal in the Times, 46—Queen's speech, 47

—the debate on repeal of the corn laws, 48 *et seq.*—reception of the measure in the country, 56—Mr Disraeli's attack on Peel, 57—budget for 1846, 68—determination of the Protectionists to drive Peel from power, 69—increased agrarian outrages in Ireland, 70—act for their suppression, *ib.*—coalition against government, 71—debate on bill, 72 *et seq.*—defeat of ministers on Irish coercion bill, 81—Sir R. Peel resolves to resign, 83—his concluding address, 84 *et seq.*—reflections on his free-trade measures, 86—was a return to the corn laws practicable? 87—the danger of scarcity past before the bill was brought forward, 88—durable reasons for repeal of the corn laws, 89—real free-trade not introduced, but protection taken from agriculture, 90—conduct of the Irish members on the question, 91—adoption of free trade inevitable, 94—vast effects of its introduction, xliii. 1—the Whigs and Tories destroyed by their own leaders, 2—causes which led to these changes, 3—formation of new cabinet, 4—meeting of parliament, and government plan for sugar duties, 5 *et seq.*—passing of the bill, 16—its results to the West Indies, 17—explanation of the feeling of the country on the slave-sugar bill, 20—proof of the disfranchisement of the colonies by the reform bill, 21—discussion on flogging in the army, 22, 23—reflections on it, 24—composition of the army, 25—necessity of corporal punishment in the field, 26—Lord Palmerston's minute on the defences of the country, 27—enrolment of pensioners, 28—details of army, 28 note—arms bill for Ireland, 29—measures for relief of the suffering in Ireland, 30—commencement of the famine, 31—deplorable state of the country, 32—government plans, 33—extent of the distress, 34—woeful scenes in the country, 35—queen's speech, 36—ministerial plan for relief of Ireland, 37, 39—Lord Brougham's picture of the country, 38—amended poor and temporary relief act, 40—its results, 41 *et seq.*—mortality of the period, 43—pecuniary efforts made, 44—great extent of emigration, 45, 46—effects of this exodus, 47—this due to free trade, 48—small amount of voluntary relief, 49—reflections on the famine, 50—potato famine in Scotland, 51—means taken to combat it, 52—Lord George Bentinck's project for Irish railways, 53—his railway scheme, 54—it is opposed by ministers, 59—Sir R. Peel's speech against it, 60—division on it, 63—budget of 1847, 69—causes which led to the monetary crisis, 71—effect of the Irish famine, 72—progress of the panic, 73—difference between this and former crises, 74—debates on it in parliament, 75 *et seq.*—debate on navigation laws, 85—Mr Fielden's bill to limit factory labour, 86—bill passed, 91—difference of mortality in manufacturing towns and in the country, 93—introduction of limited service system, 94—public education, 96—Irish coercion bill, 97—prorogation and dissolution of parliament, 98—commercial embarrassments, 99—increased monetary pressure, 100—bankruptcies, 101—suspension of bank charter act, 102—its great and immediate effect, 104—meeting of parliament and queen's speech, 105—Peel's statement on bank charter act, 106 *et seq.*—answer of Lord George Bentinck, &c., 109 *et seq.*—result of the debate, and reports of the committees on the bank charter act, 112—distress from the monetary crisis, 114—details of the railway and commercial losses, 115—rise in cotton, 116—great variation in the price of provisions, 117—effect of the French revolution of 1848, 118—influx of destitute Irish, 119—pressure on middle classes, 120—immediate benefits of the railway expenditure, 121—magnitude and perfection of the system, 122—fall in the exports and revenue, 123—great increase of paupers and criminals, 124—emigration and decline of population, 125—extreme suffering in Glasgow and the manufacturing districts, 126—outbreak in Glasgow, 127—effects of the suppression of the Glasgow outbreak, 129—commencement of the Chartist outbreak, 130—their preparations, 131—and those of the government, 132—defeat of the Chartists, 133—attempt at insurrection in Glasgow, 134—detection of the frauds in the Chartist petition, 135—renewed agitation by them, its suppression, and their trials, 137—preparations for rebellion in Ireland, 138—its defeat, 139—trial of O'Brien, and revealing of the designs of the conspirators, 140—effects of monetary crisis of 1847, 141—lesson it taught, 142—it due to free trade and a fettered currency, 143—dangers of these, 144—they keep the nation constantly

the Small to the Chapter, and the Arabic to the Paragraph.

Great Britain, *continued.*
on the verge of a monetary crisis, 145—effects of increased supply of gold, 146—argument as to export of gold, 147—arguments of the bullionists, 149—to what the crisis was due, 150—Peel's object in the act of 1844, 151—the opposite effects have followed, 152—how the monetary laws inflamed speculation, 153—ultimate effects of free trade, 154—capital facilitates manufactures more than agriculture, 155—greater mortality in cities than in the country, 157—how these circumstances affect population, 158—effect of these laws combined, 159—effects of free trade on prices, 160—it forced on Sir R. Peel, 161—effects of it on national progress and independence, 162—its effects to be judged of before 1852, 165—necessity of maritime superiority, 166—contrast between national character of, and that of France, xliv. 21—feeling in France on the subservience to, *ib.*—jealousy of, in France, 1840, 46—efforts of, for suppression of the slave trade, 47—treaties of 1831 and 1833 with France regarding it, 48—and that of 1841, 49—its provisions, 50—parallel between her position in India and the French in Algeria, xlv. 49—the early alliance with Louis Philippe and its causes, xlvi. 1—excitement caused by the Tahiti affair, 2—treaty with France regarding right of search for slaves, 12—excitement on annexation of Cracow, 26—embarrassment of the government on the Polish question, 28—danger to, from alliance of France and Spain, 35—effects on her interests of the abrogation of the Salic law, 36, 37—views of government on the Spanish marriages, 40—conferences on the subject at the Chateau d'Eu and Windsor, 41—further history of the marriages, 42 *et seq.*—coldness between France and, 47—effects of this, 48, 49—effects of this disunion on Poland, 52—differences regarding treaty of Utrecht, 53—cordiality between them before the marriages, 54—disunion regarding Greece, 55—increasing coldness between them on it, 57, 58—disunion regarding Portugal and La Plata, 59—policy of the government of, in Italy, 1847, 77—the Swiss Radicals supported by, 98—policy pursued toward Switzerland, and its results, 99 *et seq.*—alarm excited by her support of the revolutionists, 105—formation of league against her, 106—her weakness at sea and land, 107—disproportion of the danger and her means of resistance, 108—causes of her policy, 109—the incompleteness of the revolution the cause of it, 110—the Prince de Joinville on the alienation of, xlvii. 3—escape of Louis Philippe to, 77—first brought into collision with China, VIII. xlviii. 1—origin and history of the war with China, 18 *et seq.*—treaty concluded with China, 45, 46—danger of, in India, after the Affghanistan retreat, 47—retirement from Affghanistan, 108—her conduct in the war, 111—the conquest and annexation of Scinde, xlix. 1 *et seq.*—honours conferred, &c. on conquest of Scinde, 29—the war with Gwalior, 34 *et seq.*—recall of Lord Ellenborough, 44, 45—appointment of Sir H. Hardinge, 46—the Sikh war, 50 *et seq.*—alliance of Runjeet Singh, 53—treaty with the Sikhs, 88—joy on the successes in the Punjaub, 89—second Sikh war, 94 *et seq.*—excitement on the battle of Chillianwallah, 102—financial and commercial state, 1858, l. 27 note—Lamartine's answer to the Irish revolutionists, 38—acknowledgment of the French republic, 46—probable results of universal suffrage, li. 35, 36—mediation between Sardinia and Austria, lii. 77—her ambassador opposes resumption of hostilities by Sardinia, 84—negotiates the armistice, 98—assistance to the Sicilians from, 106—urges the separation of Lombardy, 121—her conduct during the crisis in Italy, 122—the Zollverein directed against, liii. 13—error in dealing with the commercial crisis of 1848, 18—mediates on the Schleswig question, 42, 97—flight of Metternich to, liv. 6—position of, with regard to Hungarian war, lv. 90—extension of free trade, lvi. 1—importance of period from 1848 to 1852, 2—loyal temper of the people, 3—and real sufferings, 4—prices of grain, 5—cry for repeal of navigation laws, 6—debates on it, 7 *et seq.*—results of repeal of navigation laws, 16 *et seq.*—motion for relief to agriculturists, 18—circumstances which weakened the cause of protection, 19—rise in foreign grain, 20—improvements in agriculture, 21—effect of the railway system, 22 *et seq.*—outcry among agricultural classes, 24—attitude of the Free-traders, 25—their arguments, 26 *et seq.*—decision of parliament on it, 31—reflections on it, 32—finances from 1849 to 1852,

—census for 1851, 34—mortality of town and country districts, 35—increase in violent crimes, 36—relinquishment of transportation system, and its effects, 37 *et seq.*—measures of government regarding criminals, and introduction of the ticket-of-leave system, 42—concession of self-government to the colonies, 43—difficulties of their direct representation, 44—discontent produced in them by the reform bill, 45—new colonial system, 46—affairs of the Cape, 47—the Caffre war, 48—subsequent transactions, 51—renewed predial outrages in Ireland, 52—the Irish encumbered estates bill, 53—differences with Russia regarding the Hungarian refugees, 56—quarrel with the Greek government, 57—danger of war with France, 58—proceedings in parliament on the subject, 59—naval and military strength at the time, 60—death of Sir R. Peel, 61—bill lowering the franchise in Ireland, 62 — removal of Palmerston from office, 63—defeat of ministers on the militia bill, their resignation, and accession of Lord Derby, 64—militia embodied, and increase of the army, 67—dissolution of parliament, 69—defeat of Lord Derby, and return of the Whigs to office, 70—loss of the Amazon and Birkenhead steamers, 71—effects of the gold discoveries on, 74—death of the Duke of Wellington, and his funeral, 75 *et seq.*—final results of the French Revolution to, lvii. 54—emigration from, 59.

Great Fish River, the British frontier withdrawn to, VIII. lvi. 47.

Great towns, influence of the railway system on, IV. xxii. 67.

Great Trunk Road, the, in India, VIII. xlix. 113.

Great Western Railway, parliamentary expenses of, VII. xlii. 5 note—fall in, 1846-52, xliii. 120 note.

Greece, Mitford's History of, I. v. 63—Grote's, 64—Thirlwall's, 65—discussion at the Congress of Verona on the state of, II. xii. 15—the conquest of, by the Turks, III. xiii. 35—statistics of, 79—defensible nature of the country, 80—Clarke's description of, 81—elements remaining of insurrection in, xiv. 1—recent favourable circumstances in her condition, 2—spread of information, and passion for independence, 3—society of the Hetairists, 4—its constitution, 5 *et seq.*—dependence on Russia, 7—effects of the Spanish revolution on, 12—commencement of the insurrection, 21—it spreads over the whole country, 22, 28—formation of a constitution, and independence proclaimed, 54—increasing interest in, 100—arrival and efforts of Lord Byron, *ib.*—continued dissensions in, 101—loan contracted on behalf of, in London, 102—devastations of the war to 1824, 114—renewed dissensions, 115—prospects of, in the opening of 1825, 118—influence of the defence of Missolonghi, 141—deplorable condition of, 1826, 142, 147—commencement of the negotiations for her independence, 143—first protocol in favour of, 144—its terms, 145—the treaty between France, England, and Russia regarding, 151—its provisions, 152—reply of the Turkish government, 153 *et seq.*—Capo d'Istrias appointed president, 165—rejoicings in, on the battle of Navarino, 166—the war one of religion and race, 169—prosperity of, since the revolution, 173—affairs of, 1828, xv. 140—convention fixing limits, &c. of, 142—errors in this convention, 143 *et seq.*—what should have been the limits of, *ib.*—France a party to treaty of 6th July regarding, xvi. 66—reciprocity treaty with, xix. 29 note—justification of Canning's interference on behalf of, IV. xxi. 89—the affairs of, after treaty of 1829, V. xxxii. 32—first settlement under presidency of Capo d'Istrias, 33—it is overturned, and his assassination, 34—Otho elected king, 35—successes of the popular opposition, and overthrow of the government, 36—arrival of Otho, and joy of the inhabitants, 37—institutions, and military force, 38—cause of the decay of the colonies of, VI. xxxvii. 114—affairs of, and disunion between France and England regarding, VII. xlvi. 55—the constitutionalists disowned by Russia, 56—increasing coldness between France and England regarding, 57, 58—civil war in, 58—the affairs of Don Pacifico, &c., VIII. lvi. 57—part taken by France and Russia, 58—proceedings in parliament, and settlement, 59.

Greek church, clergy of the, in Russia, II. viii. 22 note—synod of the, V. xxxii. 38—number belonging to the, in Austria, VIII. liii. 5 note.

Greek committee in London, their address, III. xiv. 100 note—mismanagement of the loan by them, 118.

Greek insurrection, commencement of the, in Wallachia, III. xiv. 15—

Greek insurrection, *continued.*
spreads to Moldavia, and its progress there, 16 *et seq.*—*See* Greece.
Greek islands, prosperity, &c. of the, before the revolution, III. xiv. 2.
Greek loan, the first, III. xiv. 102—mismanagement of it in London, 118—new, guaranteed by the allies, V. xxxii. 35—payment of her share of, by France, xxxiii. 62.
Greek war, superiority of the Egyptian troops in, V. xxxii. 3.
Greeks, the, support refused by Alexander to, II. viii. 88—race of, III. xiii. 7—position of, in the civil administration of Turkey, 12—of the Fanar, 41—number of, in Constantinople, 42 note—value of, as sailors to Turkey, 43—repeated insurrections of, 76—exasperation between, and the Turks, before the revolt, 77—massacres of, at Constantinople, xiv. 24—naval successes of, 34—defeats of, in the Morea, 1821, 36—defeats of, at Napoli de Romania, &c., 45—naval successes of, in 1823, 77, 78—results of campaign of 1823, 79, 80—application of, to the Congress of Verona, 83—divisions among, 88—plans and preparations of, for campaign of 1823, 90—increasing divisions, 93, 99—preparations of, for campaign of 1825, 118—successes of, 1829, xv. 141.
Green crops, failure of, in Great Britain, 1826, IV. xxi. 43—increased produce of, in Ireland, 1849-53, VII. xliii. 160 note—increased production of, VIII. lvi. 21.
Greenock, ratio of mortality in, VII. xliii. 93 note — intended rising in, 1848, VII. xliii. 129.
Greenwich, members given to, IV. xxiii. 42 note.
Grégoire, the abbé, returned to the Deputies in 1819, II. ix. 17—sketch of his previous career, 18—on the accession of Louis Philippe, IV. xxiv. 31.
Gregory XVI., Pope, accession of, IV. xxiv. 87—death and character of, VII. xlvi. 61.
Gregory, the patriarch, murder of, III. xiv. 23.
Gregory, bishop of Modon, cruel treatment and death of, III. xiv. 123.
Greig, admiral, III. xv. 43, 135—operations against Varna, 55—fleet under, 1829, 115 — repulse of the Turkish fleet by, 116 — naval force under, offered by Russia to Turkey against Egypt, V. xxxii. 23.
Grenada, reciprocity treaty with, III. xix. 29 note.
Grenoble, the outbreak of Didier at, and its repression, I. iii. 124—reception of Lafayette in, III. xvii. 7—outbreak at, 1832, V. xxix. 24—insurrection at, 1834, xxx. 47—reform banquet at, VII. xliv. 32—resistance to the new valuation in, 61.
Grenville, lord, accessions to the ministry from friends of, II. x. 113.
Greppe, M., arrested, VIII. lvii. 48.
Greuben, count, VIII. xlix. 70 note.
Grey, earl, on the distress, &c. in 1817, I. iv. 11—at the trial of the queen, II. x. 84—motion by, on the Congress of Laybach, &c., 93—attack on Canning by, IV. xxi. 65—reception of it, 68—motion by, on the regency, 1830, xxii. 54—declaration of, on reform, 1830, 72—Wellington's answer, 73—called to form a ministry, and difficulties regarding Brougham, xxiii. 6—premier, *ib.* note—character of, 7—his character as an orator, and in private, 8—his defects and errors, but noble use of power, 9—was misled as to the effects of the reform bill, 10—announcement of his principles of government by, 24—and the prosecution of O'Connell, 27 note—franchise first proposed by, 30 — first intention of, regarding reform, 30 note—means by which he induces the king to dissolve parliament, 62 — his speech on the reform bill in the Peers, 79—deputations from the political unions to, 91—on the new reform bill, 94—opposed to the creation of peers, 101—induces the king to consent to it, 102—on Lord Lyndhurst's amendment, 106—resigns, 107—receives permission to create peers, 112—closing speech of, in the Peers on the bill, 115—one of the commission for giving it the royal assent, *ib.*—views of, as to the borough members under the bill, 119 and note — his course compared with Pitt's, 142—error of, as to predominating influence in the boroughs, 144—views of, on tithes in Ireland, V. xxxi. 13—brings in Irish coercion bill, 30—arguments for it, 31 *et seq.*—arguments of, for Irish church bill, 49—the Ebrington address to, and his answer, 130—declaration of, on Irish church, 134—views of, on the Irish coercion bill, 138—resigns, 140—his parting address as minister, 141—banquet to, at Edinburgh, 159—reflections on his fall, 161—his merit in resisting the movement after the bill was passed, 162—review of his administration, 163—error of, as to the effects of the reform bill,

VI. xxxviii. 60—effect of his coercion bill in Ireland, VII. xlii. 75.
Grey ministry, the, IV. xxiii. 6 note—defeat of, on General Gascoigne's motion, 58—measures of, to conciliate the king, 60—means by which they induce him to dissolve parliament, 61 *et seq.*—vote of confidence in, 82—proclamation by, against the political unions, 92—resolution of, to create peers, 101—induce the king to consent to it, 102—resign on Lyndhurst's amendment being carried, 107—return to office, and permission given them for creation of peers, 112—oppose the restoration of the forty-shilling freeholders in Ireland, 116—power at their disposal, V. xxxi. 3—their moderation after the passing of the bill, and its effects, 7—defeat of, on the malt tax, 59—rapid decline in their popularity, 62—their patriotic conduct, 63—embarrassment of, on factory question, and bill regarding it, 109—their conduct of the session, 110—divided state of, on the Irish church, 128—resignation of Stanley, Graham, &c., 129—effect of this secession on, 130—motion by, on the Irish church, 133—division in, on the renewal of the Irish coercion bill, 138—resignation of Althorpe, Grey, &c., 140—poor-law reform begun by, 145—appointment of committee of inquiry by, and their report, 147—difficulties of, from Irish members and Radicals, xxxv. 113.
Grey, earl (son of above), refuses to take office along with Palmerston, VII. xlii. 45—colonial secretary, 1846, xliii. 4 and note—on the limited service system, 95 note—the new colonial system due to, VIII. lvi. 45.—*See* also Howick, lord.
Grey, earl de, first lord of the Admiralty, 1835, VI. xxxv. 16 note—lord-lieutenant of Ireland, 1841, VII. xli. 14 note.
Grey, Sir George, arguments of, for the Jamaica bill, VI. xxxvii. 128—home secretary, 1846, VII. xliii. 4 and note—Irish coercion bill introduced by, 97—moves continued suspension of habeas corpus act in Ireland, VIII. lvi. 52.
Grey, general, invasion of Gwalior by, VIII. xlix. 37—victory of, at Mangore, 41.
Grey, lieutenant, during the Chartist rising at Newport, VI. xxxvii. 69.
Griffin, captain, defeat of Akhtar Khan by, VI. xl. 98.
Griffiths, major, moved up from Coord-Cabul to Cabul, VI. xl. 104.
Grillparzer, the works of, V. xxviii. 26.
Grimsby, partially disfranchised, IV. xxiii. 42 note.
Grinstead, partially disfranchised, IV. xxiii. 42 note.
Grochow, position and forces of parties at, IV. xxvi. 48—battle of, 49—parallel between, and Inkerman, 54.
Grogan, colonel, seizure of, as hostage for Mr M'Leod, VII. xli. 86.
Gronville, Laure, an accomplice of Hubert's, VI. xxxiv. 19.
Gros, M., a partisan of Louis Napoleon's, V. xxxiii. 81.
Grosbois, M., character of, I. iii. 57.
Grossochen, defeat of the Baden insurgents at, VIII. liii. 83.
Grote, the History of Greece by, I. v. 64—motion by, in favour of the ballot, VI. xxxvi. 24—Radical views of, at the Hume banquet, 55.
Grottenheim, general, operations of, against Bem, VIII. lv. 68.
Grouchy, marshal, proscribed in 1815, I. iii. 19—reception of, by Charles X., III. xvi. 6—dismissed from active service, 13.
Grudzinska, Jeanne, wife of the Grand-duke Constantine, II. viii. 113.
Guard, fidelity of the, during the Three Days, III. xvii. 106—parting between Charles X. and the, 94, 96.
Guards, National, *see* National Guard.
Guastalla, treaty regarding duchy of, II. vii. 48.
Guebourg, mademoiselle de, V. xxix. 54.
Guerazzi, movement of, at Leghorn, VIII. lii. 2, 78—defeat of, at Florence, 104.
Gueriera, Don Alphonso, a leader of the republican conspiracy at Cadiz, II. xi. 68.
Guerilla life, natural tendency of the Spaniard to a, II. vii. 17.
Guerillas, ravages of, in Spain, 1821, II. xi. 37.
Guernon de Ranville, M., joins the Polignac ministry, III. xvii. 8—opposes all concession by the king, 84—arrest of, IV. xxiv. 60—demeanour of, before trial, xxv. 4—sentence of, 12—V. xxxiii. 28 note—liberation of, 73.
Guerre aux Chateaux, secret society called, V. xxx. 42 note.
Guibert, the military history of, III. xviii. 41.
Guicciardini, the prose of, V. xxviii. 41.
Guiche, the duke de, made member of Chamber of Peers, I. iii. 20—II. xii. 99—fidelity of, to Charles X., III. xvii. 95.

the Small to the Chapter, and the Arabic to the Paragraph.

Guildhall, Soult at the banquet at, VI. xxxviii. 2.
Guilds, the, in Russia, II. viii. 26—want of representation of, under municipal reform bill, VI. xxxvi. 8.
Guildford, partially disfranchised, IV. xxiii. 42 note.
Guilleminot, general, on the capitulation of Paris as regarded Ney, I. iii. 86—chief of the staff in Spain, II. xii. 69.
Guinard, M., V. xxxiii. 21.
Guizot, M., appointed minister of justice, I. iii. 16—retirement of, from the Richelieu ministry, 122—made a councillor of state, vi. 82—as a leader of the Doctrinaires, II. ix. 14—supports the Decazes ministry, 24—new electoral law agreed to by, 28—course followed by, after the fall of Decazes, 50—dismissed from the council of state, 87—pamphlet by, against the Richelieu ministry, 105—joins the royalists against Martignac, III. xvi. 87—attacks of, on the Polignac ministry, xvii. 6—biography of, 9—his character as a writer and statesman, 10—efforts of, against the Polignac ministry, 19—arguments of, for the address, 1830, 23—course counselled by, 74, xvii. 67 note, 74 note—at the meeting at Lafitte's, 79—efforts of, to arrest the revolution, 86—early rise of, xviii. 18—his style of thought, 19—and of writing, 20—his mode of viewing human affairs, 21—his chief publications, 22—a writer for the daily press, 74—employment of corruption by, in France, IV. xxiv. 7—supports the Orleanists, 10—proclamation drawn up by, of the principles of the Orleans government, 28—efforts of, to popularise the new dynasty, 32—secretary for the interior under Louis Philippe, 44—favours the attempt to revolutionise Spain, 67, 68—party and views of, in the ministry, xxv. 2—his resignation, 7, 8—defence of the foreign policy of ministers by, 82 *et seq.*—arguments of, against the abolition of the hereditary peerage, 96—on the system of government under Louis Philippe, V. xxx. 2—becomes minister of public instruction, xxix. 83, xxx. 9—formerly opposed the law against associations, 35—arguments for it, 38—his jealousy of Thiers, 40—views of, on the crisis of 1840, xxxii. 68 note—conference with Louis Philippe at the Chateau d'Eu, and its results, *ib.*—succeeds Thiers as premier, 70—arranges treaty between Mehemet Ali and Turkey, 75—resignation of, xxxiii. 5—resumes office, 6—answer of, on the address, 9—divergence of views between, and Thiers, 13—intrigues of, against de Broglie, 47—declaration of, in the Deputies after the accession of Thiers, 57—becomes minister of public instruction under Molé, 71 note—removed from ministry of public instruction, 86—articles by, on the state of society in France, 1838, VI. xxxiv. 12—defence of the system of corruption in France by, 13—negotiations between, and Thiers, 1839, 33—excluded from the Soult ministry, 38—party headed by, 40—appointed ambassador to London, 74—account of the policy of England on the Eastern question, 90—Thiers' reply to, 91—memorandum to the British government on the Eastern question, 98—his views on it, 99—conference with the king at the Chateau d'Eu, *ib.*—communication from Thiers to, 100 note—becomes minister of foreign affairs, 102 and note—speech of, on the address, 107—majority for him, 110—anecdote of Sir R. Peel by, VII. xli. 10—account of Peel by him, 14—on the tendencies of democracy, 64—settlement of the Tahiti affair by, 101—blindness of, to the prevalent socialism, xliv. 14—his principles of government, 15—unpopularity of his ministry from its subservience to England, 21—its untoward commencement, 46—efforts of, for suppression of the slave trade, 47—treaty with the allies concluded by, regarding the slave trade, 49—interdicts the Polish banquet, 52—arguments of, against reform, 1841, 56—views of, on reform, 68—arguments against it, 70 *et seq.*—his error in these, 78—extension of railway system, 79—losses of his ministry by elections of 1842, 80—arguments of, for the regency bill, 84 *et seq.*—position taken up by, 91—as a statesman, 92—as an orator, 93—inadequate parliamentary support of, 103—difficulties of, from the character of the Chambers, &c., 104—answer of, on the case of the Jesuits, xlvi. 8—treaty with England regarding right of search for slaves, 12—speech of, on the Polish question, 28—increased majority for, 1846, 33—arrangements regarding the Spanish marriages, 41—subsequent negotiations, &c., 43 *et seq.*—the double marriage arranged, 45—announcement of the double marriage by, 47—his breach of faith on it, 50, 51—measures

and policy of, in the Papal States, 73, 74, 77—on the Swiss constitution, 89—policy of, toward Switzerland, 97, 99—note of, to Lord Palmerston and the other powers on Switzerland, 101—negotiations for league against England, 106—causes of the conservative policy of, 109, 110—his pacific policy on the Tahiti affair, xlvii. 3—charges against his ministry, 11—dissatisfaction caused by his foreign policy, 15—answer of, to the opposition on the address, 1848, 33 — compromise regarding the reform banquet, 44—prohibits the procession, 46, 47—forces and preparations, 50—resignation of, 55—catastrophe before his house, 57—advises the sending for Molé, 59.

Gulistan, treaty of, III. xiii. 70.

Gumput Rao, mutiny against, VI. xxxix. 51.

Gundamuck, arrival of the Cabul fugitives at, VI. xl. 134—advance of Pollock to, VIII. xlviii. 87—retirement of the British by, 107.

Gunpowder, early knowledge of, in China, VIII. xlviii. 17.

Guriel, province of, submits to the Russians, III. xv. 82—combats in, 1829, 107.

Gurney, Mr, arguments of, against the resumption of cash payments, I. iv. 73 *et seq.*—arguments of, against the suppression of small notes, IV. xxi. 12, 16.

Gurney, baron, trial of the Rebecca rioters before, VII. xli. 83.

Guy Mannering, remarks on, I. v. 10.

Guyon, count, at Schwechat, VIII. liv. 71—movements of, lv. 11—successes of, near Komorn, 40.

Gwalior, surrender of, to Scindia, VI. xxxix. 35—affairs of, VIII. xlix. 34—its condition, 35—rupture with Britain, 36—its invasion, 37—victories of the British, 38 *et seq.*—treaty concluded, 42—reflections on the war in, 121.

Gypsies, numbers of, in Austrian empire, VIII. liii. 3 note.

H

Haarlem, capture of, by the Dutch, IV. xxv. 71.

Habeas Corpus Act, suspension of the, 1817, I. iv. 13—extension of this, 15—advantages and principle of the suspension of the, 23—suspension expires, 41—its suspension in Ireland, 1823, II. x. 123—its suspension in Ireland in 1828 urged by the king, IV. xxi. 121—difficulties in the way of this, 122—suspended in Ireland, 1848, VII. xliii. 138—this continued, VIII. lvi. 52.

Habitans, the Canadian, views, &c. of, VI. xxxvii. 78—stationary condition of the, VII. xli. 96.

Hachems, defeat of the, by the French, VII. xlv. 28, 29.

Haddington, earl of, supports Peel against the reform bill, IV. xxiii. 54—lord-lieutenant of Ireland, 1835, VI. xxxv. 16 note—first lord of the Admiralty, VII. xli. 14.

Haddington, virulence of cholera in, V. xxxi. 9.

Hadgi Hassan, defeat of, III. xv. 91.

Hadgi-Hassan-lar, defeat of Turks at, III. xv. 58.

Hadgi Pacha, forces, &c. under, 1829, III. xv. 90—position of, in the Saganlugh, 92—operations against him, 93, 94—at battle of Kainly, 96—defeated at Milli-Duz, 99—taken prisoner, *ib.*

Hadgi-Saleh, Pacha of Maidan, III. xv. 84.

Hadjee Khan, betrayal of Dost Mahommed by, VI. xl. 74.

Hadjoutes, hostility of the, in Algeria, V. xxx. 30.

Haeling, defence of Chin-Kiang-foo by, VIII. xlviii. 43—his death, *ib.*

Hafiz Pacha, defeat of, at Nezib, V. xxxii. 49.

Haft-Kotul, *see* Huft Kotul.

Hagkhi Pacha of Siraz, III. xv. 84.

Hahn-Hahn, the countess, the novels of, V. xxviii. 58.

Haklander, the works of, V. xxviii. 59.

Halal-Effendi, execution of, demanded, III. xiv. 53—overthrow and execution of, 84.

Half-batta question, the, VI. xl. 5.

Halib, population of, III. xiii. 32 note.

Halifax, member given to, IV. xxiii. 42 note—elections of 1835 in, VI. xxxv. 19.

Halil Pacha, disgraced, III. xv. 84—terms agreed to toward Mehemet Ali, V. xxxii. 25.

Hallam, the historical works of, I. v. 51.

Haller, count, VIII. lii. 66.

the Small to the Chapter, and the Arabic to the Paragraph.

Halyburton, Mr Justice, on the neglect of the colonies, VII. xliii. 21 note.
Ham, imprisonment of the ex-ministers of Charles X. in, IV. xxv. 13—condition of Prince Polignac, &c. in, and his release, V. xxxiii. 73—imprisonment of Louis Napoleon at, VI. xxxiv. 83—his life there, 84—escape of Louis Napoleon from, VII. xlvi. 30 *et seq.*
Hams, imported, proposed new tariff on, VII. xli. 47 note.
Hamburg, contributions from France to, I. iii. 48 note—reciprocity treaty with, III. xix. 29 note—representation of, in the Diet, V. xxvii. 4 note—population and military contingent, 5 note—progress of, since the peace, 7—railway to, 67—railways extended to Trieste from, 72—population of, 83—statistics of, VIII. liii. 5 note—accepts the Germanic constitution of 1848, 77.
Hammer, order of the, instituted at Madrid, II. xi. 34.
Hamelen, madame, I. iii. 19 note.
Hamelin, admiral, fleet under, 1829, III. xv. 115.
Hamilton, colonel, at Maharajpore, VIII. xlix. 39.
Hamilton, Sir George, ambassador at Florence, VII. xlvi. 88.
Hamilton, Sir William, the philosophical works of, I. v. 33.
Hamilton, Lady Anne, accompanies the queen to the coronation, II. x. 109.
Hamilton, intended rising in, 1848, VII. xliii. 129.
Hampden clubs of 1817, the, I. iv. 12.
Hampshire, disturbances in, 1830, IV. xxii. 70 — additional members for, xxiii. 42 note—elections of 1835 in, VI. xxxv. 19.
Handel as a composer, V. xxviii. 84.
Hannchen, defeat of the Baden insurgents at, VIII. liii. 83.
Hanover, position of the forces of, in France, I. iii. 29—contributions from France to, 48 note—visit of George IV. to, II. x. 110—designs of France on, III. xvii. 49—intended spoliation of, 118—reciprocity treaty with, xix. 29 note — revolutionary movements in, 1831, IV. xxv. 34—votes of, in the Germanic Diet, V. xxvii. 4 note—population and military contingent, 5 note—establishment of representative assembly in, 17—the king of, abrogation of the constitution by, 57—refusal of the Diet to restore it, *ib.* — reciprocity treaty of, with Holland, 61—separation of, from Great Britain, VI. xxxvi. 76—statistics of, VIII. liii. 5 note—the king protests against the proceedings of the National Assembly at Frankfort, 46—rejects the Germanic constitution of 1848, 76—revolutionary outbreak in, 1848, 81—Germanic constitution agreed to by, 84 *et seq.*
Hansard, Messrs, and the Stockdale case, VI. xxxviii. 21.
Hanse Towns, treaty with, regarding the slave trade, VII. xliv. 49.
Hardenberg, prince, at Aix-la-Chapelle, I. vi. 61—at the Congress of Troppau, II. viii. 70—represents Prussia at the Congress of Verona, xii. 11—the memoirs of, III. xviii. 50—character of, as a statesman, V. xxvii. 42.
Hardinge, Sir Henry, afterwards lord, becomes secretary-at-war, IV. xxi. 97—Wellington's second in his duel with Lord Winchelsea, xxii. 7 note—challenge to O'Connell from, 59 note—Irish secretary, 1835, VI. xxxv. 16 note—secretary-at-war, 1841, VII. xli. 14 note—on the defencelessness of London, 1841, 18—re-establishment of flogging in the Indian army by, xliii. 26—results of his limited service system, 95 note—appointed governor-general of India, and his character, VIII. xlix. 46, 54—policy recommended to him, 47—his arrival, and early pacific measures, 48 — measures for establishing railways, 49—position of the troops, &c., 57—resists their concentration, 59—his views, *ib.* note—hostile movements, 62 — battle of Moodkee, 63 — serves as second in command, 66—battle of Ferozeshah, 68—heroic conduct of, 71—renewed battle, 72—results, &c., 74 — farther preparations, 75—battle of Aliwal, 79—positions, 80—forces and preparations, 81—battle of Sobraon, 82 *et seq.*—conduct, &c. of, at Sobraon, 87—advance to Lahore, *ib.*—treaty concluded, 88—reception of the Maharajah, and proclamation, *ib.*—honours bestowed on him, 89—his resignation, 92—the pacific policy of, 121—master-general of ordnance, 1852, lvi. 64 note—measures of, for increasing the artillery, 68—at Wellington's funeral, 78.
Hardinge, Mr, VIII. xlix. 71.
Hardwicke, the earl of, proceedings of, at Genoa, VIII. lii. 102, 103 and note.
Hardwicke, Mr, postmaster-general, 1852, VIII. lvi. 64 note.
Hardware, increased export of, from England, 1822, III. xix. 9.
Harewood, lord, motion by, on behalf of the West India proprietors, V. xxxi. 89.
Harford, general, defeated at Hermanstadt, VIII. lv. 70.

Harispe, general, dismissed from service, III. xvi. 13.
Harris, Mr, defence of the monetary system by, IV. xxii. 32 note.
Harrowby, earl of, plan for the murder of the ministers while assembled at house of, II. x. 46—lord president, IV. xxi. 66 note—resignation of, 91—speech of, against the reform bill, xxiii. 81—negotiations with, to withdraw his opposition to the bill, 103—amendment by, on free trade, VIII. lvi. 32.
Hart, Sir A., vice-chancellor, IV. xxi. 66 note—becomes chancellor of Ireland, 91.
Harting, general, defeat of, near Vienna, III. xv. 58.
Hartonem, takes part with the Viennese insurgents, VIII. liv. 65.
Harvest, deficient, in France in 1816, I. vi. 7—the early, of 1826, IV. xxi. 43—the British, from 1836 to 1841, VI. xxxvii. 35—the bad, of 1838 and 1839, 36, 37—those of 1840 and 1841, 38—that of 1842 in England, VII. xli. 76—of 1845, character of, xlii. 33—1847 to 1856, 48—of 1847, 99, 100, VIII. lvi. 2—deficiency of, in France, 1845, VII. xlvii. 5.
Harvey, Sir John, on the state of the Irish clergy in 1832, V. xxxi. 16.
Harvey, brigadier, at Goojerat, VIII. xlix. 104.
Harwich, embarkation of the body of the queen from, II. x. 111.
Haslemere, disfranchised, IV. xxiii. 42 note.
Haspinger, Joseph, VIII. lii. 29.
Hassan-Kale, preparations of the Turks at, III. xv. 84—position of the Turks at, 90—capture of, by the Russians, 101.
Hassan Khan, defeat of, on the Araxes, III. xv. 21.
Hassan Pacha, defeat of, near Arta, III. xiv. 44—attempt to arrest Ali Pacha by, 56.
Hassel, classification of the population of Turkey by, III. xiii. 17 note.
Hasselt, defeat of the Belgians at, IV. xxv. 71.
Hassonpflug, M., VIII. liii. 91.
Hastings, marquis of, governor-general of India, VI. xxxix. 39—the Ghoorka war, *ib.*—further operations against the Ghoorkas, 43—the Pindarree war, 46 *et seq.*—ravages of cholera in the army, 50—victory of, and termination of the war, 51—close of his administration, 52—reflections on it, 53—refuses to expel the Mughs from Arracan, 55.
Hastings, Warren, death of, I. iv. 51.
Hastings, Captain Frank Abney, III. xiv. 63.
Hats, proposed reduction of duties on, VII. xlii. 49.
Hatherton, lord, Mr Lyttleton created, VI. xxxvi. 3.
Hatzen Plotz, cession of, to Prussia, VII. xlvi. 52.
Haughton, lieutenant, escape of, from Charekar, VI. xl. 114.
Haureau, M., trial and sentence of, VII. xliv. 65.
Haussey, M. d', minister of marine, III. xvi. 91—character of, xvii. 5.
Haute Vente, the, at Paris, V. xxx. 47—instigate the revolt of 1834, 48.
Hautpoul, general, dismissal of, VIII. lvii. xxxii.
Havannah, embarkation of part of the army at Cadiz for the, II. vii. 58—slavers belonging to, &c., VI. xxxvii. 118.
Havelock, captain, at Jellalabad, VIII. xlviii. 65—wounded at Ramnuggur, xlix. 98.
Havre, preparations at, for the expedition to Algiers, III. xvii. 42—Louis Philippe at, IV. xxv. 56—proposed railway from Paris to, VI. xxxiv. 8—line of steamers from, to New York, VII. xliv. 43—suspension of cash payments by bank of, VIII. l. 26.
Hawes, Mr, arguments of, against the bank charter act, VII. xli. 112.
Hawick, reform riots at, IV. xxiii. 67—election riots, 1835, VI. xxxv. 20.
Hawkins, lieut., at Khelat-i-Ghilzye, VI. xl. 96.
Haxo, general, views of, in 1815, I. iii. 23—suppression of a revolt in Saragossa by, II. vii. 80.
Haxthausen, M., on the Russian serfs and their enfranchisement, II. viii. 32.
Hay, general, monument to, I. ii. 62.
Hay, Mr Drummond, consul at Tangiers, VII. xlv. 37, 38.
Hay harvest, failure of the, in Great Britain, 1826, IV. xxi. 43.
Haydn as a composer, V. xxviii. 83.
Hayes, commodore, operations under, in Burmah, VI. xxxix. 66.
Haynau, marshal, VIII. lii. 66—the regiment of, at the Somma Campagna, 69—besieges Peschiera, 72—at Brescia, 100—siege and capture of Venice by, 118—appointed to chief command, lv. 46—sketch of his career, 48—addition to forces of, 50—battle of Pered, 53—operations on the Waag, 55—battle of Acz, 56—and

Haynau, marshal, *continued.*
of Komorn, 57—advances to Szegedin, 71—victory there, 72—relief of Temesvar, 73 *et seq.*—battle of Temesvar, 74—proclamation to his troops after the close of the war, 86.
Hazard, the, at Acre, V. xxxii. 72.
Hazlitt, William, the works of, I. v. 81.
Head, Sir Francis, proceedings of, in Upper Canada, 1836, VI. xxxxi. 53—measures of, on the insurrection, xxxvii. 85—governor of Upper Canada, 78—his confidence with regard to it, 80—resignation of, 93—account of the armies of Europe by, 1846, VII. xliii. 28 note.
Healy, trial and sentence of, for sedition, II. x. 29.
Hearsay, major, defeated by the Ghoorkas, VI. xxxix. 43.
Heat, excessive, in Great Britain, 1826, IV. xxi. 43.
Heber on the increase of British manufactures in India, V. xxxi. 73.
Hebrus, the, at the battle of Algiers, I. ii. 74, 78.
Hecker, revolt under, VIII. liii. 43.
Hedemann, general, defeat of, VIII. liii. 39—battle of Duppeln, 41.
Hedon, disfranchised, IV. xxiii. 42 note.
Heera Singh, VIII. xlix. 33.
Heeren, the works of, V. xxviii. 44.
Heidelberg, the students of, at Sand's execution, V. xxvii. 25—revolutionary proceedings at, 1848, VIII. liii. 21—great meeting of liberals at, 31.
Heiden, admiral, III. xv. 135, 136—naval force under, xiv. 155—forces under at Navarino, 160—the battle, 161 *et seq.*
Heine, Theodore, V. xxx. 23.
Helen-Louisa, the princess, marriage of the Duke of Orleans to, V. xxxiii. 87—her reception in France, and catastrophe at the marriage, 89.
Helicon, mount, victory of the Greeks at, III. xiv. 92.
Hellas frigate, the, III. xiv. 150.
Helston, partially disfranchised, IV. xxiii. 42 note.
Hemans, Mrs, the poems of, I. v. 24.
Hemp, reduction of duties on, 1825, III. xix. 70 note—imports of, 1839-44, VII. xli. 77 note—abolition of duty on, xlii. 15.
Henderson, captain, at Meanee, VIII. xlix. 15—at Hyderabad, 25.
Henley, Mr, president of board of trade, 1852, VIII. lvi. 64 note.
Henry II., the conquest of Ireland by, IV. xx. 7 note.
Henry VIII., debasement of the coin under, I. iv. 70.
Hentzi, general, garrisons Buda, VIII. lv. 41—siege and capture of it, 43—his death, *ib.*
Herat, route to India from the north by, VI. xl. 19, 20—importance of fortress of, 33—treacherous seizure of, by Dost Mahommed, 36—recaptured by Kamram, *ib.*—Russian designs on, 38—treaty for the surrender of, to Russia and Persia, 43—description of it, 44—commencement of the siege, 45—its progress, 46 *et seq.*—last assault, 48—distress of the besieged, 49—interference of the English, and raising of the siege, 50—effects of this, 51—treachery of the vizier of, 84—junction of vizier with the Persians, 95.
Herbert, captain, capture of Howqua fort by, VIII. xlviii. 30—at the storming of Chinghae, 36.
Herbert, Hon. Sidney, secretary to Admiralty, 1841, VII. xli. 14 note—introduction of limited service system by, xliii. 95 note—motion by, on the army and navy, VIII. lvi. 60.
Hercule, the, at Messina, VIII. lii. 22.
Herder, the works of, V. xxviii. 47.
Hereditary peerage, views of Louis Philippe on the, IV. xxiv. 33—question of the abolition of the, in France, xxv. 90—arguments for the abolition, 91 *et seq.*—and against it, 96 *et seq.*—it carried in the Deputies, 102—and forced through the upper house by a creation of peers, 103—reflections on this, 104—its previous degradation, 105—experience of England in regard to a, 106—increase of the power of the crown in France by its abolition, V. xxix. 1—effect of its destruction, VII. xliv. 10.
Hereditary right, not recognised in Turkey, III. xiii. 19.
Heritable property, insecurity of tenure of, in Turkey, III. xiii. 19.
Heritors, the, and the old Scotch poor-law, VII. xlii. 27—under the new, 29.
Herman and Dorothea, Goethe's, V. xxviii. 12.
Hermann, M., becomes minister of finance, V. xxix. 83, xxx. 9—resignation of, xxxiii. 5—proposes reduction of interest on debt, and resigns, 47—finance minister under Soult, 1840, VI. xxxiv. 102 note—on the state of the finances, 113.
Hermanstadt, combats at, VIII. lv. 20—defeat of the Russians at, 21—taken

by the Hungarians, *ib.*—taken by the Russians, 68—final defeat of Bem at, 70.
Hermes, Dr, dispute between Prussia and the Pope regarding, V. xxvii. 58.
Hermopolis, the bishop of, defence of the Jesuits by, III. xvi. 56.
Hero and Leander, Schiller's, V. xxviii. 20.
Herreras, Señor Garcia, arbitrary punishment of, II. vii. 40—minister of justice in 1820, 75.
Herries, Mr, becomes chancellor of the exchequer, IV. xxi. 91—tenders his resignation, 94—at first retains office under Wellington, 95—a member of the finance committee, 100—motion by, on the Russo-Belgian loan, V. xxxi. 11—war secretary, 1835, VI. xxxv. 16, note—a member of the committee on the bank charter act, VII. xliii. 112—arguments of, against repeal of navigation laws, VIII. lvi. 11 *et seq.*—president of board of control, 1852, 64 note.
Herrings, imported, proposed new tariff on, VII. xli. 47 note.
Herschel, the discoveries of, I. v. 40.
Hertford prison, education among criminals in, VII. xliii. 96 note.
Hertwitz, capture of, by the Russians, III. xv. 72.
Hess, general, character of, VIII. lii. 7—plans of, 89.
Hesse, general, forces under, 1828, III. xv. 67.
Hesse, army of, V. xxx. 26 note—a member of the Zollverein, VIII. liii. 13.
Hesse-Cassel, contributions from France to, I. iii. 48 note—character of the elector of, and revolutionary disturbances in, 1830, IV. xxiv. 84—revolutionary movement in, 1831, xxv. 33—votes of, in the Germanic Diet, V. xxvii. 4 note—population and military contingent, 5 note—dissolution of the Chamber in, 51—statistics of, VIII. liii. 5 note—affairs in, and dissensions between Austria and Prussia regarding, 91—intervention of Russia, 92—final settlement of affairs, 93.
Hesse-Darmstadt, contributions from France to, I. iii. 48 note—votes of, in the Germanic Diet, V. xxvii. 4 note—population and military contingent, 5 note—statistics of, VIII. liii. 5 note—accepts the Germanic constitution of 1848, 77.
Hesse-Homburg, accession of, to the Zollverein, V. xxvii. 66.
Hesse Oldenburg, accepts the Germanic constitution of 1848, VIII. liii. 77.
Hetairists, formation of the society of the, in Greece, III. xiv. 4—its organisation, 5—secresy maintained regarding its affairs, 6—begin the insurrection in Wallachia, 15—headed by Alexander Ipsilanti, 16 note.
Heygate, alderman, arguments of, against the resumption of cash payments, I. iv. 73 *et seq.*—speech of, on the budget, 1820, II. x. 55—arguments of, against the suppression of small notes, IV. xxi. 12.
Heymès, colonel, IV. xxiv. 26.
Heytesbury, lord, appointed governor-general of India, but the appointment cancelled, VI. xl. 16.
Heytesbury, disfranchised, IV. xxiii. 42 note.
Hicks, brigadier, at Aliwal, VIII. xlix. 78.
Hides, proposed reduction of duties on, VII. xlii. 49.
Higgins, Dr, declaration of, for repeal, VII. xli. 69.
High Church party, indignation of the, at Catholic emancipation, IV. xxii. 7—objects of the, in desiring reform, 74.
High treason, punishment of death abolished for, in France, VIII. l. 36.
Higham Ferrers, disfranchised, IV. xxiii. 42 note.
Higher classes, spread of liberalism among the, in England, I. v. 110—civilisation confined to the, in Russia, II. viii. 40—proportion of taxation paid by the, IV. xxiii. 147.
Highlands, the, the potato disease and famine in, 1846, VII. xliii. 31, 51—means taken for their relief, 52.
Hill, major, defence of Pegu by, VIII. xlix. 117.
Hill, Rowland, his plan of post-office reform, VI. xxxviii. 18.
Hindia, surrender of, to the British, VI. xxxix. 46.
Hindon, disfranchised, IV. xxiii. 42 note.
Hindoo Coosh, advance of the British to the, VI. xl. 78.
Hindostan, non-progressive state of, I. i. 67—proposed opening of trade to, V. xxxi. 72—neglect of manufactures of, by act of 1833, 74—repeated conquests of, VI. xxxix. 3.—*See* India.
Hirchova, capture of, by the Russians, III. xv. 42—passage of the Danube by the Russians at, 116.
Histoire Naturelle, Museum d', grant for, V. xxx. 18 note.
History, special character of present, I. i. 75, 76—Herder's philosophy of, V. xxviii. 47—Schlegel's, 50.
Hoang-ho river, the, VIII. xlviii. 7.
Hobhouse, Mr, afterwards Sir John Cam, IV. xxii. 79—resignation of,

Hobhouse, Mr, *continued.*
and thrown out for Westminster, V. xxxi. 62 — appointed to woods and forests, 142 — president of board of control, 1835, VI. xxxv. 44 note—arguments of, for corporate reform bill, xxxvi. 9—on the British interference at Herat, xl. 52—president of board of control, 1846, VII. xliii. 4 note.
Hodde, Lucien de la, on the republican forces in 1848, VII. xlvii. 49.
Hodorynski, a Gallician noble, death of, VII. xlvi. 23.
Hoffman, denunciations of the ultramontane party by, III. xvi. 11.
Hoffman, general, defeat of Struve by, VIII. liii. 67.
Hohenlohe, prince, created a peer, III. xvi. 69—corps under, for invasion of Spain, II. xii. 70.
Hohenzollern, representation of, in the Diet, V. xxvii. 4 note — population and military contingent, 5 note — accepts the Germanic constitution of 1848, VIII. liii. 77.
Hohenzollern-Hechingen, representation of, in the Diet, V. xxvii. 4 note.
Holbeck, rates of mortality in, 1841, VII. xli. 17 note.
Holkar, the treaty with, VI. xxxix. 34—its discreditable terms, 35—defeat and final submission of, 51.
Holland, lord, on the bill for detaining Napoleon at St Helena, I. ii. 59—arguments of, against the foreign enlistment bill, iv. 100 *et seq.*—on the treatment of Napoleon at St Helena, II. ix. 115 — chancellor of duchy of Lancaster, 1830, IV. xxiii. 6 note—one of the commission for giving the royal assent to the reform bill, 115 — chancellor of duchy of Lancaster, 1835, VI. xxxv. 44 note.
Holland House, social influence of, I. v. 111.
Holland, number of children receiving education in, II. x. 57—designs of France regarding, III. xvii. 49—the navigation laws directed against, xix. 20—Mr Wallace's act regarding, 22—dissensions between, and Belgium, IV. xxiv. 69—jealousies between them, 70—final separation of Belgium from, xxv. 20—protocol fixing its limits, 22—warlike preparations of, 23—the king of, application of, to the Germanic Diet, 29—warlike preparations in, 60—what the London congress should have done regarding, 61—views of France and England, 62—reason which led them to support the Belgians, 63—change the election of Prince Leopold made on views of, 65—change in policy of Great Britain, 66—change in language of France and England regarding Luxembourg, 67—further negotiations, and secret treaty between France and England, 68—the five powers deviate from act of separation, and she declares war, 69—commencement of hostilities, and forces on both sides, 70 — defeat of the Belgians, 71 — intervention of the French, 72—armistice, and withdrawal of the French, 73—acquiescence of the northern powers in the intervention of France and England, 74—advantages gained by her by the hostilities, 75—final terms proposed by the five powers *ib.* — reciprocity treaty of Prussia, &c. with, V. xxvii. 61—preparations of England and France for war with, xxix. 84—convention regarding Antwerp, 85—negotiations on the subject, 86—military preparations of, 89—siege and capture of Antwerp, 90 *et seq.*—reasons of, for desiring accommodation, 95—treaty with Belgium, 96 — resolution of the Congress of Muntz-Graetz regarding, xxx. 26—Limbourg and Luxembourg assigned by the treaty to, VI. xxxiv. 22—fresh protocol regarding Belgium accepted by, 26 — the Indian possessions of, ceded to the English, xxxix. 86—increase of exports to, 1837-40, VII. xli. 29—award by king of, on the Maine boundary, 90—changes in constitution of, 1848, VIII. liii. 19 — system of prison labour in, lvii. 8.
Holmes, Mr, at the opening of the Manchester and Liverpool Railway, IV. xxii. 61.
Holstein, votes of, in the Germanic Diet, V. xxvii. 4 note—population and military contingent, 5 note—refusal of the Diet to sanction a constitution in, 36—statistics of, VIII. liii. 5 note.—*See* also Schleswig-Holstein.
Holy Alliance, the, motion regarding, I. ii. 58—causes which led to, iii. 50—its terms, 51—and the Congress of Troppau, II. viii. 70—share of, in the congresses of Troppau and Laybach, 75.
Holy coat of Treves, the, and religious movement caused by it, V. xxvii. 73.
Holy Cross, mountain of the, III. xiii. 61.
Holy Trinity, storming of convent of, Missolonghi, III. xiv. 136.
Holyrood, arrival of Charles X. at, III. xvii. 98—his court at, V. xxix. 39—his departure, xxxiii. 74.
Home and foreign markets, comparative value of, in England, III. xix. 43.

Home trade, value of, as compared with foreign, II. x. 75—the total value of British, 75 note—importance of, III. xvii. 127.
Homme des Champs, Delille's, III. xviii. 64.
Homme d' Etat, the Mémoires d'un, III. xviii. 50.
Homs, battle of, V. xxxii. 10.
Hondia, Don Narcisso de, minister of justice, II. xii. 95 note.
Hone, trials and acquittal of, for libel, I. iv. 21.
Hong Kong, proposed cession of, to the British, VIII. xlviii. 27—its cession, 45.
Honiton, partially disfranchised, IV. xxiii. 42 note.
Hood, lord and lady, accompany the queen to the coronation, II. x. 109.
Hooker, the prose of, V. xxviii. 41.
Hope, G. W., colonial under-secretary, 1841, VII. xli. 14 note.
Hope, the banker, at Aix-la-Chapelle, I. vi. 61.
Hope and Baring, Messrs, I. vi. 76.
Hopetoun House, embarkation of George IV. from, II. x. 153.
Hops, foreign, proposed reduction of duty on, VII. xlii. 49.
Hornbost, M., VIII. liv. 57.
Horne, Sir W., solicitor-general, 1830, IV. xxiii. 6 note.
Horner, Mr, arguments of, 1816, for the resumption of cash payments, I. ii. 46—reflections on his views, 53, 54—death of, iv. 26—sketch of his career and character, 27—his character as an orator and political philosopher, 28—Peel a follower of, VII. xli. 5.
Horrmuck, surrender of the Sikhs at, VIII. xlix. 106.
Horse Guards, preparations against the Chartists at the, VII. xliii. 132.
Horses, importation of, into France, III. xvii. 128.
Hort, defeat of the Austrians at, VIII. lv. 22.
Hortense, queen, influence of, with Labedoyère, I. iii. 78.
Horticulture, improvement of, in France, II. ix. 2.
Horton, Mr Wilmot, his proposals on emigration, and how received, II. x. 117—on the emigration question, IV. xxi. 27, 28.
Hospitals, deaths in, in Paris, III, xvii. 132—the Parisian, statistics of admissions to, &c., IV. xxv. 42—decree for establishing, in the Papal States, VII. xlvi. 66.
Hospitality, prevalence of, in Affghanistan, VI. xl. 21.
Hospodars of Wallachia and Moldavia, the, III. xiii. 74.
Hotel de Ville, the, capture of, by the insurgents, 1830, III. xvii. 69 — recaptured, 71—provisional government at, their reception of the concessions of the king, 86—importance of its capture, 104 — scene at, between the Orleanists and Republicans, IV. xxiv. 22—visit of the Duke of Orleans to, 29—his reception, 30—capture of, by the insurgents of 12th May 1839, VI. xxxiv. 37—appointment of provisional government at, 1848, VII. xlvii. 75—first proceedings of the provisional government, VIII. l. 4—confusion, &c. at, 5 — demonstration of March 17th at, 53—preparations for defence at, 60 — insurrectionary provisional government at, 73.
Hotel Bourbon, meeting of the Orleanist deputies and peers at the, IV. xxiv. 19.
Hottentots, effects of the emancipation of the, at the Cape, VIII. lvi. 47—their desertion, 48.
Houdetot, general d', at the Col de Mouzaia, VII. xlv. 23.
Houses, increased value of, in France, III. xvii. 35.
House tax, the, its inequality, IV. xxiii. 147—motion for repeal of it, V. xxxi. 60—proposals of Mr Disraeli regarding it, VIII. lvi. 70.
Household suffrage, Brougham's proposal of, IV. xxii. 75 note—established in Prussia, 1848, VIII. liii. 29.
Howard, monument erected by Alexander to, II. viii. 64.
Howick, lord, declaration by, on reform, 1829, IV. xxii. 42 note—motion by, on it, 1830, 43—arguments of, on the Irish church, VI. xxxv. 33—secretary-at-war, 1835, 44 note—on the emigration from Ireland, 1837, xxxvi. 59—new system of land sales introduced by, in South Australia, xxxviii. 11—votes against Mr Villiers' motion on the corn laws, 37—motion by, on the Irish franchise, 41—thrown out for Northumberland, 1841, 57.—*See* afterwards Grey, earl.
Howlett, major, in battle before Prome, VI. xxxix. 69.
Howqua fort, capture of, by the British, VIII. xlviii. 30.
Hrabovski, commandant of Buda, VIII. liv. 48.
Huber, liberation of, VIII. l. 11—a leader of the revolt of May 15th, 72.
Hubert, the conspiracy of, his trial and sentence, VI. xxxiv. 19.
Huckscher, M., VIII. liii. 46, 64.

Huddersfield, seditious assemblage at, II. x. 49—manufacturing distress in, 1829, IV. xxii. 16—member given to, xxiii. 42 note.
Hudson's Bay Company, terms of Oregon treaty regarding, VII. xli. 95.
Huft Kotul, the retreat down the, VI. xl. 133—forcing of it by the British, VIII. xlviii. 91.
Hugh Lindsay, first voyage by the, from Bombay to Suez, VI. xl. 13.
Hugo, Victor, the romances of, III. xviii. 70—a writer for the daily press, 74—La Tour du Nesle by, V. xxx. 7—elected for National Assembly, VIII. l. 77—speech of, against the Ateliers Nationaux, 79—opposes the constitution of 1848, li. 16.
Huish, captain, at Chillianwallah, VIII. xlix. 101.
Hulks, prisoners in the, VIII. lvi. 42 note.
Hull, mercantile losses in, on the peace, I. ii. 5—election of 1835 in, VI. xxxv. 19—non-registration of foreigners at, VII. xlii. 32.
Hullin, general, indemnity to, II. ix. 102 note.
Hulot, general, suppression of outbreak at Grenoble by, V. xxix. 24.
Human species, provision for the general diffusion of the, I. i. 46.
Humann, M., report on the finances by, 1841, VII. xliv. 59—new valuation proposed by, 60.
Humboldt, Alexander de, at Aix-la-Chapelle, I. vi. 61—the works of, III. xviii. 61—his energy, 62—character of, as a statesman, V. xxvii. 42.
Hume, David, the autobiography of, V. xxviii. 54—religious influence of, in Germany, 68—on colonial government, xxxi. 101.
Hume, lord, on the right of the able-bodied poor to relief, VII. xlii. 29 note.
Hume, Dr, murder of, by the American sympathisers, VI. xxxvii. 106.
Hume, Joseph, discussion on the queen originated by, II. x. 42—motion by, for reduction of taxation, 1821, 103—moves the repeal of the combination laws, III. xix. 52—motion by, on the Irish church, IV. xx. 25—on the emigration question, xxi. 27—opposes the expedition to Portugal, 54—opposes the grant to Canning's family, 99—vote of, on the address, 1830, xxii. 25—motion by, for reduction of the army and navy, 29—motion by, for giving members to the colonies, xxiii. 75—on the opposition of the Peers to the bill, 109 note—motion by, on the address, V. xxxi. 27—arguments of, against the coercion act, 36. *et seq.*—on the reductions of taxation, 1833, 58—coalition of, with the Irish members, 113—motion by, against the Lords, VI. xxxvi. 23—opposes the addition to the navy, 1836, 51—and moves the reduction of the army, *ib.*—banquet to, in Drury-Lane Theatre, 55—moves the stoppage of the supplies, 1837, 58—motion by, on the allowance to Prince Albert, xxxviii. 3—opposes addition to the army, 1839, 34—urges reduction of the army and navy, VII. xli. 105—arguments of, against Mr Fielden's factory bill, xliii. 89—opposes increase of the army, VIII. lvi. 70.
Hun, persistent character of the, I. i. 60.
Huns, the conquests of the, III. xiii. 4.
Hunchback of Notre Dame, Hugo's, III. xviii. 70.
Hungarians, the struggle of the, against the Turks, IV. xxvi. 4—fidelity of the, in Italy, VIII. lii. 86.
Hungarian refugees, differences between Great Britain and Russia regarding, VIII. lvi. 56.
Hungary, the revolt of, in 1848, I. i. 19—its suppression, 21—the conquest of, by the Turks, III. xiii. 35—excitement in, 1830, and measures of the government, IV. xxv. 30—enthusiasm in, in favour of the Poles, xxvi. 83—the insurrection in, VIII. lii. 62—its effects in Italy, 84—successive invasions of, liii. 3—the constitution of, 10—exclusive privileges in, 11—commencement of troubles in, liv. 8—demands of the liberals, 9—constitution for, *ib.*—commencement of the revolt, 15—constitution granted, 16—hostility in, to the Austrian rule, 19—conciliatory measures of Austria, 20—preparations of Jellachich against, 27—meeting of the Deputies, 28—first acts of the parliament, and internal reforms, 29—first differences between, and Austria, 32—state of parties in, 34—the democrats, 35—character of the leaders, 36 *et seq.*—revolt of the Razen, 42—preparations for war, 43—plan of the campaign by the Austrians, 44—by the Hungarians, 45—efforts of the latter, 46—proclamation of the Diet, 47—murder of Lamberg, 48—Diet dissolved, and declared in a state of siege, 50—reception of constitution of 1849 in, lv. 3—military description

of, 4—forces and plans of Austrians, 5—their advance to Komorn, &c., 6, 7—movements of Georgey, 8—and of Bem, 9—difficulties, &c. of Georgey, 10, 11—efforts of Kossuth, &c., 12—execution of Bathiany, 13—discord among the chiefs, and displacement of Dembinski, 19—operations in Transylvania, 20 *et seq.*—renewed advance of the insurgents toward Pesth, 22—battle of Tapio-Biecke, 25—and of Isaszeg, 26 *et seq.*—further successes of Georgey, 29 *et seq.*—division among the leaders, 32 *et seq.*—declaration of independence, 36—preparations, and government declared revolutionary, 37—retreat of the Austrians from, 41—divided opinion as to the course to be followed, 42—storm of Buda, 43—further successes, 44, 45—plan of Austrians and Russians, 46—forces of Hungarians, 47—and of their opponents, 50—total forces of insurgents, 51—causes of delay in opening the campaign, 52—entry of the Russians, 54—operations on the Waag, 55—battle of Acz, 56—and of Komorn, 57—proposals for capitulation, 62—results of campaign hitherto, 64—battle of Debreczin, 66—disasters in Transylvania, 68—suppression of the insurrection there, 70—continued disasters, 71 *et seq.*—capitulation of Georgey, and close of the war, 80 *et seq.*—executions of leaders, 85—interest of the war in, 87—the insurrection unjustifiable, 88—results to freedom had it succeeded, 89.

Huningen, terms of the treaty of Paris regarding, I. iii. 48.

Hunt, Henry, and the Spafield riots, I. ii. 67—insurrectionary efforts of, 1817, iv. 10—at the Peterloo meeting, II. x. 26, 27—his arrest, 27—trial and sentence of, 29—pusillanimity of, 36—motion by, on the general distress, IV. xxiii. 97.

Huntingdonshire, the election of 1826 for, IV. xxi. 44.

Huntington, partially disfranchised, IV. xxiii. 42 note.

Husband and wife, proposed separation of, under new poor-law, V. xxxi. 153.

Huskisson, Mr, on the resumption of cash payments in 1818, I. iv. 38, 40 note—speech of, on the agricultural distress question, II. x. 71 note—resolutions on the agricultural distress proposed by, 130—speech of, 1822, on the currency question, 132 *et seq.*—becomes president of board of trade, III. xix. 17—heads the liberal section of the cabinet, 18—his character, 19—sketch of his career, *ib.* note—arguments of, for the reciprocity system, 24 *et seq.*—errors of, in his reciprocity system, 34—the silk bill brought in by, 49—reduction of the duties on foreign wool, 50—bill for regulating strikes brought in by, 53—renewed free-trade measures, 1825, 76—new laws regarding colonial shipping, 77—arguments of, for suppression of small notes, IV. xxi. 5—assents to the retention of small notes in Scotland, 25—first brought into the cabinet by Lord Liverpool, 63—misunderstanding between Wellington and, on the corn bill, 79 note—reply of, to the complaints of the silk-weavers, &c., 82—becomes colonial secretary, 91—tenders his resignation, 94—at first retains office under Wellington, 95—resigns on the East Retford question, 96—a member of the finance committee, 100—arguments of, against repeal of the test and corporation laws, 107—vote of, on the address, 1830, xxii. 25—defence of the monetary system by, 32 note—declaration by, on reform, 1829, 42 note—returned for Liverpool, 1830, 57—at the opening of the Manchester and Liverpool Railway, 60—his death, 61.

Hussein Pacha, measures of, against the Janizaries, III. xv. 11—operations of, 1828, 42—forces for relief of Acre under, V. xxxii. 8—defeated, and abandons Aleppo, 11—again defeated at Beylau, 12—removed from the command, 13.

Hutchinson, Mr, aids in the escape of Lavalette, I. iii. 95—his trial, &c., 96.

Hutt, Mr, new alien act brought in by, VII. xlii. 32.

Hutton, the geologist, I. v. 41.

Hutton, Mr, at the Peterloo meeting, II. x. 27.

Huy, terms of treaty of Aix-la-Chapelle regarding, I. vi. 69.

Hyacinth, the, combat between, and Chinese junks, VIII. xlviii. 25.

Hyde de Neuville, M., supports Fouché, I. iii. 8—his character, 58—motion by, regarding the inferior judges, 69—and the royalist journals, II. ix. 14—on the Spanish question, xii. 31—sketch of his career, *ib.* note—minister of marine, III. xvi. 73—resignation of, 91—after the fall of Charles X., IV. xxiv. 19—opposes the attempt of

Hyde de Neuville, *continued.*
the Duchess de Berri, V. xxix. 46—arrest of, 77.
Hyder Khan, forces under, for defence of Ghuznee, VI. xl. 68—taken prisoner, 72.
Hyderabad, contribution levied by Shah Soojah on, VI. xl. 60 — town of (Scinde), VIII. xlix. 2—admission of British agent to, 4—treacherous attack on the Residency at, 13—capture of, 19—battle of, 24 *et seq.*—its results, 26.
Hyderabad, fort of, capture of, by the British, VIII. xlix. 107.
Hydra, maritime importance of, III. xiii. 43—prosperity of, xiv. 2—revolt of, 22—organisation of the insurrection at, 28—attack on, proposed by the Turks, 103 — energetic conduct of, after the fall of Ipsara, 109—opposition government to Capo d'Istrias at, V. xxxii. 34—blockaded by Russia, *ib.*
Hydriotes, naval successes of the, III. xiv. 34—attack on the Turkish fleet at Chios by the, 63 *et seq.*
Hykulzie, defeat of England at, VIII. xlviii. 78.
Hythe, partially disfranchised, IV. xxiii. 42 note.

I

Ibrahim Pacha, offers of the Sultan to, regarding Greece, III. xiv. 103—his plans for campaign of 1824, *ib.*—subjugation of Casos by, 104—disasters of, at sea, 112—forces and plans of, for campaign of 1825, 119—his landing in the Morea, 120 — victory of, near Modon, 121—captures Sphacteria, 122—captures Navarino, 123—losses of his fleet, 124—defeat of his fleet off Modon, *ib.*—successes of, on land, 126—losses of, his further successes, and capture of Tripolitza, 127—defeat of the Greeks at Tricorphæ, &c. by, 128—operations of, after the fall of Missolonghi, 147—state of his forces, 148—reinforcements received by, 156—war of extermination by him in the Morea, 158—account of the battle of Navarino by, 162 note—his proceedings after it, 164—evacuates Greece, *ib.*—operations of, after the battle of Navarino, xv. 140 — evacuation of Greece by, *ib.*—forces under, against Pacha of Acre, V. xxxii. 5—lays siege to Acre, 8—skilful operations of, and its capture, 9—victory at Homs, 10—captures Aleppo, 11—victory of Beylau, 12—results of the campaign to, 13—advance of, to Konieh, 14—successes, and preparations for decisive battle, 15—forces of, 16—battle of Konieh, 17 *et seq.*—its results, and his further successes, 20—interference of Russia, 23 *et seq.*—terms offered by Turkey to, 25—withdraws on treaty to Syria, 28 — forces, &c. of, for campaign of 1838, 48 — victory of Nezib, 49 — dispersion of his troops, 71 — his defeat by Napier, *ib.* — bombardment and fall of Acre, 72—losses of, and his position after fall of Acre, 73—probable results of his advancing to Constantinople, VI. xxxiv. 118.
Ida, Mount, defeat of the Cretans on, III. xiv. 97.
Idées Napoléonnées, Louis Napoleon's, V. xxxiii. 75, VI. xxxiv. 44, VII. xlvi. 30.
Idstedt, position of the forces at, VIII. liii. 98—battle of, 99 *et seq.*—its results, 102.
Iganie, victory of the Poles at, IV. xxvi. 66.
Ilchester disfranchised, IV. xxiii. 42 note.
Illegal meetings, uncertainty of the law regarding, II. x. 30.
Illegitimate children, proportion of, in France, III. xvii. 122—political effects of this, 123 — proportion of, to legitimate, in Paris, IV. xxv. 42— — regulations of new poor law regarding, V. xxxi. 150 — arguments against this, 152—amendment carried, *ib.*—proportion of, in Paris, 1838, VI. xxxiv. 16.
Illicit distillation, suppression of, III. xix. 73.
Illinois, statistics of banks in, VI. xxxvii. 7 note—miles of railway in, VII. xliii. 122 note.
Imagination, modern French works of, their pernicious character, III. xviii. 5—Delille's poem called, 64.
Imitation, as the characteristic of early literature, V. xxviii. 4.
Immigration, amount of Irish, into Great Britain during the famine, VII. xliii. 45.
Immoral publications, law against the criers of, in Paris, V. xxx. 34.
Immorality, prevalence of, in the great

towns of France, and its effects, III. xvii. 122 *et seq.*—prevalence of, in France under Louis Philippe, IV. xxv. 41—statistics showing, in Paris, 42—prevalence of, among the working classes in France, V. xxix. 4, 5.
Imperial Canal of China, the, VIII. xlviii. 8.
Imperial donatories, law for indemnity to the, in France, II. ix. 102.
Imports, Algeria, VII. xlv. 8—1850-5, 48 and note.
Imports, Canada, increase of, since 1841, VI. xxxvii. 112.
Imports, France, increase of, 1816 to 1821, II. ix. 4—1825-6, III. xvi. 52—1822-30, xvii. 38 note—fall in, after the revolution, IV. xxv. 38—1834-6, V. xxxiii. 46—1837-41, VI. xxxiv. 9 note—increase of, 1841 to 1847, VII. xliv. 2 and note—1845-50, VIII. l. 27 note—falling off in, 1848, li. 34.
Imports, Germany, VIII. liii. 5 note.
Imports, Great Britain, ratio of, to shipping, 1820-51, I. i. 28 note—1792 and 1815, ii. 2—falling of in, 1817, iv. 10—increased amount of, 1818, 32—amount of, 1818, 43—falling off in, 1819, 56—increase of, 1816-18, II. x. 20 and note—fall in, 1818 to 1821, 23—1820-25, III. xix. 8 note—1838-53, 47 note—excess of, over exports, 1825, 65, 67—excessive, 1825, 79—1818-32, as compared with currency, &c., IV. xxi. 19 note—diminution of, 1829, xxii. 16—1830 to 1833, V. xxxi. 55 note—1845-9, VI. xxxv. 6 note—1834-6, 13 note—excess of, over exports, 1837-42, and its effects, xxxvii. 34—comparison of navy with, 1792 and 1838, xxxviii. 35 note—1839-43, VII. xli. 17 and note—improvement in, 1839-44, 77 note—1815 and 1845, 117 note—increase in, 1842 to 1847, xlii. 13 and note—great increase of, over exports, 1847, xliii. 71—table of, 1841-9, *ib.* note—increase of, 1847, &c., 123—1845 to 1850, *ib.* note—great excess of, over exports, its causes and consequences, 144, 145—effects of the gold discoveries on, 165 and note—1846 to 1852, VIII. lvi. 4 and note—effect of the gold discoveries on, 74 and note.
Imports, India, VI. xxxix. 9 and note—1849-54, 32 note.
Imports, Irish, 1793-1823, IV. xx. 6—before and since the Union, V. xxxi. 124 note.
Imports, United States, 1824-36, VI. xxxvii. 6 note.
Imports, West Indies, before and after emancipation, VI. xxxvii. 125 note.
Import duties, proposed reductions of, by Peel, VII. xli. 46, 47.
Importation, duties on, in Turkey, and injury done by it, III. xiii. 21.
Impregnable, the, at the battle of Algiers, I. ii. 72, 77, 79, 80.
Imprisonment, arbitrary power of, under Louis Philippe, V. xxix. 79—frequency of, in Paris under Louis Philippe, xxx. 31—sentences of, in the army, 1839 to 1843, VII. xliii. 23—increase of, in England, VIII. lvi. 41.
Imprisonment for debt, re-enactment of, in France, VIII. li. 4.
Incendiarism, prevalence of, 1830, IV. xxii. 70—continued prevalence of, in England, xxiii. 25.
Income, *see* Finances.
Incomes, proposed taxation of, in France, VIII. li. 5—estimated total amount of, in 1816, I. ii. 20—Peel's estimate of total amounts of, VII. xli. 46—perishable, injustice of the income tax on, 58.
Income tax, inequality and injustice of the, I. ii. 22, IV. xxiii. 147—amounts of, paid by the agricultural and the manufacturing interests, III. xix. 42—class by which paid, IV. xxiii. 125—proportion of, paid by land, &c., 136, 160—proposed, on the Irish clergy, V. xxxi. 45—threatened imposition of, VI. xxxv. 26—Peel's scheme of, VII. xli. 46—alarm excited by, 49—arguments against it, 50—it is passed, 55—it was justifiable, 58—its injustice on perishable incomes, 59—how levied in Denmark, 60 note—produce of, 77, 104—continuance of it, 1845, xlii. 15—arguments against it, 16 *et seq.*—reflections on it, 19—1849, &c., VIII. lvi. 33.—*See* also Property tax.
Incorporated trades, unrepresented under municipal reform bill, VI. xxxvi. 8.
Incorporations, value of, in Turkey, III. xiii. 29.
Inconvertible currency, value of an, II. x. 12.
Indefatigable, mutiny on board the, I. ii. 69 note.
Indemnities, final arrangement between France and the allies regarding the, I. vi. 59.
Indemnity, bill of, 1818, I. iv. 41—the law of the, passed, III. xvi. 30—its results, 31—its distribution, 32.
Independence, passion for, in Greece, III. xiv. 3—increasing passion for, in Poland, IV. xxvi. 11—universal passion for, VI. xxxix. 1—causes of this, 2.
India, vast increase of the British power in, I. i. 14, 15—vast recent growth of the British empire in, II. viii. 1—

India, *continued.*
petition against the restrictions on the trade to, x. 64—British exports to, 75 note—the recent wars of England in, against Mahommedans, III. xv. 1—members proposed to be given to, IV. xxiii. 75 note—state of, under the East India Company compared with its former state, V. xxxi. 70—increase of trade with, since abolition of the monopoly, 73 and note—injustice done by new act to inhabitants of, 74—the British system of government in, xxxii. 4—importance of Egypt with regard to, 40—peculiarities of the British empire, VI. xxxix. 3—advantage of the English government, 4—and its evils, 5—extent of the British empire, 6—great payments drawn to England, 7—exclusion of natives from situations of trust, 8—injury to industry from the connection with Great Britain, 9—causes of the poverty of the inhabitants, 10—means of irrigation furnished by nature, 11—great extent of sea-coast, 12—public works which formerly existed, 13—difficulties of the British government as regards public works, 14—results of the Zemindar system, 15—the village system, 16—general increase of produce in, 17—effect of a real reciprocity if established, 18—neglect of, as a cotton-producing country, 19—impossibility of augmenting indirect taxes, 20—revenues of the Company, 21—decline of industry under former British administrations, 22—items of revenue, 23—monopolies of opium and salt, and other sources of revenue, 24—military establishment, 25—this not excessive, 26—the Sepoy troops, 27—true policy to be pursued by the government, 28—judicial establishment, 29—the protected States, and their rapid decline, 30—great want of a paper circulation, 31—drain of the precious metals from England to, 32—splendour of recent history, 33—Lord Cornwallis's second administration, 34—discreditable treaty with Scindia, &c., 35—accession of Sir George Barlow, and conclusion of Mahratta peace, 36—mutiny at Vellore, 37—Lord Minto's administration, 38—Earl Moira's administration, the Ghoorka war, 39—early disasters, 41—successes of Ochterlony, 42—further successes, and conclusion of peace, 43—ratification of it, 44—causes of the Pindarree war, and their outrages, 45—commencement of it, 46—battle of Kirkee, &c., 47—second check of the Peishwah, 48—further successes of the British, 49—ravages of cholera in the army, 50—further successes, 51—end of the war, and of Lord Hasting's administration, 52—reflections on it, 53—Amherst administration, and war with Burmah, 54—causes which led to it, 55—resources of the Burmese, and difficulties of the war, 56—first operations of it, 57—its slow progress, and sickness among the troops, 58—their successes, 59—reverses in Burmah, 60—sufferings of the troops in Rangoon, 61—reverses on Arracan frontier, 62—fresh efforts of the British, and their success, 63—victories before Rangoon, 64—actions during advance on Prome, 65—capture of Prome, 66—storming of Arracan, 67—renewed difficulties from sickness, 68—decisive victories, 69—advance toward Ava, and submission of Burmese, 70—renewed hostilities, and final victory, 71—peace concluded, 72—reflections on the war, 73—it was unavoidable, 74—treaty with King of Siam, 75—mutiny at Barrackpore, 76—its suppression, 77—reflections on it, 78—difference with Rajah of Bhurtpore, 79—increased disturbances, and interference of the British, 80—commencement of the war, and forces, 81—siege and capture of Bhurtpore, 82 *et seq.*—its results, 85—acquisition of Singapore, 86—consequences of these triumphs in causing undue reduction of army, xl. 1—embarrassed state of finances, 2—probable effects of relaxing the commercial code, 3—Lord William Bentinck, governor-general, and his character, 4—his first measures, 5—further economical reforms, 6—large reductions in the army, 7—abstraction of officers to fill diplomatic situations, 8—abolition of the Suttee, 9—destruction of the Thugs, 10—removal of civil forfeitures consequent on conversion to Christianity, 11—political transactions, deposition of Rajah of Coorg, &c, 12—restoration of passage by Red Sea, 13—Metcalfe's interim government, and liberation of the press, 14—reflections on this, 15—character of Lord Auckland, 16—deposition of Rajah of Sattara, 17—the north the quarter of danger to, 18—Persia the chief barrier, 19—description of Affghanistan, 20—character of its population, 21—threatened invasion of Zemaun Shah, &c., 24—

treaty with Persia in 1801, 25—rupture with Persia, and alliance with Affghanistan, 26 — renewed alliance with Persia, 27—jealousy of Russia regarding, 28—her progress, and views, 29 — chances of invasion by her, 32 —Affghanistan the barrier against her, 33—means by which it might have been retained in interest of England, 34—its state, 35—advantages from supporting Dost Mahommed, 37 — Russian designs on Herat, 38—kingdom of the Sikhs, 39 — jealousy between them and the Affghans, 40 —Russian intrigues at Cabul, 41 — policy pursued toward Dost Mahommed, 42— siege of Herat, 44 *et seq.*—interference of the English, and raising of it, 50—effects of this, 51 — policy toward Affghanistan resolved on, 52 — treaty for restoration of Shah Soojah, 54 *et seq.*—preparations for the expedition, 56—forces for it, 57—displays in the Punjaub, 58—the march into Affghanistan, 59 *et seq.*—reception of Shah Soojah, 64 — sensation caused by these events, 66—further movements and successes, 67 *et seq.*—capture of Ghuznee, 70 *et seq.* — flight of Dost Mahommed, 73—entry into Cabul, 74—honours conferred on the leaders, 75—flattering appearances in Affghanistan, 76—real causes of embarrassment, 77—plans for the future in Affghanistan, 78—attack on Khelat, 79—growing difficulties of the troops, 81, 83—disquieting intelligence from Herat, 84—death of Runjeet Singh, and hostile disposition of the Sikhs, 85—progress, &c. of the insurrection in Affghanistan, 86—checks in the Bamian Pass, 87, 88—defeat of Dost Mahommed, 89—his fresh attempts, 90—and victory, 92—his surrender, 93—increased tranquillity, 94—renewed insurrection, and victory of Nott, 95—victory of Wymer, 96—progress of the insurrection in Affghanistan, 97 *et seq.* —proceedings at Cabul, 101 *et seq.*—death of Burnes, 103—losses of the British, &c., 105—terms of the capitulation in Affghanistan, 121 — the retreat from Affghanistan, 128 *et seq.*—recall of Auckland and appointment of Ellenborough, 136—injustice of the Affghanistan expedition, 137 — errors in it, 138, 139 — the conferring of civil offices on military officers, 140 —difficulties regarding, 1841, VII. xli. 15—reinforcements sent to, after the Affghanistan disaster, 61—estimated supply of sugar from, 1847, xliii. 5 note—capabilities of, for production of sugar, 10 — alleged effect of admission of slave-grown sugars on, 11—the abolition and resumption of flogging in, 26—the British empire in, and the French in Algeria, xlv. 49—exports of opium from, VIII. xlviii. 21 —disastrous state of, after the Affghanistan retreat, 47 — collection of troops at Peshawur, 48 — views of government regarding Affghanistan, 51—general despondence, 52—agitation and incipient conspiracy, 53 — depressed state of troops, 54—rejoicings in, on the relief of Jellalabad, &c., 66—final retirement of the British from Affghanistan, 106—joy on these successes, 107—the conquest and annexation of Scinde, xlix. 1 *et seq.*—the war with Gwalior, 34 *et seq.*—results of Lord Ellenborough's administration, 43—his recall, 44 *et seq.*—appointment of Sir H. Hardinge, 46—discontents among the Sepoys, 47—arrival of Hardinge, and his first measures, 48—importance of railways, 49 —measures for constructing them, *ib.* —history of the Sikh war, 50 *et seq.*—treaty with the Sikhs, 88—joy on these successes, 89—second Sikh war, 94 *et seq.*—annexation of the Punjaub, 110 — peace, 111 — pacific improvements of the Company, 112 — great works undertaken, 113—second Burmese war, 114 *et seq.*—peace, 118—annexation of Oude, 119—picture of the British empire in, 1857, 123—causes of its prosperity, 124—reflections on the fall of the Company, 125 —danger of direct government, 126.

Indians, language and philosophy of the, Schlegel's work on, V. xxviii. 65.

Indian corn, proposed abolition of duty on, VII. xlii. 49—importations, &c. of, 1847, xliii. 41—meal, government sales of, in Ireland, 30.

Indian press, liberation of the, VI. xl. 14—reflections on it, 15.

Indiana, statistics of banks in, VI. xxxvii. 7 note—increase of banks in, 1837, 23 — miles of railway in, xliii. 122 note.

Indigo, prices of, 1824-5, III. xix. 64 note —and sugar, joint-stock companies for, 1825, 66 note—fall in, 1825-6, 79 note —prices of, 1824-32, IV. xxiii. 130 note—fall in price of, 1782-1837, VI. xxxvii. 46 note.

Indirect representation, the system of, in England, IV. xxii. 2, 3.

Indirect taxation, progressive abandonment of, VII. xlii. 20.

the Small to the Chapter, and the Arabic to the Paragraph.

Indirect taxes, advantages of, I. ii. 21—produce of, France, III. xvii. 36—the repeal of, the cause of the abandonment of the sinking fund, IV. xxii. 39—amount repealed, *ib.* note—their repeal due to the contraction of the currency, 40—impossibility of augmenting, in India, VI. xxxix. 20—repeal of, in France, 1848, viii. l. 28—falling off in them there, 1848, li. 1, 33.
Individual liberty, law suspending, passed by the French Chambers, I. iii. 65—discussion on it, 66—and in the Peers, 70.
Indoor and outdoor paupers, comparison of, 1840-8, V. xxxi. 153 note.
Indus river, the, VIII. xlix. 52—probable route of Russia toward, VI. xl. 32—army of, 57—violation of treaty with Ameers of Scinde regarding, 60—passage of it by the Affghanistan expedition, 61—course, &c. of, VIII. xlix. 1—efforts of the British to obtain possession of it, 3—treaties regarding it, *ib.* 4—measures for improvement of, 31.
Industrial Association of Vienna, commencement of liberal movement in the, VIII. liv. 2.
Industrial capabilities, effects of machinery on, IV. xxiv. 5.
Industrial exhibition in the Louvre, the, 1819, II. ix. 16.
Industrial interests, growth of the, in England, IV. xxiii. 4.
Industrious classes, alienation of the, from the Wellington ministry, IV. xxiii. 3.
Industry, effects of the currency bill of 1819 on, I. i. 6, 37—progress of, in Poland under Russia, II. viii. 9—how stimulated by paper currency, III. xix. 1—revival of, in Great Britain in 1822, 3—progress of, Ireland, IV. xx. 6—effects of the railway system on, xxii. 63—depression of, by the reform passion, xxiii. 97—interests of, and those of capital at variance, 131, 132—depressed state of, in France, 1831, xxv. 35—improved condition of, in France, 1832, V. xxix. 81—stagnation of, in England, 1832, xxxi. 10—prosperous state of, 1834, from the new bank act, 112—revival of, in Greece under Otho, xxxii. 37—chartism directed to reorganisation of, VI. xxxvii. 64—injury to, in India, from connection with Great Britain, xxxix. 9, 22—obstacles to, in Algeria, VII. xlv. 7.
Industry, House of, Dublin, grant to the, IV. xx. 5 note.
Infant labour, act regulating, in factories, V. xxxi. 109—bill for regulating in France, VI. xxxiv. 77—Lord Ashley's bills for regulating, 1843, VII. xli. 78—Sir James Graham's, 79—necessity for regulating, in manufacturing and mining districts, 81.
Infant mortality, ratios of, in large towns of Great Britain, V. xxix. 6—high rate of, in great cities, VII. xliii. 157.
Infantado, the duke del, measures of, against Murat, I. iii. 101—joins Ferdinand VII., II. vii. 28—receives the Portuguese princesses, 43—appointed president of the Council of Castile, 92—exiled from Madrid, xi. 70—placed at the head of the royal household, xii. 91—dismissal of, from office. 95.
Infanticide, prevalence of, in France, V. xxix. 5—alleged encouragement to, by the new poor-law, xxxi. 151.
Infernal machine, the explosion of the, V. xxxiii. 30—its discovery, 31.
Influence, employment of, under Louis Philippe in France, VII. xliv. 15.
Information, spread of, in Greece, III. xiv. 3.
Ingilby, Sir W., motion by, on the malt tax, V. xxxi. 59.
Inglis, Sir R., returned in opposition to Peel at Oxford, IV. xxi. 129—arguments of, against Catholic emancipation, 140—arguments of, against the reform bill, xxiii. 47—arguments of, against the Irish church bill, V. xxxi. 46 *et seq.*—opposition of, to the tithe bill, 137.
Ings, one of the Cato Street conspirators, II. x. 45—execution of, 48.
Inkerman, parallel between Grochow and, IV. xxvi. 54—General Bosquet at, VII. xlv. 18.
Innovation, extinction of passion for, in France, III. xviii. 2.
Innspruck, flight of the emperor to, VIII. liv. 22, 23—measures there, 25.
Inquisition, the, re-establishment of, in Spain, II. vii. 34—proclamation by, against the secret societies, 38—effects of, in Spain, 50—again abolished in Spain in 1820, 78.
Institutions, relations of, to national character, I. i. 61.
Insurance companies, English, 1825, III. xix. 66 note—public companies for, in France, VI. xxxiv. 7 note.
Insurrection, threatened, in England, 1817, I. iv. 10—sympathy in England with, II. xii. 3—urban, how to be combated, III. xvii. 111—preparations of the political unions for, 1831, IV. xxiii. 69—inauguration of pillar to, in Paris, VI. xxxiv. 79—frequency of, in China, VIII. xlviii. 15.

Insurrections, the repeated, against Louis Philippe, VII. xliv. 1.
Insurrection act of 1817 for Ireland, the, I. iv. 18—passing of it, 1823, and its provisions, II. x. 123—renewal of it, 1824, IV. xx. 21—its effects, 23.
Intellect, relations of the cultivation of, to morality, I. i. 47—increasing influence of, in governments, II. x. 161.
Intelligence, unrepresented under the reform bill, IV. xxiii. 151.
Intemperance, prevalence of, in Gallicia, VII. xlvi. 18.
Interest, low rate of, in the opening of 1825, III. xix. 62, 63, IV. xxi. 14—and 1829, xxii. 16—rise of, during a monetary crisis, to what due, VI. xxxv. 8—rise in, 1840, xxxvii. 41—low rate of, 1844 to 1846, VII. xlii. 1 and note—rates of, during the crisis of 1847, xliii. 73—enormous rates of, 1847, 101—rates of, Oct. 1847 to Nov. 1848, 104 note—high rate of, 1856, 146—variations in, under the bank charter act, 152.
Interest of debt, votes of Chambers on reduction of, 1837, VI. xxxiv. 6.
Interests, representation as based on, I. i. 64—separation of, caused by fall of prices, and its effects, IV. xxii. 4—danger to representative system from diversity of, xxiii. 126.
Internal communication, obstacles to, in Spain, II. vii. 10.
Internal navigation, public companies for, in France, VI. xxxiv. 7 note.
Internal state, influence of the reform bill on, IV. xxiii. 121.
Intervention, limits of the right of, II. viii. 74—the Russian policy of, III. xiii. 66, 67—as pursued by Peter the Great, 68—true principles of, IV. xxi. 55.
Intimidation, employment of, during strikes, III. xix. 55—means of preventing it, VI. xxxvii. 61.
Intoxicating liquors, annual expenditure by the working classes on, IV. xxiii. 164.
Inundations, destruction by, in France, 1841, VII. xliv. 52.
Invalides, Hotel des, at Paris, III. xviii. 82—capture of the, by the insurgents, xvii. 82—reinterment of Napoleon in, VI. xxxiv. 87—attempt of the mob on, 1848, VIII. i. 7.
Inverness, Lord Brougham at, V. xxxi. 159.
Inverness-shire, election of 1835 for, VI. xxxvi. 3.
Ionian Islands, treaty regarding the, I. iii. 52.
Ipatska, crossing of the Pruth by the Russians at, III. xv. 31.
Iphigenia in Tauris, Goethe's, V. xxviii. 10, 12.
Iphigenie, Glück's opera of, V. xxviii. 86.
Ipsara, maritime importance of, III. xiii. 43—prosperity of, xiv. 2—revolt of, 22—attack on, proposed by the Turks, 103—its means of defence, 105—its capture and destruction, 106 *et seq.*—effects of the fall of, 109—recaptured but abandoned, *ib.*—excluded from Kingdom of Greece, xv. 142.
Ipsilanti, Alexander, career of, III. xiv. 16 note—begins the insurrection in Moldavia, II. viii. 88, III. xiv. 16—his proclamation to the Greeks, *ib.* note—his first measures, 17—disowned by the Russian government, 19—measures of the Turks against him, 20—official declaration of Russia against, 29—operations of, 30—successive disasters of, 32—totally defeated and retires into Austria, 33.
Ipsilanti, Demetrius, III. xiv. 37—besieges Tripolitza, 39—failure of, before Napoli di Romania, 45—operations of, in the Morea, 71, 72—dissensions between, and Mavrocordato, 88—dispersion of corps of, 128.
Irati, establishment of Quesada at, II. xi. 73.
Ireland, effects of the free-trade policy on the agricultural population of, I. i. 10—emigration from, 1843 to 1852, *ib.* note—reduced produce of wheat in, *ib.*—the rebellion of 1848 in, 20—proportion of educated and uneducated criminals in, 48—the debt, revenue, &c. of, ii. 56—consolidation of its exchequer with that of England, *ib.*—lightness of taxation in, 57—state of, 1817, and insurrection act, iv. 18—statistics of criminals in, 93 note—policy of the Romish church in, II. vii. 16—Ribbonism in, 104—visit of George IV. to, x. 110—Marquess Wellesley appointed lord-lieutenant of, and new system of government there, 115—causes of its wretchedness, 116—what would have relieved it, 117—effects of the contraction of the currency on, 118—progress of agrarian disturbances in, 119—government of Lord Wellesley in, 120—examples made in the disturbed districts, 121—famine in 1823 in the south and west, 122—suspension of habeas corpus, and insurrection act, 123—newspapers published in, 1782, 1790, and 1821, 126 note—the change of system in, due to the resumption of cash payments, 159—the union with,

Ireland, *continued.*
Canning's speeches in favour of, xi. 3 note—assessed taxes of, repealed, III. xix. 10—agriculture and manufactures in, 42—exports of grain to England from, 1838-53, 47 note—gloomy aspect of affairs in, 1825, 60—reduction of duties on spirits in, and its effects, 72—crime in, 1822-30, *ib.* note—temperance league in, and its results, 75—O'Connell's account of the peasantry, IV. xx. 1—statistics of condition of poor, 2—effect of power of landlord, 3—large and redundant population, 4—large grants from England to, 5—increase of industry and production, 6—causes of the wretched situation of, 7—effects of the Roman Catholic religion, 8—splitting of farms for political purposes, 9—effects of the potato, 10—want of poor laws, 11—absentee proprietors, 12—Ribbonmen and secret societies, 13—Orange lodges, 14—irregularities in administration of justice, 15—intimidation of juries and witnesses, 16—committals for crime, 1822-34, *ib.* note—Catholic emancipation the remedy proposed by the liberals, 17—its effects, 18—disturbed state in 1823, 19, 20—renewal of insurrection act, and composition for tithes, 21—debates on Irish corruption and Catholic emancipation, 22—improvement in 1824, 23—Mr North's picture of its state, 24—working of tithe composition bill, 25—rise of Catholic Association, 26—its real objects, 27—bill for its suppression, 33—the banking system of, xxi. 24—opposition in, to the repeal of small notes, 25—emigration the remedy for the evils of, 29—the elections of 1826 in, and interference of the priests in them, 45—Peel on the relations of the Catholic question to the state of, 75—rapid increase of disturbances in, 111—facilities given to the agitators by the forty-shilling freeholders, 112—command of them obtained by the Catholic Association, 113—election of O'Connell for Clare, 114—results of this, 115—Lawless's progress to the north, 116—Mr Sheil's description of, 117—proceedings of the Association, 118—government puts down the meetings, 119—Peel on the state of, in connection with the Catholic question, 134 *et seq.*—on the danger of rebellion in, 139—mission of Mr Dawson, 123—his speech at Londonderry, 124—letter of the lord-lieutenant, and his recall, 125—increased violence of the Catholics, 126—effects of agricultural distress, and the power of the Catholic clergy in bringing about emancipation, 159—difference between its predicted and its real results, 160—spirit in which it was received in, 163—effects of reform in, 168—and of free trade, 169—effects of these changes on the Catholics and population of, 170—its population, 1805-51, *ib.* note—Mr Attwood's speech on the causes of distress in, xxii. 11—distress in, 1829, and commencement of agitation for repeal of the Union, 18—riots between Catholics and Protestants, 19—distracted state of, and failure of emancipation to pacify it, 58—the elections of 1830 in, 59—increased agitation and misery in, 1830, xxiii. 26—agitation for repeal of the Union, and prosecution of O'Connell, 27—proposed scheme of reform for, 45—the reform bill carried by the members for, 57 note—majority returned for, in favour of the reform bill, 68—royal speech on the disturbances in, 1831, 72—the reform bill for, 73—state of, 1831, 99—tithe outrages, 100—passing of the reform bill for, 116—effects of it, 117—county and borough members of, under the reform bill, 119—emigration from, 1849-53, 122—effects of the reform bill in, V. xxxi. 1—beneficial effects of Romish influence in, after the reform bill, 8—distracted state of, 1832, and resistance to tithes, 12—declaration of government on the subject, and recommendation of the committee, 13—reflections on this, 14—the evidence brought before the committee, 15, 16—government plan, and O'Connell's opposition to it, 17—increased agitation and violence, 18—murders and burnings, 19—efforts of government, 20—increased agitation against tithes, and falsehoods of their opponents, 21—small amount of them individually due, 22—coercion bill for, 1833, 30—increase of crime in, *ib.* note—debate on the bill, and arguments for it, 31 *et seq.*—and against it, 36—it is carried, 42—reflections on it, 43—its wisdom and necessity shown by its results, 44—bill for reducing church establishment, 45—arguments against it, 46—and for it, 48, 49—its progress, 51—new ministerial project regarding tithes in, 52—true causes of the evil of, 53—emigration from, 1851-4, *ib.* note—effects of the measures of 1833 in, 110—commencement of agitation for repeal of the Union,

114—attack on Baron Smith, 115—debate on motion for repeal, 116 *et seq.* — statistics connected with, before and since the Union, 124 note —increased agitation for repeal, 126 —modified coercion bill for, 143—increased agitation and disorders in, 157 — predial outrages, and riot at Rathcormack, 158—the elections of 1835 in, VI. xxxv. 21—alleged falling off in Protestantism in, 34—effect of the administration of Peel in 1835 with regard to, 48—effects of the agitation against the Lords in, xxxvi. 43—the Catholic Association revived in, 44—report recommending poor-laws 45—history of the measure, and causes of its long abeyance, 46—Mr Nicholl's report on the subject, 47—poor-law bill for, introduced, 59—statistics of destitution in, 60—difference in its statistics and those of Great Britain, 61—final establishment of poor laws in, 62—Lord Normanby's administration in, 65—effects of agitation in, xxxvii. 3—importations of wheat from, 1838-41, 38—from 1834 to 1844, *ib.* note—agricultural wages in, 1839, 45—paupers in, 1840, *ib.*—murder of Lord Norbury, and increase of crime, xxxviii. 25—statistics of it, 1837, 1838, and 1839, 26—committals for it, 1825-40, *ib.* note—alliance of government with O'Connell, 27—wholesale liberation of prisoners, 28—inadequacy of the remedies applied, 29—it the battle-field of parties, 30—new reform bill for, 1841, and its fate, 41—the election of 1841 for, 57 note—liberal majority returned by, 61—this due to Catholic ascendancy in, 62—proposed exemption of, from income tax, and increase of duties on spirits, VII. xli. 46—the temperance movement in, 65—its progress and decline, 66—crime in, 1839-49, *ib.* note—commencement of the repeal agitation in, 67—monster meetings, 68 — their character, and language used, 69—measures of government, and arms bill, 70—suppression of the Clontarf meeting, and trial of O'Connell, 71, 72—sensation on his conviction, 73—destruction of O'Connell's influence in, 75—banking act of 1845 for, 115—miles of railway completed in, to 1850, xlii. 5 note—diminution of crime in, during railway mania, 8 note—effects of railway system on emigration from, 9—increase of agrarian crime in, 1845, 21—grants to secular colleges in, 22—extensive culture of the potato in, and first appearance of the disease, 38—the potato failure in, 1845, 40—the Protectionists on the danger of famine in, 60, 64—increased agrarian outrages in, 70—life preservation bill for, 69—anticipated effects of free trade in, 91—exports of grain from, 1845-49, *ib.* note —troops required for, 1846, xliii. 27 —arms bill for, 29 — measures for relief of the suffering in, 30—commencement of the famine, 31—deplorable state of the country, 32—government plans, 33—extent of the distress, 34—woeful scenes which occurred, 35—the queen's speech on it, 36—ministerial plans of relief, 37, 39—Lord Brougham's picture of the country, 38—amended poor and temporary relief act, 40—relief afforded under it, 41—ratio of indigent, relieved, 42—great mortality, 43—immense pecuniary efforts in Great Britain, 44—vast extent of emigration, 45—that to foreign parts, 46—effects of this exodus on the population, 47—free-trade mainly the cause of it, 48—small amount of voluntary relief, 49—reflections on the famine, 50—importation of wheat from, 1845-56, 48 note—Lord George Bentinck's views on, 53—his railway scheme for it, and arguments for it, 54—answer of government and Sir R. Peel, 59, 60 *et seq.*—division on the subject, and reflections on it, 63—the advances to, 1847, 70—relative amount of poor-rate in, *ib.* — new coercion bill for, 97 — the queen's speech on, 1847, 105—miles of railway in, 122 note—pauperism, and expenditure on it, 1847-8, 124 and note—committals for crime in, 1844-9, 125 note—preparations for a rebellion in, 138 — its defeat, 139—effects of the monetary crisis on, 141—commissioners' report on emigration from, 159 and note—statistics of crops in, since free trade, 160 note—paupers relieved in, 1848-56, 162 note—Lamartine's answer to revolutionary deputation from, VIII. l. 38—probable results of universal suffrage in, li. 36—pauperism in, 1848, &c., lvi. 4 and note—effects of free trade on agriculture of, 21—diminution in population of, 1851, 34—renewed predial outrages in, 1849, 52—bill for sale of encumbered estates, 53—working of it, 54, 55—bill lowering the franchise in, 62—effects of the gold discoveries on, 74.

Irish, probable effects of the increasing numbers of, in America, I. i. 63—characteristics of the, IV. xx. 7—des-

Irish, *continued.*
titution among the, in Scotland, VII. xlii. 28—effects of the vast influx into Great Britain of, xliii. 119.
Irish Association, agitation by the, 1832, V. xxxi. 18.
Irish charities, imperial grants to, IV. xx. 5 note.
Irish church, discussion on the, 1824, IV. xx. 25—the attacks of the Roman Catholics on, and their effect, V. xxxi. 8—revenues of, 45—divided state of the ministry on, 128—Mr Ward's motion on it, *ib.*—resignation of Stanley, &c. on the question, 129—declaration of the king on it, 131—commission of inquiry appointed, 132—discussion in House of Lords on, 134—fate of bill, 144—alleged wealth and inefficiency of, VI. xxxv. 33—merits of Lord John Russell's motion on, 51—bill for reform of, xxxvi. 19—details of its revenues, &c., *ib.* note—bill again passed by the Commons and thrown out by the Lords, 40—bill is passed without the appropriation clause, 67.
Irish church commission, the, V. xxxi. 133—views of parties on the, 135.
Irish church establishment, bill for reduction of the, V. xxxi. 45—arguments against it, 46 *et seq.*—O'Connell's speech on it, 48—arguments for it, 49—its progress through both Houses, 51.
Irish church question, attack on Peel's ministry by the Whigs on the, VI. xxxv. 31—Lord John Russell's motion on the, 32—arguments for motion, 33—and against it, *ib.*—division on it, 43.
Irish clergy, state of the, from non-payment of tithes, V. xxxi. 15.
Irish coercion bill, division in the cabinet on its renewal, V. xxxi. 138—modified one, 143.—*See* Coercion bill.
Irish constabulary, transference of maintenance of, to government, VII. xlii. 50.
Irish corporations, the state of the, VI. xxxvi. 31—government plan, and abuses complained of, 32—debate on the bill, 33 *et seq.*—arguments against it, 34—bill carried in Commons, 38—altered in Lords and finally rejected, 39.
Irish corporations bill, the, again brought forward, 1837, VI. xxxvi. 58.
Irish corporation commissioners, the report of the, VI. xxxvi. 32.
Irish emigrants, number of, 1837, VI. xxxvi. 59—remittances from, 1848-54, VII. xliii. 49 and note.
Irish famine, the, effect of, in inducing the monetary crisis of 1847, VII. xliii. 72—relations of, to the monetary crisis, 143.
Irish Felon newspaper, the, VII. xliii. 148.
Irish five per cents, the reduction of the, II. x. 146.
Irish hearth tax, abolishment of the, II. x. 144.
Irish manufactures, joint-stock companies for, 1825, III. xix. 66 note.
Irish Melodies, remarks on the, I. v. 14.
Irish members, the, difficulties of the Grey ministry from, V. xxxi. 113—predominance of, in the Commons, VI. xxxv. 48—conduct of, on the corn-law question, VII. xlii. 91.
Irish municipal bill, settlement of, 1838, VI. xxxvi. 68 *et seq.*
Irish party, Sir Robert Peel on the, VII. xlii. 83 note.
Irish peasantry, the, account of, by O'Connell, IV. xx. 1—estrangement of, from their landlords, 12—their association in secret societies, 13—Mr North's picture of, 24—their improvidence, &c., xxi. 164.
Irish police, the, supported by Great Britain, IV. xx. 5.
Irish poor, wretched condition of the, IV. xx. 2—Mr Nicholl's report on the state of the, VI. xxxvi. 47.
Irish poor-law bill, passing of the, VI. xxxvi. 59 *et seq.*
Irish prelates, the address of the, to the king, and his answer, V. xxxi. 132.
Irish priesthood, effects of education at Maynooth on, VII. xlii. 25.
Irish spirits, increase of duties on, 1830, IV. xxii. 34.
Irish tithe bill, progress of the, V. xxxi. 136—opposition of all parties to it, 137.
Irish volunteers, association of, IV. xxii. 59—new association of, 1833, V. xxxi. 32.
Iron, reduction in price of, on the peace, I. ii. 8—increased manufacture of, in Great Britain, v. 5—fall in, 1818-22, II. x. 23 note, 136—prices of, in England, 1822-5, III. xix. 7 note—prices of, 1824-5, 34 note—reduction of duties on, 1825, 76—prices of, 1827-29, IV. xxii. 16 note—and 1824-32, xxiii. 130 note—public companies for works in France, VI. xxxiv. 7 note—fall in price of, 1782-1837, xxxvii. 46 note—rise in price during the railway mania, VII. xlii. 8—prices of, 1845-51, xliii. 115 note.
Iron Gate of the Caucasus, the, III. xiii. 61.
Iron Gates, pass of the, in the Atlas, passed by the French, VI. xxxiv. 58.
Iron miners, strikes among the, VI.

xxxvii. 57—institution of the Darg among, 60—low wages of, in England, 1841, VII. xli. 16—riots of, in England, 1842, 20—strike of, in Lanarkshire, 1842, and their violence, 21—rise in wages of, during railway mania, xlii. 8.
Irrawaddy, the, the valley of, &c., VI. xxxix. 56—command of, obtained by the British, VIII. xlix. 118.
Irreligion, prevalence of, in the French towns, III. xvii. 121.
Irrigation, great importance of works of, in India, VI. xxxix. 10—great means of it furnished by nature, 11—canals of, in China, VIII. xlviii. 8.
Isabella of Spain, birth of, IV. xxix. 90—proposed marriage of the Duc d'Aumale to, VII. xlvi. 38—marriage of, to the Duke de Cadiz, 46—alienation of, from her husband, 60.
Isaktchi, capture of, by the Russians, III. xv. 36.
Isaszeg, battle of, VIII. lv. 26.
Islands of the Archipelago, maritime importance of the, III. xiii. 43.
Isly, forces at battle of, VII. xlv. 39—French dispositions, 40—battle of, 41 *et seq.*
Issue department of the Bank, the, as arranged by act of 1844, VII. xli. 109.
Istaliff, expedition to, VIII. xlviii. 99.
Isturitz, M., a member of the Spanish committee in France, IV. xxiv. 66—note from English ambassador to, on the Spanish marriages, VII. xlvi. 47.
Italian drama, character of, V. xxviii. 72.
Italian literature, Ginguené's history of, III. xviii. 57.
Italian republic, efforts of the liberals for a, VII. xlvi. 68.
Italian Republics, Sismondi's Annals of the, III. xviii. 27.
Italian revolution, its influence on Germany, V. xxxvii. 21, 89.
Italy, violence of the revolution of 1848 in, I. i. 18—commencement of the revolutionary movements in, II. vii. 101—origin and secret history of secret societies in, 104, 105—the revolution in Naples, 106 *et seq.*—and in Piedmont, 118 *et seq.*—character of the revolution of 1820, 122—causes of its failure, 123—suppression of the revolutionary movements in, viii. 77—reaction in, and harsh measures of the royalists, 85—character of the revolutions of 1820 in, x. 163—Carbonarism introduced from, into France, xi. 17—effect produced in Spain by the crushing of the revolution, 30—treaties at the Congress of Verona regarding, xii. 15—effect of the French revolution in, IV. xxiv. 87—perilous state of, 1830, xxv. 25—insurrections in Bologna, &c., 26—intervention of Austria in, 27—suppression of the insurrection, 28—the early prose writers of, V. xxviii. 41—situation of affairs in, 1832, xxix. 26—intervention of the Austrians in Romagna, &c., 27—their entry into Bologna, 28—occupation of Ancona by the French, 29—sensation caused by this, 30—efforts of the French propagandists and Polish refugees in, xxx. 24—amnesty proclaimed by the Austrians in, VI. xxxiv. 21—exports to, 1846-9, VII. xliii. 118 note—affairs of —death of the Pope, xlvi. 61—election and character of Pius IX. 62, 64—state of Italian opinion, 63—general amnesty, and transports on it, 65—first acts of the Pope, 66—difficulties which beset his government, 67—these increased by concourse of liberals at Rome, 68—adoption of the same policy in Tuscany, 69—movements in Sardinia, &c., 70—papal declaration against liberalism, 71—revolutionary movement in Rome, 72—measures of Austrian and French cabinets, 73, 74—effects in Piedmont, 75—views of Metternich, 76—Guizot's policy, 77—policy of the English government, 78—the mission of Lord Minto to, and his instructions, *ib.* and note—reforms introduced into Piedmont, 79—revolution at Lucca, and its annexation to Tuscany, 80—excitement on Lord Minto's arrival at Rome, 81—riot there, 83—revolt in Sicily, 84—publication of constitution at Naples, 85—sensation caused by this, 86—convulsions in Sicily, 87—credulity of Palmerston to the liberal agents, 88—Lamartine on the state of, 1848, xlvii. 32—state of, in beginning of 1848, VIII. lii. 1—proximate causes of the revolution, 2—effects of that in France, 3—forces of Austria, 4—feeling in Lombardy, 8—insurrection there, and retreat of the Austrians, 9—spread of the insurrection, 12—forces, &c., of Charles Albert, 13—revolution in Sicily, 15 *et seq.*—affairs of Naples and Sicily, 18 *et seq.*—change of ministry in Rome, 23—Pope declares war against Austria, 24—the war between Sardinia and Austria, 25 *et seq.*—increased excitement after the fall of Milan, 77—events at Florence, &c., 78—new ministry at Rome, 79—revolution there, and flight of the Pope, 81—designs of the revolutionists after Rossi's death, 82—republic proclaimed

Italy, *continued.*
in Rome, 83—renewal of war between Austria and Piedmont, 84 *et seq.*—abdication of Charles Albert, 96—counter revolution in Tuscany, 104—affairs of Naples, 106 *et seq.*—general confluence of the insurgents at Rome, 110—intervention of the French there, and its fall, 111 *et seq.*—siege and capture of Venice, 118 *et seq.*—restoration of Grand-duke of Tuscany, and peace between Sardinia and Austria, 120—repeated interventions of France and England in, 122—conduct of the military commanders, 123—to what her defeat was owing, 124—her divisions, 125—want of military organisation in southern, 126—unfit for freedom, 127.
Italians, numbers of, in Austrian empire, VIII. liii. 3 note.
Itineraire de Paris à Jerusalem, Chateaubriand's, II. xi. 6 note, III. xviii. 8.
Itztein, M., vice-president of the Vor Parliament, VIII. liii. 32.
Ivan III., extent of Russia under, II. viii. 54 note.
Ivan IV., deliverance of Russia from the Tartars by, and his own tyranny, II. viii. 38—extent of Russia under, 54 note.

J

Jabat, Don Juan, minister of marine in 1820, II. vii. 75.
Jablonowsky, general, at Waitzen, VIII. lv. 30.
Jaca, repulse of the royalists at, II. xi. 74.
Jackson, general, character of, and his measures against the banks, VI. xxxvii. 14—vetos the renewal of the bank charter, 17—withdraws the public deposits from it, 18—his answer to the New York petition, 21—increased hostility against the banks, 22—account of the operations of the western banks by, 24—treasury order regarding cash payments for lands, 25—retires from office, 28.
Jackson, Mr, Irish solicitor-general, 1835, VI. xxxv. 16 note—and 1841, VII. xli. 14 note.
Jacob, Mr, his report on the corn laws, IV. xxi. 33, 34.
Jacobi, philosophical system and works of, V. xxviii. 66.
Jacobins, Proudhon on the, VIII. li. 3.
Jacobs, major, successes of, against Sheer Mahommed, VIII. xlix. 28.
Jacqueminot, general, commander of the National Guard of Paris, VII. xlvii. 52—proposals of, regarding the reform procession, 46—displaced, 59.
Jaen, defeat of Riego at, II. xii. 87.
Jaffa, position of, V. xxxii. 63—evacuation of, by the Egyptians, 73.
Jail delivery, Lord Normanby's, VI. xxxvi. 65.
Jaimes, a royalist leader in Murcia, II. xi. 58.
Jakoubovitch, a Russian conspirator, II. viii. 122, 126—attempt on the emperor by, 129—his firmness and daring, 130.
Jamaica, slave insurrection in, 1831, V. xxxi. 87, 88—protest by parliament of, against the Orders in Council, 89—grant to meet the losses by the insurrection, *ib.*—increased production of sugar, and decline of population in, 95—average produce of, before and after emancipation, 104 note—address of House of Assembly, 1835, VI. xxxvi. 26—the Assembly abolish the apprenticeship system, xxxvii. 121—how received by the negroes in, 122—refractoriness of, and its dissolution, 124—the bishop of, on the abolition of the apprenticeship system, 122—bill suspending the constitution of, 127—arguments for it, 128 *et seq.*—and against it, 130 *et seq.*—small majority for it, 132—second bill, 137.
James I., Ireland during the reign of, V. xxxi. 117—the Irish corporations founded by, VI. xxxvi. 31.
James, G. P. R., the novels of, I. v. 70.
Janina, population of, III. xiii. 32 note—Ali Pacha's fortress at, 78 and note—pacha of, xv. 111—operations of Chourchid Pacha against, and its fall, xiv. 44.
Janizaries, the, organisation, &c. of, III. xiii. 44—state of, in 1821, xiv. 14—measures of Sultan Mahmoud against, 25—revolution at Constantinople in favour of, 84—measures resolved on by the Turkish government against, xv. 7—new statute

regarding them, 8—their insurrection, 9—their defeat and destruction, 10 *et seq.*—general massacre of them, 12—effect of their destruction, V. xxxii. 51.
Jankowski, attempt of, in Lithuania, IV. xxvi. 71—murder of, 86.
Janson, M., on the peculations in the naval department, VII. xlvii. 10.
Jardin Turc, explosion of the infernal machine at the, V. xxxiii. 30.
Jardins, Delille's poem called, III. xviii. 64.
Jarnac, count de, French ambassador at London, VII. xlvi. 44.
Jassy, terms of treaty of, regarding the Principalities, III. xiii. 75 note—commencement of the insurrection of Moldavia at, xiv. 16—massacres of the Christians in, 81—occupied by the Russians, xv. 31.
Jaucourt, M., minister of marine in 1815, I. iii. 9—retires with Talleyrand, 42.
Jauregui, general, dismissed from governship of Cadiz, II. xi. 44—but retains it, *ib.* 45.
Java, reduction of duties on sugar from, VII. xli. 106.
Jeanne, trial, &c. of, V. xxix. 78 note.
Jedburgh, reform riots at, IV. xxiii. 67.
Jefferson, intimacy of Huskisson with, III. xix. 19 note.
Jeffrey, lord, on the works of Sir Walter Scott, I. v. 8—the works of, 44—lord advocate in 1830, IV. xxiii. 6 note—arguments of, in favour of the reform bill, 33—and the Edinburgh riots, 1831, 67—on emigration, &c., VI. xxxviii. 29 — supports right of able-bodied poor to relief, VII. xlii. 29 note.
Jellachich, count, VIII. lii. 43—Ban of Croatia, liv. 21—measures of, against the Hungarians, 27 — disavowed by the government, but continues his preparations, 28—restoration of, 32—crosses the Drave, *ib.* 42—conference with Bathiany, 83—his character, 39—last negotiations of, 43 — movements assigned to, 44—first defeats, 47 — nominated commander-in-chief in Hungary, 50—defeated, 51—movements of, against the insurrection in Vienna, 60 — his approach, 61 — attempts to gain him, 62—during the assault of the city, 67—at the abdication of the emperor, 76—defeat of Georgey by, lv. 6—at Tapio-Biscke, 25—operations assigned to, 41—losses of, 45—forces under, 50.
Jellalabad, force left to garrison, VI. xl. 78—forces under Sale at, 100—arrival of the survivor of the Cabul retreat at, 134 — conduct of Sale at, 135—efforts of Sale, &c. at, VIII. xlviii. 57 — earthquake at, 58 — renewed efforts of garrison, 59—continued blockade, 60—arrival of Pollock at, 63—its previous heroic defence, 64 — defeat of the Affghans before, 65—Ellenborough's proclamation to the garrison, 66—advance of Pollock from, 87—destruction of fortifications of, 107.
Jenibazar, combat near, III. xv. 45—Wittgenstein retires to, 56—cavalry combat at, 123.
Jersey, lord, lord chamberlain, VI. xxxv. 16 note.
Jerusalem, pachalic of, conferred on Mehemet Ali, V. xxxii. 28—submission of, to the sultan, 73.
Jervis, Sir J., attorney-general, 1846, VII. xliii. 4 note.
Jesbelloni, prince, forces under, VIII. lv. 5.
Jesuits, the, re-establishment of, in Spain, II. vii. 42—decree abolishing, in Spain in 1820, 78—decree of the Cortes of 1820 regarding, 85—expulsion of, from Russia, viii. 67 — intrigues of, at the Congress of Verona, xii. 14—increasing influence of, with Charles X., and their efforts in France, III. xvi. 9—strength of their party in the legislature and ministry, 10—denunciations of, by the press, 37—continued efforts of, for supremacy, 53—denunciation of them, 55—their answer, 56—re-establishment of the censorship by, 57—urge the disbanding of the National Guard, 63—defeated in the Paris elections, 1817, 71 — dissensions between, and the ministry, 72 — law against, 81 — their indignation, 82—dangerous influence of, on the government of Charles X., xvii. 112—hatred of, in France, 121—the second French revolution directed against them, IV. xxiv. 1—jealousy of them, in France, VII. xliv. 13—encroachments of, on the University in France, xlvi. 5 — argument of Thiers against them, 6 — answer of government, 8—decision of the Chamber, 9—ordonnance against them, 10—invitation from Lucerne to, 92, 93—decree for expelling them from Switzerland, 95.
Jews, the, persistent character of, I. i. 60 — absorption of the capital of Poland by, II. viii. 9—discovery of a paper currency by, x. 7—in Turkey, III. xiii. 7—number of, in European

Jews, the, *continued.*
Turkey, 17 note—and in Constantinople, 42 note — atrocities of, in Greece, xiv. 69 — first subjected to the conscription in Russia, xv. 27—number of, in Algiers, xvii. 48 note—in Russian Poland, IV. xxvi. 24—provision in the Germanic constitution regarding, V. xxvii. 4—emancipation of, demanded by the estates of Prussia, 74—Herder's essay on their poetry, xxviii. 47—injurious influence of, in Poland, VII. xlvi. 18—persecution of, in France, 1848, VIII. l. 41 — numbers of, in Austrian empire, liii. 3 note, 5 note.
Jeypoor, political arrangements with, 1834, VI. xl. 13.
Jezierski, count, negotiations of, with Nicholas, IV. xxvi. 27.
Jhelum river, the, VIII. xlix. 52.
Joan of Arc, Schiller's, V. xxviii. 19, 20.
John, the archduke, VIII. lii. 36—at the General Diet, liii. 33—elected regent, 44—his installation, 46—circular letter of, on Prussia, 60 and note—ministry appointed by, 46, 64—further proceedings, 64—resigns the regency, 74—withdraws his resignation, 79—collision with the Assembly, *ib.* — deposed by it, 80—finally resigns, 89.
John Hunniades, the struggle of, against the Turks, IV. xxvi. 4.
Johnson, the essays of, I. v. 42—on primogeniture, III. xvi. 51.
Johnson, captain, attack on, at Cabul, VI. xl. 103—at Cabul, 106—supplies procured by, 108—continued supplies procured by, 116—surrender of, 134 —measures of, for liberating the captives, VIII. xlviii. 102.
Johnston, trial and sentence of, for sedition, II. x. 29.
Joinville, the prince de, his horse wounded by the infernal machine, V. xxxiii. 30—at St Juan d'Ulloa, VI. xxxiv. 27 —at the reinterment of Napoleon, 87 —operations under, against the Moors, VII. xlv. 37—bombardment of Tangiers and Mogadore, 38—on the treaty with Morocco, 43—his letter to the Duc de Nemours, 1847, xlvii. 2, 3.
Joint-stock banks, proposed establishment of, IV. xxi. 15—Peel on the effects of the, VII. xli. 28.
Joint-stock companies, first benefits from the, 1825, III. xix. 62—high prices of shares in, 1824, 64—of 1825, classification of the, 66 and note—increase of, in France, 1837, VI. xxxix. 7—mania for, 1834, &c., xxxv. 14—facilities, &c. for frauds in, VII. xlii. 6.
Jomini, general, at Aix-la-Chapelle, I. vi. 61—the writings of, III. xviii. 45.
Jones, Sir Harford, treaty negotiated with Persia by, VI. xl. 27—on the weakness of Persia against Russia, 28.
Jones, one of the leaders of the Newport Chartists, VI. xxxvii. 68—his trial and sentence, 69.
Jones, Ernest, Chartist leader on the 10th April, VII. xliii. 133—trial and sentence of, 137.
Joolgah, check of the British at, VI. xl. 90.
Jordan, M., vice-president of the Vor parliament, VIII. liii. 32.
Jordan, Mrs, the mistress of William IV. IV. xxii. 52.
Jordan, valley of the, V. xxxii. 6.
Joubert, M., minister of public works under Thiers, VI. xxxiv. 73 note.
Jouffroy, M., exposition by, of the government system in the East, VI. xxxiv. 55 *et seq.*
Jourdan, marshal, made a peer, I. vi. 96 —made a chevalier of the Cordon Bleu, III. xvi. 36.
Jourdan, Camille, *see* Camille-Jourdan.
Journals, censorship continued to the, in France, I. iii. 17—suppressions of, in Germany, V. xxvii. 23—prosecutions of, under Louis Philippe, xxix. 79—new law regarding, in France, xxxiii. 43 — and periodicals, public companies for, in France, VI. xxxiv. 7 note—measures of Cavaignac against the, VIII. l. 98.
Journal of Agriculture, the, on raising the potato from seed, VII. xlii. 37 note.
Journal de Commerce, the, prosecution of, III. xvii. 33—suppression of, V. xxix. 67.
Journal des Debats, the, denunciations of the ultramontane party by, III. xvi. 11—attacks of, on the Polignac ministry, xvii. 6—on the Lyons insurrection, V. xxix. 17—on the arrest of Chateaubriand, 77—tone of the, 1839, VI. xxxiv. 40—opposed to Thiers, 1840, 76—violence of, on the Eastern question, 94—on the proposed banquet, VII. xlvii. 42.
Journal du Peuple, prosecution of editor of, VII. xliv. 61—violence, &c. of the, VIII. li. 3.
Journalists, influence of the, in France, III. xvii. 18—their attacks on the Polignac ministry, 19.
Jubilee, general, in France, III. xvi. 53.
Judges, proposal regarding the inferior,

in France, I. iii. 69—venality of, in Turkey, III. xiii. 24 — decision of the, on O'Connell's case, VII. xli. 73—provisions of French constitution of 1848 regarding, VIII. li. 17—principles of Prussian constitution of 1848 regarding, liii. 62.
Judgment, Kant's treatise on, V. xxviii. 63.
Judicial establishment, the, of India, VI. xxxix. 29.
Jugdulluck, arrival of the fugitives from Cabul at, VI. xl. 133—victory of Pollock at, VIII. xlviii. 88—the pass beyond, 89.
Jukasinsky, a Pole, transported to Siberia, II. viii. 90.
Julienne, the princess of Saxe-Coburg, II. viii. 113.
Jumilhac, the countess de, I. iii. 44.
Jumna Canal, the, VIII. xlix. 113 note.
Junge Deutschland, society of, denounced by the Diet, V. xxvii. 54.
Junius, the Letters of, the authorship of, I. iv. 51.
Junta, formation of a joint, at Lisbon, II. vii. 97—proceedings of the revolutionary, in Palermo, 112.
Juramentados, measures of the government of 1820 toward the, II. vii. 76.
Juries, danger of, in times of excitement, and iniquities perpetrated by them, I. iii. 138—offences of the press declared punishable by, in France, II. ix. 10 — proposed withdrawal of offences of the press from, xi. 14, 15—unanimity of, impossible in Ireland, IV. xx. 15—intimidation of, in Ireland, 16—unanimity of, evils from law requiring, in Ireland, 20, xxi. 111, 122—intimidation, &c. of, in Ireland, V. xxxi. 33—modification of the law regarding, in France, xxxiii. 43.
Jury trial, introduction of, in civil cases, into Scotland, I. iv. 19—its failure, 20 —demanded by the Polish Diet, II. viii. 69—failure of, in Ireland, IV. xx. 15 — change in law of, in France, 1848, VIII. li. 4—proposed establishment of, in Austria, liv. 17.
Jussuff Pacha, operations of, before Patras, III. xiv. 2—victory of, at Galatz, 31—operations against Ipsilanti, 32 —successes of, in the Morea, 36—defeats the Greeks at Patras, 45—forces under, at Corinth, 72—defeat of, in an attempt to relieve Napoli, 76 —defence of Varna intrusted to, xv. 42 —surrender of Varna by, 61, 62—proof of his treachery, 62.
Juste Milieu, the, in France, V. xxx. 58.
Justice, imperfect administration of, in Russia, II. viii. 35—its venality there, 49—measures for improving the administration in France in 1819, ix. 7—venality and corruption of, in Turkey, III. xiii. 24—measures for reforming administration there, xv. 14—measures for reform of, in Russia, 20—irregular and uncertain administration of, in Ireland, IV. xx. 15—advantage which would have accrued to Ireland from right administration of, 17—in Ireland, debate on administration of, 22 — administration of, in Chancery, measures for, 32—interference of the Catholic Association with the administration of, 33, 35—change in administration of, in West Indies, V. xxxi. 94 —administration of, under Otho in Greece, xxxii. 38—reforms on administration of, in Turkey, 52—administration of, under municipal reform bill, VI. xxxvi. 7—administration of, in India, xxxix. 29.
Justinian, deficient and deteriorated currency under, II. x. 6.
Jutland, invasion of, by the Prussians, VIII. liii. 39—invasion of, by Prussia, 95.

K

Kabyles, hospitality of the, in Algeria, V. xxx. 30—character, &c. of the, VII. xlv. 5—operations against the, and their subjugation, 44—their complete submission, 46.
Kadi-laskar, the, in Turkey, III. xiii. 24.
Kaffir war, the, III. xiii. 65.—*See* Caffres.
Kahun, siege of, by the insurgent Affghans, VI. xl. 86.
Kainardji, terms of treaty of, regarding the Principalities, III. xiii. 75 note—treaty of, confirmed by that of Adrianople, xv. 137.
Kainly, battle of, III. xv. 95 *et seq.*
Kaiserslautern, revolutionary outbreak at, VIII. liii. 82.
Kakhofski, a Russian conspirator, II. viii. 122—assassination of Milaradowitch by, 127—slays Colonel Strosler, 129

Kakhofski, *continued.*
—condemned to death, 137—his execution, 139.
Kalafat, capture of, by the Russians, III. xv. 63.
Kalahi, siege of the Acropolis by, III. xiv. 149.
Kalavatsch, passage of the Danube by the Russians at, III. xv. 116.
Kalchberger, captain, VIII. lv. 22.
Kale, capture of, by the Russians, III. xv. 113.
Kaluckzyn, advance of the Poles to, IV. xxvi. 64—and of the Russians, 71.
Kalunga, defeat of the British before, and its ultimate capture, VI. xxxix. 41.
Kaminsky, general, death of, at Ostrolenka, IV. xxvi. 77.
Kamran, prince, expulsion of Dost Mahommed from Herat by, VI. xl. 36—inclination of, toward the British alliance, 38.
Kamtjik, pass through the Balkan by the, III. xv. 129.
Kant, the works and system of, V. xxviii. 63.
Kapolna, movements before, VIII. lv. 15—battle of, 16 *et seq.*
Kara river, scenery, &c. of the, III. xiii. 62.
Kara Ali, made Capitan Pasha, III. xiv. 42—capture and massacre of Chios by, 60 *et seq.*—attack of the Greek fleet on, 64—destruction of his ship, and his death, 65, 66.
Kara Tasso, a Greek chief, murder of his wife, III. xiv. 69.
Karadjeinem, a Turkish chief, III. xv. 42.
Karaiskaski, during the sortie from Missolonghi, III. xiv. 139—efforts of, to raise the siege of the Acropolis, 149—various successes, *ib.*
Karanicher, capitulation of Hungarians at, VIII. lv. 83.
Karczew, check of the Russians at, IV. xxvi. 55.
Kargu, general, defeat of, VIII. lv. 79.
Kariffeki, general, at the siege of Kars, III. xv. 70.
Karkow, establishment of university at, II. viii. 65.
Karlsburg, defeat of the Hungarians at, VIII. lv. 70.
Karnabat, pass through the Balkan by, III. xv. 129.
Karrack, landing of British expedition for relief of Herat at, VI. xl. 50.
Kars, siege of, by the Russians, III. xv. 68—description of it, 69—its fall, 70.
Kartellan, a member of the national council of Poland, IV. xxvi. 32.
Kaschau, retreat of Georgey to, and defeat of the Austrians at, VIII. lv. 11.
Kataensky, M., Russian ambassador to Greece, VII. xlvi. 56.
Kaye, Mr, account of the proceedings of British officers at Cabul by, VI. xl. 102—on the murder of Macnaghten, 126—his history of the Affghanistan war, VIII. xlviii. 48.
Kazan, population of, II. viii. 20 note—conquest of, by Ivan the Terrible, 38—establishment of university at, 65—service in the cathedral of, on the departure of Alexander for Taganrog, 102.
Kazimoiz, defeat of the Poles at, IV. xxvi. 68.
Kean, Charles, the acting of, I. v. 105.
Keane, Sir John, afterwards lord, appointed to command the Affghanistan expedition, VI. xl. 57—march of the army, 59—operations of, during the march, 63—marches on Cabul, 65, 67—capture of Ghuznee, 70 *et seq.*—honours, &c. conferred on, 75—further operations of, 76—withdrawal of, 78—general Nott superseded by, 95—his passage through Scinde, and discussion to which it gives rise, VIII. xlix. 5.
Kei river, withdrawal of the British frontier from the, VIII. lvi. 47—it again advanced to, 50.
Keil, fort of, at Antwerp, V. xxix. 89.
Kellerman, general, views of, in 1815, I. iii. 23—votes for the capital punishment of Ney, 87.
Kellett, lieutenant, defeat of the Burmese flotilla by, VI. xxxix. 64.
Kelly, Sir F., solicitor-general, 1852, VIII. lvi. 64 note.
Kemble, John, as an actor, I. v. 102.
Kemble, Miss Fanny, as an actress, I. v. 103.
Kemendine, capture of, by the British, VI. xxxix. 57.
Kempt, Sir James, master-general of ordnance, 1830, IV. xxiii. 6 note.
Kendal, member given to, IV. xxiii. 42 note.
Kenilworth, remarks on, I. v. 10.
Kenmure, reversal of attainder of, IV. xx. 29.
Kennington Common, intended meeting of the Chartists at, VII. xliii. 131.
Kent, the duke of, death of, II. x. 37.
Kent, disturbances in, 1830, IV. xxii. 70—additional members for, xxiii. 42 note—elections of 1831 for, 68.
Kentucky, statistics of banks in, VI. xxxvii. 7 note.
Kephalas, captain, at the storming of Tripolitza, III. xiv. 41.
Kergolay, M. de, an adherent of the

Duchess de Berri's, V. xxix. 42—his arrest, 44.
Kergu-Walla, the Dada, VIII. xlix. 35.
Kerratry, M., a leader of the Doctrinaires, II. ix. 14.
Kerry, operation of insurrection act in, 1824, IV. xx. 23 note—the election of 1835 for, VI. xxxv. 21—Protestants and Catholics in, 34—proclaimed in 1848, VII. xliii. 138.
Kersal Moor, great Chartist meeting at, VI. xxxvii. 65.
Kersovie, captain, V. xxx. 48.
Key, Sir John, motion by, for repeal of the house and window duties, V. xxxi. 60.
Khadeno, defeat of the Turks at, III. xiv. 97.
Khart, defeat of the Russians at, III. xv. 105—and of the Turks, *ib.*
Khelat, supplies obtained from, for the Affghanistan expedition, VI. xl. 63—capture of, by the British, 79—recapture of, by the insurgents, 86—recapture of, by the British, 94.
Khelat-i-Ghilzye, defeat of insurgent Affghans at, VI. xl. 96—danger of, VIII. xlviii. 74—defence of, 80.
Khiva, Russian expedition against, and its defeat, VI. xl. 82.
Khooloom, Wullee of, fidelity of, to Dost Mahommed, VI. xl. 87—compelled to abandon him, 89.
Khorassan, route to India by, VI. xl. 19—included in the old Douranee empire, 23.
Khoree Pass, passage of, by the British, VIII. xlix. 106.
Khyber Pass, the, VI. xl. 20—passage of, by the Affghanistan expedition, 65—return of Keane through, 83—attempt of Wyld to force, VIII. xlviii. 55—retirement of the British by, 107.
Khyrpore, town of, VIII. xlix. 2—entrance of the British into, 6—ameer of, refuses to sign the treaty, 12.
Kicki, general, at battle of Praga, IV. xxvi. 51—fall of, at Ostrolenka, 77.
Kidderminster, member given to, IV. xxiii. 42 note.
Kiel, commencement of the Schleswig revolt at, VIII. liii. 36.
Kiev, population of, II. viii. 20 note.
Kihaya Bey, defeat of, at Valtezza, III. xiv. 36, 37.
Kildare, operation of the insurrection act in, 1824, IV. xx. 23 note—effects of the coercion act in, V. xxxi. 44 note—bill abolishing bishopric of, 45 note—proclaimed in 1848, VII. xliii. 138.
Kilkenny, the assizes for 1822 in, II. x. 121—operation of insurrection act in, 1824, IV. xx. 23 note—outrages in, 1832, V. xxxi. 20—intimidation of juries in, 33—proclaimed under the coercion act, and diminution of crime in, 43 and note—increase of, since the Union, 124 note—falling off in Protestants in, VI. xxxv. 34—proposed reform of corporation of, 33.
Killar, a shepherd, ascent of Elbruz by, III. xiii. 60 note.
Killala, bill abolishing bishopric of, V. xxxi. 45 note.
Kilmarnock, intended rising in, 1848, VII. xliii. 129.
Kilnoe, monster repeal meeting at, VII. xli. 68.
Kinburn, the capture of, as an instance of naval attack on land defences, VI. xxxiv. 30.
King, colonel, at Ramnuggur, VIII. xlix. 98.
King Ottakar, Grillparzer's drama of, V. xxviii. 26.
King's College, Lord Winchelsea's observations on Wellington's conduct regarding, IV. xxii. 7 note.
King's County, effects of the coercion act in, V. xxxi. 44 note.
Kingslake, Mr, the writings of, I. v. 86.
Kingston, attack of the American sympathisers on, VI. xxxvii. 92.
Kinkel, the poems of, V. xxviii. 39.
Kinnaird, lord, I. iv. 27.
Kioitei, defeat of the Russians at, III. xv. 51.
Kiossa Mahomet Pacha, defeat of, at Akhalzikh, III. xv. 74 *et seq.*—disgraced, 84.
Kiow, defeat of the Podolian insurgents at, IV. xxvi. 70.
Kipamos, capture of, by the Candians, III. xiv. 97.
Kirk sessions, the, and the old Scotch poor-law, VII. xlii. 27—under the new, 29.
Kirkee, battle of, VI. xxxix. 47.
Kisker, M., minister of justice, VIII. liii. 55.
Kiss, Colonel Ernest, execution of, VIII. lv. 85.
Kiss, the works of, V. xxviii. 76.
Kisselef, general, III. xv. 139.
Klapka, colonel, junction of, with Georgey, VIII. lv. 11—dissatisfaction with Dembinski, 19—plans proposed by, 24—at Tapio-Biscke, 25—at Isaszeg, 27—subsequent movements, 29—captures Waitzen, 30—battle of Komorn, 57 *et seq.*—garrisons it, 59—victory of, before Komorn, 76—capitulates at Komorn, 83.

Kleber, his system of government in Egypt, V. xxxii. 4.
Klein, general, VIII. lii. 47.
Klopstock, Madame de Stael's criticisms on, III. xviii. 16—the Messiah of, V. xxviii. 22—as a lyric poet, 23.
Kmetz, general, VIII. lv. 29.
Knatchbull, Sir E., at the meeting on Penenden Heath, IV. xxi. 120—vote of, on the address, 1830, xxii. 25—offered office under Earl Grey, xxiii. 6—supports Peel against the reform bill, 54—thrown out for Kent, 68—paymaster of forces, 1835, VI. xxxv. 16 note—treasurer of navy, 1841, VII. xli. 14 note.
Knezich, captain, execution of, VIII. lv. 85.
Kniesen, defeat of the Austrians at, VIII. lv. 44.
Knocktopher, massacre of the police at, V. xxxi. 18.
Knout, punishment of the, in Russia, II. viii. 36, VII. xliii. 24.
Knowledge, relations of, to morality, I. i. 47.
Kochanowski, a member of the provisional government of Poland, IV. xxvi. 18, 22.
Kochlin, a leader of the secret societies in France, II. xi. 23.
Koglof, captain, loyalty of, II. viii. 136.
Koh-i-Noor diamond, the, VI. xl. 35.
Kohistan, insurrection under Dost Mahommed in, VI. xl. 90—operations of Sale in, 91—disaster of the Ghoorka regiment in, 114.
Kojuk Pass, the, VI. xl. 67—defeat of General England in, VIII. xlviii. 78—forcing of, by him, 84.
Kolding, struggle at town of, VIII. liii. 95.
Kollowrath, count, at Novara, VIII. lii. 93—liv. 2, 3—ministry of, 6.
Kolodno, defeat of Dwernicki at, IV. xxvi. 69.
Kolysko, insurrection in Podolia under, IV. xxvi. 70.
Komorn, fortress of, VIII. lv. 4—advance of the Austrians to, 7—blockaded, 8—raising of siege of, 40—battle of, 57—defeat of the Austrians before, 76—surrender of, to the Austrians, 83.
Konieh, population of, III. xiii. 32 note—advance of Ibrahim Pacha to, V. xxxii. 14—preparations for battle of, 15—forces on both sides, 16—battle of, 17 *et seq.*—its results, 20.
Königsberg, petitions for the States-general from, V. xxvii. 71—religious excitement in, 1846, 75.
Koolangtoo, capture of, by the British, VIII. xlviii. 34.
Kordofan, assigned by treaty to Mehemet Ali, V. xxxii. 75—treaty between Turkey and Mehemet Ali regarding, VI. xxxiv. 114.
Körner, the poems of, and their influence, V. xxvii. 13, 14—the songs of, xxviii. 32—as a dramatic poet, 33.
Korsalice, Mademoiselle Eulalie de, V. xxix. 51—taken with the Duchess de Berri, 54.
Korolkoff, general, death of, III. xv. 77.
Koshen, appointed viceroy at Canton, VIII. xlviii. 27—treaty concluded, *ib.*—its disavowal and his recall, 28—degraded, 30.
Kosseïr, defeat of the Turks near, V. xxxii. 9.
Kossuth, Louis, heads the liberals in Hungary, VIII. liv. 8—demands of, 9—resignation of, 32—his character as leader of the democratic party, 38—efforts to raise forces, &c., 46—proclamation, 47—declares Reizig and Jellachich traitors, 50—at battle of Schwechat, 71, 72—removes with the government to Debreczin, lv. 7—proclamation, 8—movements directed to Georgey by, 10—efforts to organise forces, 11—displaces Dembinski, 19—division between, and Georgey, and his views, 32 *et seq.*—declaration of independence, and he chosen governor, 36—energetic preparations, 37—dissensions between, and Georgey, &c., 42—his jealousy of Georgey, 51—entry of, into Pesth, 55—increasing jealousy between, and Georgey, 62—dismisses Georgey, but compelled to restore him, 63—resignation of, 78—takes refuge in Turkey, and evades turning Mussulman, lvi. 56.
Koste, general, wounded during insurrection of July, VIII. l. 94.
Köthen, representation of, in the Diet, V. xxvii. 4 note—population and military contingent, 5 note—railway from Berlin to, 67.
Kotree, defeat of the Affghan insurgents at, VI. xl. 94.
Kotzebue, the dramas of, V. xxviii. 27—the assassination of, II. ix. 27, V. xxvii. 24—execution of his murderer, 25—injury done by the murder to the cause of freedom, 26.
Kouleftscha, battle of, III. xv. 124.
Kouprianoff, general, operations under, 1829, III. xv. 117.
Kouprikios, preparations of the Turks at, III. xv. 130—their defeat at, 131.
Kourchid Pacha, *see* Chourchid.

Kragh, general von, victory of, at Idstedt, VIII. liii. 99 *et seq.*
Krajowa, defeat of the Russians at, III. xv. 63.
Krasinski, general, attack by the mob on, IV. xxvi. 21.
Krasowsky, general, III. xv. 132, 133—operations of, in Persia, 23—left to conduct the siege of Silistria, 121—operations of, before Schumla, 135.
Krasucki, general, operations of, against Dwernicki, IV. xxvi. 69.
Krauss, M., VIII. liv. 75.
Kremlin, the architecture of the, II. viii. 41.
Kreutz, general, cavalry combat under, III. xv. 123—operations under, IV. xxvi. 55—defeats of, *ib.*—successes of, against Sierawicki, 68—at first defeated by Chrzanowski, and ultimately drives him back, 72—at assault of Warsaw, 91.
Kronstadt, threatened by the Hungarians, and occupied by the Russians, VIII. lv. 20—taken by the Hungarians, 21.
Krudener, madame, I. vi. 62—and the Emperor Alexander, iii. 50—her influence over him, II. viii. 110.
Krukowieckski, general, at Praga, IV. xxvi. 50—becomes president of the council, 85, 86—attempts to negotiate, 90—surrenders, 91.
Kuban river, scenery, &c. of the, III. xiii. 62.
Kuchelbecker, a Russian conspirator, II. viii. 129.
Kuhne, M., minister of finance, VIII. liii. 55.
Kulitza, general, at battle of Kouleftscha, III. xv. 125.
Kumaon, expulsion of the Ghoorkas from, VI. xxxix. 43.
Kupfer, M., ascent of Elbruz by, III. xiii. 60 note.
Kurnatzski, general, attempt to assassinate, IV. xxvi. 21.
Kurow, defeat of the Russians at, IV. xxvi. 55.
Kurrachee, admission of English agent to, VIII. xlix. 4—entrance of the British into, 6—construction of pier and harbour at, 31, 113.
Kurruck Singh, death of, VIII. xlix. 32.
Kurteppe, defeat of the Russians at, III. xv. 58, 59.
Kusanlik, pass through the Balkan by, III. xv. 129.
Kustendji, capture of, by the Russians, III. xv. 37, 42.
Kutahieh, advance of Ibrahim Pacha to, V. xxxii. 20.
Kykloo, repulse of the British at, VI. xxxix. 60—its capture, *ib.*

L

Labanoff-Rastowsky, prince, dismissed from office, III. xv. 20.
Labbey de Pompières, M., III. xvii. 67 note.
Labedoyère, colonel, the arrest and trial of, ordered, I. iii. 19—the treason of, 78—his arrest, 79—his trial and condemnation, 80—his death, 81—indemnity to, II. ix. 102 note.
Labedoyère, a revolutionary leader, 1847, VII. xlvii. 18.
Laboissière, M., his arrest ordered, V. xxix. 67—arrest of, 77.
Laborde, count, indemnity to, II. ix. 102 note.
Laborde, M. de, signs the protest against the ordonnances, III. xvii. 63—meeting of liberal chiefs at house of, 67.
Labouchere, Mr, Jamaica bill introduced by, VI. xxxvii. 127—arguments for it, 128—on the colonisation resolutions, xxxviii. 9—secretary for Ireland, 1846, VII. xliii. 4 note—a member of the committee on the bank charter act, 112—motion by, for repeal of the navigation laws, VIII. lvi. 6—arguments for it, 7 *et seq.*
Labour, rural, no demand for, in France, III. xvii. 128—necessity of combination in favour of, xix. 54—redundance of, and its effect in Ireland, IV. xx. 4—practical representation of, under the old system, xxiii. 124—effect of the contraction of the currency on wages of, 130—want of representation of, under the reform bill, 150—high price of, in old communities, 168—the interests of the bourgeoisie opposed to those of, xxiv. 4—the struggle between it and capital in France, *ib.* 5—principles of the St Simonians regarding, IV. xxv. 40—effects of revolution of 1830 on, in France, V. xxx. 63—bill for regulating hours, &c. of, in factories, xxxi. 109—high rates of, in the United States, VI. xxxvii. 4—low rates of, in Hindostan, xxxix. 7—price of, reduced by the contraction of the

Labour, rural, *continued.*
currency, VII. xli. 56—wages of, injustice of income tax on, 58—demand for, caused by railways in England, xliii. 53, 55—alleged influence of proposed factory bill on remuneration of, 89—price of, in rich and poor states, 156—effects of inadequate currency on, in France, xliv. 19—growing importance of state of, in France, 33—discussion in the Chamber, and speech of Arago on it, *ib. et seq.*—effects of the conscription on the demand for, in France, xliv. 40—the struggle between capital and, in France, 78—high price of, in Algeria, xlv. 7—attention to interests of, in revolution of 1848, VIII. l. 20—decree fixing hours of, *ib.*—new law regulating hours of, in France, li. 4—prison system of, in France, &c. lvii. 8.
Labour rate act for Ireland, expenditure under the, VII. xliii. 44 note.
Labourdonnaye, M., speech of, against the proposed amnesty, I. iii. 108—elected president of the Deputies, III. xvi. 76.
Labourers, crowding of, into towns in France, III. xvii. 130.
Labouring classes, the, effects of variations of the currency on, II. x. 12—discontent of, in Great Britain, VI. xxxvii. 3—position of, here and abroad, VII. xli. 30, 31—effects of the railway mania on, xlii. 8—motion regarding, 1845, 35.
Lacambre, a leader of the extreme party, VIII. l. 54.
Lachau, M. de, an adherent of the Duchess de Berri's, taken prisoner, V. xxix. 43.
Lachasse de Verigny, general, killed by the explosion of the infernal machine, V. xxxiii. 30.
La Chatre, reform banquet at, VII. xliv. 32.
La Contemporaine, alleged connection of, with the Louis Philippe letters, VII. xliv. 55.
Lacretelle, M., the works of, III. xviii. 38—opposes the re-establishment of the censorship, and dismissed from office, xvi. 59.
Lacrosse, M., VIII. lvii. 3.
Lacy, admiral, minister of marine, 1848, VIII. l. 69 note.
Lacy, general, conspiracy under, in Barcelona, and his death, II. vii. 46.
Ladenburg, M., minister of public instruction, VIII. liii. 55.
Ladoga, lake, II. viii. 93.
Lady of the Lake, on the, I. v. 7.
Ladvocat, M., proposes to proclaim the empire in 1830, IV. xxiv. 24.
Laez, Don Victor, the king's confessor, dismissed, II. xii. 95.
Lafayette, the marquis de, and the conspiracy of 1815, I. iii. 124, 126—defeated in the elections for 1817, vi. 42—returned as member to the Deputies, 75—heads the extreme liberals in 1819, II. ix. 27—arguments of, against the re-establishment of the censorship, 55—and against the new electoral law, 64—efforts of, in 1820, to corrupt the military, 80—expectations of, from the conspiracy in the army, 81—heads the secret societies of France, xi. 18—named a member of Berton's provisional government, 19—instigates the conspiracy at Rochelle, 20—plan of, for the escape of the condemned, 21—at the expulsion of Manuel, xii. 60—protests against it, 61—share of the indemnity received by, III. xvi. 32—denunciation of multiplication of government offices by, 78—preparations of, against the Polignac ministry, xvii. 6—his journey in the south, 7—during the Three Days, 74—at the meeting of the liberals at Lafitte's, 79—accepts the command of Paris, *ib.*—established in the Hotel de Ville, 81—objects of the party of, 102—perplexity and irresolution of, IV. xxiv. 15—reception of the republican deputation by, 22—his indecision, 23—continued indecision of, and visit of the Duke of Orleans to, 29—yields, and recognises the latter, 30, 31—deputations of National Guards, &c. to, 56—attitude of, and its dangers, 59—opposes the dismissal of Odillon Barrot, xxv. 7—demands of, as commander of National Guard, 15—dismissed from the command, 16—arguments of, for the abolition of the hereditary peerage, 91—preparations for new insurrection by, V. xxix. 56—at Lamarque's funeral, 58—his indecision, 62—motion made by, at the meeting at Lafitte's, 64—his arrest urged, 67—propagandist committee headed by, xxx. 23—heads the republicans, 32—heads the committee of the secret societies, 41—insurrectionary movements organised by, 1834, 47—death of, 52—his character, 53 *et seq.*
Lafitte, M., in the Chamber of 1816, I. vi. 10—returned to the Deputies in 1817, 42—motion by, with regard to the electoral law, 87—party of, in the Deputies, 1819, II. ix. 26—views of,

in 1819, 27—violent language of, in the Deputies, 77—subscription by, for General Foy's family, III. xvi. 38—returned for Paris in 1827, 71—during the Three Days, xvii. 74—meeting of liberals at house of, 78—their resolution, 79—efforts of, to arrest the revolution, 86—heads the Orleanists, IV. xxiv. 10, 11—arguments of, for the duke's being called to the crown, 12, 13—meeting and proceedings of the Orleanists at the hotel of, 15—letter from, to the duke, 16—further proceedings of, in his favour, 19—proceedings of the Orleanists against the Napoleonists at his hotel, 24—their panic on the irresolution of the Duke of Orleans, 25—accompanies the duke to the Hotel de Ville, 29, 30—member of Louis Philippe's first cabinet, 44—at the court of Louis Philippe, 56—chosen president of Chamber, 61—formation of ministry of, xxv. 8—his statement of its principles, 9—changes in it, 17—fall of his ministry, 47—his character, and cause of his fall, 48—opposition candidate for the presidency of the Chamber, 1831, 59—on the increase of the army, V. xxix. 22—meeting of opposition to organise new insurrection at his hotel, 56—at Lamarque's funeral, 58—meeting at his hotel during the insurrection, 64—his arrest urged, 67—meeting after suppression of the revolt, and their deputation to the king, 74—majority against, as president of Deputies, xxx. 14—and again, 1834, 58—votes for, as president, xxxiii. 2—republican views of, 1837, VI. xxxiv. 5—views of, on the suffrage, 1839, 63—at reform banquet, 1840, VII. xliv. 24—heads the reform movement, 31.

Lafitte, general, a leader of the conspiracy in the army, II. ix. 81.

Lafontaine, general, wounded during insurrection of July, VIII. l. 94.

Lagarde, M. de, ambassador to Spain, II. xii. 24—withdrawal of, 27.

Lagardt, general, royalist attack on, at Nîmes, I. iii. 35.

Lagrange, M., conduct of, on his trial, V. xxxiii. 23—declaration of, in favour of reform procession, VII. xlvii. 47—an insurgent leader in 1848, 57—invades the Chamber of Deputies, 74—returned to Assembly, VIII. l. 77—arrested, lvii. 48.

La Guillotière, struggle in the, during the revolt at Lyons, V. xxx. 46.

La Harpe, the preceptor of Alexander, II. viii. 110.

La Hette, M. de, elected for Paris, VIII. lvii. 23 note.

Lahore, city of, VIII. xlix. 52—Sikh population of, 51—advance of the British toward, 87—treaty regarding subsidiary force at, 91.

Lahour, major, execution of, VIII. lv. 85.

Lainé, M. de, chosen president of the Chamber, I. iii. 62—becomes minister of the interior, 122—views of, regarding the electoral law, 128—measures of, to relieve the distress of 1816, vi. 7—in the Chamber of 1816, 10—bill regarding bequests to the church brought in by, 32—his arguments for it, 33—policy advocated by, in 1818, 78—tenders his resignation, *ib.*—rupture of, with the Doctrinaires, II. ix. 87—resigns the ministry of public instruction, 97—intimacy of Martignac with, III. xvi. 76.

Laing, lieutenant, death of, at Beh-Meru, VI. xl. 117.

Laity, lieutenant, a partisan of Louis Napoleon's, V. xxxiii. 81—pamphlet in favour of Louis Napoleon by, and his trial and sentence for it, VI. xxxiv. 20.

Lake, lord, on the proportion of European and Asiatic troops, VI. xxxix. 27—remonstrances of, against the treaty with Holkar, &c., 35—his resignation and death, 36.

Lake, lieutenant, at siege of Mooltan, VIII. xlix. 109.

Lakes, number, &c. of, in China, VIII. xlviii. 7.

Lal Singh, VIII. xlix. 58.

Lalande, admiral, and the treacherous surrender of the Turkish fleet, V. xxxii. 50—recalled from the Levant, 68.

Lalla-Maghonia, dispute with Marocco regarding, VII. xlv. 33—defeat of the Moors near, 36.

Lalla Rookh, remarks on, I. v. 15.

Lallemand, a student, death of, II. ix. 75—his funeral, and efforts to renew the disturbances at it, 78.

Lallemand, the brothers, the arrest and trial of, ordered, I. iii. 19.

Lalli, marquis de, I. vi. 80.

Lally Tollendal, arguments of, against change in the electoral law, I. vi. 85.

La Malonia, defeat of Abd-el-Kadr at, VII. xlv. 44.

La Marmora, general, VIII. lii. 36—suppression of the revolt at Genoa by, 102.

Lamarque, general, indemnity to, II. ix. 102 note—arguments of, on foreign

Lamarque, general, *continued.*
affairs, 1831, IV. xxv. 79 *et seq.*—on Poland, 85 — duel between, and Sebastiani, *ib.* note—death of, V. xxix. 56—his previous career and character, 57—his funeral, and commencement of insurrection at it, 58 *et seq.*

Lamartine, M. de, on the national character of the French, I. iii. 2—anecdote of, II. viii. 151 note—on the state of Paris in 1819, ix. 27—on the proceedings of the liberals in 1820, 80—account of Napoleon's exile at St Helena by, 116 — on the danger to France from the Spanish revolution, xii. 1—character of Louis XVIII. by, 121 — picture of Servia and the Servians by, III. xiii. 14, 15—refuses office under Polignac, xvii. 30—on the ordonnances of Charles X. 57—on the foundlings of Paris, &c., 125 note—the works of, xviii. 23—his defects as a historian, 24, 25—as a writer of memoirs, 53—a writer for the daily press, 74—the autobiography of, V. xxviii. 54—rise and character of, in public life, xxx. 55—his conduct during the revolution of 1848, 56—his qualities as a statesman and orator, 57—arguments of, against the laws proposed against the press, 1835; xxxiii. 39 *et seq.*—opposes the new laws against the press, 1836, 44—on the trial of the confederates of Louis Napoleon, 81 — arguments for the law for disjunction of trials, 84 — speech of, against the suppression of foundling hospitals, VI. xxxiv. 16—speech of, on the Eastern question, 1839, 47—speech of, on literary property, VII. xliv. 57—arguments of, in favour of reform, 76—his error in these, 78—arguments of, in favour of the Duchesse d'Orleans as regent, 88 *et seq.*—effect of his joining the liberals, 91—his character as a statesman, 97—his excessive vanity and its results, 98—on the trial of Teste, &c., xlvii. 13—speech of, at reform banquet at Maçon, 21—his ulterior views, 23—speech of, on the address, 1848, 32—demands a republic, 71 — his picture of the Duchesse d'Orleans, 72—his proceedings, 73—appointed one of the provisional government, 74—picture of the revolutionists by, 76—account of the difficulties of the provisional government by, VIII. l. 6—his conduct in regard to the Drapeau rouge, 8—opposition of, to free trade, 21—disclaims Ledru-Rollin's circular, 34—appointed a member of College of France, 35 — efforts of, against the extreme party, 36—pacific circular to foreign states, 37 — answer to Irish deputation, 38—his secret views, 39—disclaims the attempt on Belgium, 42—declaration of, to the Poles, 43—communications between, and Lord Normanby, 46—reception of, by the Compagnies d'Elite, &c., 51—during the socialist demonstration, 55—attempts to conciliate Blanqui, &c., 56—preparations against the revolt, 59, 60, 61—dissensions between, and his colleagues, 61—popularity of, May, 64—votes for, *ib.* note—speech on foreign affairs, 66—a member of the executive commission, 67—coalition with Ledru-Rollin, *ib.* — on republicanism in France, 69—during the revolt of May 15th, 71, 73—efforts of, against Louis Napoleon, 76—urges resignation of executive commission, 77 — on the revolt of June, 83—arguments of, for single Chamber in Assembly, li. 7 *et seq.* — views and arguments of, on election of president, 11, 13 *et seq.*—votes for, as president, 29 — the political fall of, 30.

Lamb, Mr, secretary for Ireland, IV. xxi. 66 note.

Lamberg, count, appointed commander-in-chief in Hungary, VIII. liv. 47—his murder, 48.

Lambert, commodore, at Rangoon, VIII. xlix. 114.

Lambrecht, M., a Jacobin, returned to the Deputies in 1819, II. ix. 17.

Lambuschini, Cardinal, papal legate to France, a member of the Camarilla, III. xvi. 5—denounced by the liberals, VII. xlvi. 72.

Lamenais, the abbé de, the writings of, III. xviii. 55—demanded as counsel by the prisoners for treason in 1834, V. xxxiii. 19—prosecution of, 1841, VII. xliv. 52.

Lamoricière, general, at assault of Constantine, V. xxxiii. 122—wounded, *ib.*—character of, VII. xlv. 17—at the Col de Mouzaia, 23—operations of, against Abd-el-Kadr, 28, 29—defeat of the Moors by, 34—further operations, 35, 36—surrender of Abd-el-Kadr to, 44, 45—appointed commander of the National Guard, xlvii. 59, 60—proceedings of, at the Tuileries, 65, 67—during the revolt of June, VIII. l. 84, 86, 87, 88, 93—war-minister under Cavaignac, 97 note—a member of the permanent commission, lvii. 28—votes for the motion of the quæstors, 44—arrested, 48.

Lanark, reform riots at, IV. xxiii. 67.
Lanarkshire, trials in the Sheriff Court of, I. iv. 20 note—insurrectionary movements in, 1820, and their suppression, II. x. 51—statistics of voters registered in, IV. xxiii. 136 note—cost of various strikes in, VI. xxxvii. 61 note—riots in, 1842, VII. xli. 21—their suppression, 23—pressure, &c. of tolls in, 84 note—ratio of mortality in, xliii. 93—suffering and pauperism in, 1848, 126—results of establishment of police in, VIII. lvi. 36 note—recommitments of ticket-of-leave convicts in, 42 note.
Lancashire, continuance of military training in, 1820, II. x. 49—distress in, 1826, IV. xxi. 2—riots in, 41—no small notes issued in, 13—additional members for, xxiii. 42 note—elections of 1835 in, VI. xxxv. 19—pauperism in, 1839, xxxvii. 48—failures of banks in, 1847, VII. xliii. 101—the bankruptcies in, during 1847, 114.
Lancaster, intended rising at, 1817, I. iv. 15.
Lancasterian schools, establishment of, in Russia, II. viii. 66.
Land, unequal pressure of the poor-rates on, I. ii. 40—Brougham on the burdens imposed on, II. x. 69—extent of, held in mortmain in Turkey, III. xiii. 20—effects of the subdivision of, in France, xvii. 127—burdens on, in France, 129—necessity of, to the Irish peasantry, IV. xx. 1—competition for, and effects of this in Ireland, 4—great subdivision of, in Ireland, for political purposes, 9—dependence of the Irish poor on the possession of, 11—effects of subdivision of, in Ireland, xxi. 164—transference of, in Ireland under the Encumbered Estates Commission, 170—burdens on, xxiii. 125 and note—proportion of income tax paid by the, 136—predominance given to the shopkeeping interest over, 143—direct taxes on, 147—numbers dependent on, taxes paid by, &c., 160—continued depression of, 1834, V. xxxi. 114—speculations in, in the United States, 1837, VI. xxxvii. 24—treasury order regarding cash payments for, 25—system of sale of, in the United States, and in the British colonies, xxxviii. 10, 11—high prices paid by railway companies for, VII. xlii. 7—burdens on, Mr Ward's motion regarding, 1845, 35—Mr Goulburn on the burdens on, 90 note—mortgages on, in Ireland, xliii. 49—pressure of mortgages and taxes on, in France, xliv. 4—changes in laws regarding sale, &c. of, in Prussian Poland, xlvi. 14—taxes paid by, in France, VIII. li. 5—statistics regarding, in Prussia, liii. 4 note—new system of sale of, in the colonies, lvi. 46.
Lands, large purchases of, in the United States through the paper currency, VI. xxxvii. 8.
Land defences, the attack of, by naval forces, VI. xxxiv. 28 *et seq.*
Land offices, the, of the United States, VI. xxxviii. 10.
Land tax, the, pressure of, in France, III. xvii. 129, IV. xxiv. 2—additions to, 1831, in France, xxv. 36—proposed substitution of, for tithes in Ireland, V. xxxi. 136—how levied under the Zemindar system, VI. xxxix. 15—and under the village, 16—amount, &c. of, in India, 23—in China, VIII. xlviii. 13.
Land tenure, insecurity of, in Turkey, III. xiii. 19, 20.
Land tenures, system of, in China, VIII. xlviii. 13.
Landabura, the murder of, II. xi. 62.
Landaries, M., moves the trial of Louis Blanc, VIII. l. 75.
Landau, surrendered by France to the allies, I. iii. 48—provision of the Diet regarding, V. xxvii. 5.
Landed aristocracy, effects of the currency bill of 1819 on the, I. i. 6—effects of want of, in France, III. xvii. 136—transference of political power from the, IV. xxiii. 1.
Landed interest, the, continued depression of, in England, 1823, III. xix. 8—growth of, under the protective system, IV. xxiii. 4—not predominant under the old constitution, 124—effects of the contraction of the currency on, 144—opposition to the sliding scale among, VII. xli. 41—division of, by the railway mania, xlii. 7—burdens of, VIII. lvi. 18.
Landed property, distribution of the, in Spain, II. vii. 18—effects of the excessive subdivision of, in France, VII. xliv. 39.
Landed proprietors, Louis Blanc on the, in France, V. xxix. 3—indifference of, to strikes, VI. xxxvii. 58—want of, in China, VIII. xlviii. 6, 13.
Landholders, the, desire for reform among, IV. xxi. 6—the Irish, extravagance, &c. of, 164—representation of, under the old constitution of England, xxiii. 123—Mr Attwood on the position of, V. xxxi. 56—political feeling of, in America, VI. xxxvii. 9—the Scotch, liberality of, during the famine, VII. xliii. 52.

the Small to the Chapter, and the Arabic to the Paragraph.

Landlord, absolute power of the, in Ireland, and its effects, IV. xx. 3.
Landlords, splitting up of farms for political purposes in Ireland by the, IV. xx. 9—Irish, absenteeism among, 12—their association in Orange lodges, 13—political influence of, over their tenantry in Ireland, xxi. 113—exorbitant powers conferred on, in Ireland, VII. xlii. 79.
Landolphe, M., V. xxxiii. 21.
Landon, Miss, the poems of, I. v. 86.
Landon, captain, defeat of the American sympathisers by, VI. xxxvii. 105.
Landowners, the Irish, conduct of, during the famine, VII. xliii. 49—number of, in Prussia, VIII. liii. 4 note—representation of, in Germany, 9.
Landseer, the paintings of, I. v. 93.
Landwehr, the Prussian, V. xxvii. 43.
Langerman, general, at Ostrolenka, IV. xxvi. 76.
Langeron, count, operations of, against the Turks, III. xv. 113.
Languinan, M. de, arguments of, against change in the electoral law, I. vi. 92.
Langley, Mr, on the crisis of 1847, VII. xliii. 73.
Lanjuinais, M., opposes the law of unlimited arrest, I. iii. 70—amendment by, regarding dissolution of Assembly, VIII. lvii. 11.
Lansdowne, marquess of, arguments of, against the foreign enlistment bill, I. iv. 100 *et seq.*—speech of, in favour of free trade, II. x. 64—at the trial of the queen, 84—bill for enfranchising the English Catholics brought in by, IV. xx. 28—becomes home secretary, xxi. 66—threatens resignation, 91—resignation of, 95—president of the council, xxiii. 6 note—one of the commission for giving the royal assent to the reform bill, 115 — president of council, 1835, VI. xxxv. 44 note—supports the life-preservation bill for Ireland, VII. xlii. 70—estimate by, of the agricultural loss in 1848, xliii. 46—on the education question, 1847, 96 — supports government on the Greek affair, VIII. lvi. 59.
Lansdowne House, social influence of, I. v. 111.
Lansfeld, countess of (Lola Montes), VIII. liii. 21.
Lanza, a Sardinian deputy, VIII. lii. 84—motion by, against the armistice, 99.
Lao-Kiun, system of, in China, VIII. xlviii. 16.
Lapas, a Greek chief, at Thermopylæ, III. xiv. 38.
La Penissière, defence of, by the Vendeans, V. xxix. 49.
La Place, votes for re-establishing the censorship, III. xvi. 69.
Laplaque, M., becomes minister of finance, V. xxxiii. 86.
La Plata, affairs of, 1847, VII. xlvi. 59.
Lapoukhine, prince, II. viii. 114.
Larcom, captain, his report on the diminished produce of wheat, I. i. 10 note—report by, on the diminished produce of wheat in Ireland, VII. xlii. 91 and note.
Lard, imported, proposed new tariff on, VII. xli. 47 note.
Larochejaquelein, an agent of Lafayette's, II. xi. 20.
Laréguy, supports the Orleanists, IV. xxiv. 14.
Larissa, pacha of, III. xiv. 89.
Larochejaquelein, Auguste de, fidelity of, to Charles X., III. xvii. 95, 98.
Larochejaquelein, M. de, opposes the constitution of 1848, VIII. li. 16.
Las Amarillas, the marquis, minister-at-war in 1820, II. vii. 75.
La Sancta, capture of, by the Sicilian revolutionists, II. vii. 110—recaptured, 111.
La Sarthe, Ledru-Rollin elected for, 1842, VII. xliv. 80.
Las Cabezas, commencement of the revolt of the Spanish army at, II. vii. 64.
Las Casas, Napoleon's conversations as recorded by, III. xviii. 43.
Lascours, general, during the insurrection of 1834, V. xxx. 50.
Latakia, capture of, by the allies, V. xxxii. 71.
La Tafna, conference between Bugeaud and Abd-el-Kadr at, V. xxxiii. 116—terms of treaty of, 117—indignation at treaty in France, 118.
La Tentation, opera of, V. xxx. 7.
Latil, cardinal, head of the Camarilla in France, III. xvi. 5—great influence of, 10, 82.
Latour, count, defection of, VIII. lii. 83.
Latour, count, war-minister, preparations of, for the Hungarian war, VIII. liv. 43—plans of, for the war, 44—measures of, to reinforce Jellachich, 51—during the insurrection at Vienna, 53, 54—his murder, 55.
La Tour du Nesle, drama of, V. xxx. 7.
Latour-Dupin, M., resignation of, IV. xxiv. 44.
Latour-Maubourg, general, votes for the capital punishment of Ney, I. iii. 87—made a peer, vi. 96—becomes minister-at-war, II. ix. 23—new organisation given to the army by, 92—appointed member of the privy council, and

governor of the Invalides, 107 — resigns under Louis Philippe, IV. xxiv. 44.
La Tourette, rising at, V. xxix. 43.
Latré, general, suppression of the revolt at Corunna by, II. xi. 45.
Lauderdale, lord, on the detention of Napoleon at St Helena, I. ii. 59.
Laudrin, M., elected to the Assembly, VIII. li. 16.
Lauenberg, the duchy of, VIII. liii. 34—statistics of, 5 note—accepts the Germanic constitution of 1848, 77.
Laugnawaga, defeat of Canadian insurgents at, VI. xxxvii. 103.
Launceston, partially disfranchised, IV. xxiii. 42 note.
Lauriston, marshal, II. xii. 99—placed at the head of the household, ix. 91—supports Villèle on the Spanish question, xii. 25.
Lauzet, M., on the position of the king toward the Chamber, 1834, V. xxxiii. 10.
Laval, M., French missionary in Tahiti, VII. xli. 98.
Lavalette, M., proscribed in 1815, I. iii. 19—the trial of, 92—condemned, 93—his escape, 94 *et seq.*
Lavalette, madame, efforts of, on behalf of her husband, I. iii. 93—takes his place in prison, and enables him to escape, 94—severity of the court to her, 96.
La Vendée, *see* Vendée.
Law, reforms in, introduced by Nicholas, II. viii. 146—powerlessness of, in Ireland, against the secret societies, IV. xx. 20—alleged powerlessness of, in Ireland, V. xxxi. 33—the administration of, in India, VI. xxxix. 29.
Law expenses, amount of, on land in France, III. xvii. 129.
Law proceedings, remission of duties in, 1824, III. xix. 11.
Law reform, committee for, in Piedmont, II. vii. 101.
Lawless, Mr, progress of, in the north of Ireland, IV. xxi. 116—held to bail, 119.
Lawrence, Sir Thomas, the portraits of, I. v. 89.
Lawrence, escape of, on the murder of Macnaghten, VI. xl. 124—one of the Affghan captives, VIII. xlviii. 102.
Lawrence, major, compelled to evacuate Peshawur, VIII. xlix. 95.
Lawtie, lieutenant, death of, VI. xxxix. 43.
Lawyers, the French, rancour of, against the Bourbons, III. xvii. 39.
Layard, Mr, motion by, regarding limited service in the army, VII. xliii. 23—supports the limited service system, 95.
Laybach, the congress of, II. viii. 72—preparations at, against the Piedmontese insurgents, 81 — discussion in parliament on it, x. 93.
Laymen, admission of, to the papal council, VII. xlvi. 82.
Lazar, general, execution of, VIII. lv. 85.
Lazes, defeat of the, at Khart, III. xv. 105.
Leach, Sir John, Master of the Rolls, IV. xxi. 66 note.
Lead, reduction of duties on, 1825, III. xix. 76.
League newspaper, the, VII. xlii. 39.
Leander, the, at the battle of Algiers, I. ii. 72, 77, 78, 80.
Learning, early progress of, in Germany, V. xxviii. 6—state, &c. of, in China, VIII. xlviii. 17.
Leather, rise in the duty on, I. ii. 39—abolishment of war tax on, II. x. 144—remission of duties on, 1830, IV. xxii. 34.
Lebanon, valleys of, increase of population in, III. xiii. 16—aspect of the villages, &c. of, 26 — range of, V. xxxii. 6—the mountaineers of, join the allies, 71.
Lebeschu, mademoiselle, captured and mistaken for the Duchess de Berri, V. xxix. 45.
Leblond, M., arguments of, on election of president, VIII. li. 11, 12 *et seq.*
Lebon, M., V. xxxiii. 21.
Lebzeltern, count, II. viii. 130—at the Congress of Verona, II. xii. 11.
Le Capitole, the organ of the Napoleonists, VI. xxxiv. 44.
Lechnowski, prince, murder of, VIII. liii. 66.
Lecomte, attempt of, to assassinate Louis Philippe, VII. xlvi. 29.
Lecourbe, general, evidence of, against Ney, I. iii. 85.
Ledru-Rollin, election of, as member of the Deputies, VII. xliv. 64—prosecution and acquittal of, 65—re-election of, 1842, 80—heads the opposition on the regency question, 83—refuses to attend the Chateau Rouge banquet, xlvii. 19—violent speech of, at Lille, 22—opposes the compromise regarding the banquet, 45—declaration of, against the reform procession, 47—opposes insurrection, 56—opposes a regency, 73—nominated one of the provisional government, 74, 75 note—circular of, to the electors, 1848, VIII. l. 31 *et seq.*—further measures to sway the elections, 35—attempt

Ledru-Rollin, *continued.*
of, to revolutionise Belgium, 42 — new and violent circular of, 47 *et seq.*—dissolution of the Compagnies d'Elite by, 50—a party to the socialist demonstration, 52—during it, 53, 54, 55—intrigues of, 57—conspiracy against, 58 — refuses to act with Blanqui, *ib.*—preparations against the revolt, 59—dissensions between, and Lamartine, 61—votes for, 1848, 64 note — coalition with Lamartine, 67 —a member of the executive commission, *ib.* note—during the revolt of 15th May, 71 — implicated in the revolt of June, li. 2 — violent banquet speech of, 20—votes for, as president, 29—moves the accusatien of Louis Napoleon, lvii. 12—elected to Legislative Assembly, 14—moves the accusation of ministers, 16—his flight, 18—avowal of socialist principles by, 23.

Leeds, duke of, master of the horse, IV. xxi. 66 note.

Leeds, Radical meeting at, 1819, II. x. 32—first transference of the members of Grampound to, 63 — Protestant meeting at, 1828, IV. xxi. 120—motion for giving representation to, 1830, xxii. 43 — members given to, xxiii. 42 note—violent reform meeting at, 104—the elections for 1833 in, V. xxxi. 26—election of 1835 in, VI. xxxv. 19—banquet to Lord Morpeth at, xxxvi. 55—anti-corn-law association formed at, xxxvii. 70—ratio of mortality in, 1841, VII. xli. 17 note — distress in, 1841, 19 — small proportion of children at school at, 81 note.

Lefebvre, M., III. xvii. 67 note.

Lefebvre-Desnouettes, general, selected for punishment after Waterloo, I. iii. 19—indemnity to, II. ix. 102 note.

Lefevre, Mr Shaw, elected Speaker, VI. xxxvii. 137—re-election of, as Speaker, xxxviii. 58.

Le Flos, general, arrested, VIII. lvii. 48.

Lefrege, M., sent as ambassador to Rome, VIII. lii. 114.

Legal tender clause, the, in the bank charter act, VII. xli. 110.

Legendre, general, death of, IV. xxvi. 16.

Leghorn, insurrectionary movement at, 1848, VIII. lii. 2—revolt at, 78—declares for a republic, 83—suppression of the revolution in, 104.

Legion of Honour, re-constitution of the, I. iii. 131.

Legislative Assembly, the elections for the, VIII. lvii. 14—meeting of it, 15 —first proceedings, 16 — reject the accusation of the president, 17 — change of ministry, 20—feeling on it, 21—various measures by president, 22—new law of electoral rights, 26—vote on the civil list, &c., 28—coalition against the president, 30—opening of new session, 32—rupture with president, 33 — violent proceedings, 34 — hostile vote against him, 35 — change of ministry, and exhaustion of parties, 36—revision of constitution, 38—vote against revision of constitution, and prorogation, 40—state of parties, 41—opening of session, 42—motion of the quæstors, 43—its rejection, 44—views of the leaders, 45—conspiracy in, 47—its dispersion, *ib.*

Legislative power, powers of the States-general of Prussia regarding, V. xxvii. 77.

Legislature, Prussian, by constitution of 1848, VIII. liii. 62—by the Germanic constitution of 1848, 78—as regulated by Austrian constitution of 1849, lv. 2.

Legitimate children, proportion of, to illegitimate in France, III. xvii. 122—in Paris, IV. xxv. 42 — 1838, VI. xxxiv. 16.

Legitimists, the, denunciations of Lafayette by, IV. xxv. 16—discontent of, 35—during the elections of 1834, V. xxx. 58—leaders of, in 1837, VI. xxxiv. 2—views of, on the suffrage, 1839, 63—tone of, toward the Thiers ministry, 76.

Legnago, defeat of the Italians near, VIII. lii. 39.

Le Gros, the paintings of, III. xviii. 84.

Leibnitz, as the father of German philosophy, V. xxviii. 62.

Leicester, arrests and executions for high treason at, I. iv. 14—intended rising at, 1817, 15—Protestant meeting at, 1828, IV. xxi. 120.

Leicestershire, additional members for, IV. xxiii. 42 note.

Leiningen, prince of, president of the council under the Archduke John, VIII. liii. 46, 64—speech of, on German unity, 70—on the failure of the German revolution, 104 — at battle of Komorn, lv. 58.

Leiningen, count, relief of Arad by, VIII. lv. 9—garrisons Temesvar, 40 —execution of, 85.

Leinster, the duke of, VI. xxxviii. 27.

Leinster, state of the peasantry in, II. x. 116—Catholics and Protestants in, IV. xx. 25 note—statistics of crime in, 1829-33, V. xxxi. 30 note.

Leipsic, revolutionary disturbances in, 1830, IV. xxiv. 84—railway between Magdeburg and, V. xxvii. 67—religious excitement in, 1846, 75—society for liberty of the press at, xxx. 23—revolt in, 1848, VIII. liii. 81.
Leith, mercantile losses in, on the peace, I. ii. 5—landing of George IV. at, II. x. 153—ratio of mortality in, VII. xliii. 93 note.
Leitrim, agrarian outrages in, 1846, VII. xlii. 74, 76 note.
Lelewel, a member of the provisional government of Poland, IV. xxvi. 22.
Le Man, reform banquet at, VII. xliv. 32.
Lemnos, defeat of the Turkish fleet off, III. xiv. 98.
Lenormand, mademoiselle, at the Congress of Aix-la-Chapelle, I. vi. 62.
Leominster, partially disfranchised, IV. xxiii. 42 note.
Leon, isle of, force collected in the, for South America, II. vii. 53—causes of the revolt there, 55—its first outbreak, 57—at first arrested, 58—ravages of yellow fever among the troops in, 61—the army in, broken up, 87—reception of the decree against the priests in, 89.
Leonora, Burger's, V. xxviii. 34.
Leopol, privilege of holding lands permitted to burghers of, VII. xlvi. 15.
Leopold, Prince, marriage of the Princess Charlotte to, I. ii. 60—the throne of Greece offered to, III. xiv. 143—refuses it, V. xxxii. 35—proposed as King of Belgium, IV. xxv. 24—elected to that crown, 64—efforts of, to secure Luxembourg, 68—further demands and negotiations, and Holland declares war, 69—forces under, 70—his defeat, 71—marriage of, to the Princess Louise Marie, xxix. 82—reasons for desiring peace, 95—treaty with Holland, 96—abandonment of the barrier treaty, 97—recognition of, agreed to at Congress of Muntz-Graetz, xxx. 26—acceptance of the treaty of London by, VI. xxxiv. 22—warlike measures forced by the republicans on him, 23—attempt of the French revolutionists to overthrow, 1848, viii. l. 42—proceedings of, on the French revolution of 1848, liii. 37.
Leopold, prince of Saxe-Coburg, a candidate for the hand of Queen Isabella, VII. xlvi. 40—arrangements regarding him, 41—her hand offered to him by the queen-regent, 42.
Leopold, grand-duke of Tuscany, liberal movement of, VII. xlvi. 69.
Leopoldstadt, capture of, by the Austrians, VIII. lv. 8.
Lepanto, defeat of Turkish garrison of, III. xiv. 149—captured by the Greeks, xv. 141.
Lerida, ravages of yellow fever in, II. xi. 43.
Lerma, defeat of the royalists at, II. xi. 76.
Lerminier, change of views by, VI. xxxiv. 12.
Leroux, Pierre, appointed by mob to provisional government, VIII. l. 73—returned to Assembly, 77—opposes the constitution of 1848, li. 16.
Les Martyrs, Chateaubriand's, II. xi. 6 note, III. xviii. 8.
Lesio, captain, revolutionary movement of, at Turin, II. vii. 119.
Leslie, captain, the artillery under, at Hykulzie, VIII. xlviii. 78—artillery under, xlix. 20—at Hyderabad, 24.
Lesmaiscons, M. Humbert de, I. iii. 67.
Lessing, the works of, V. xxviii. 7.
Le Temps, attacks of, on the Polignac ministry, III. xvii. 6.
Lethbridge, Sir Thomas, arguments of, for repeal of the corn laws, IV. xxi. 34.
Letters, increase of, under the new postage system, VI. xxxviii. 19 and note—the charge against Sir James Graham of opening, VII. xlii. 31.
Leuchtenberg, the duke of (the son of Napoleon), IV. xxiv. 9—a candidate for the crown of Belgium, xxv. 20—declaration of France against, 21, 24.
Levant, the, trade of Greece in, III. xiv. 2—recall of the French fleet from, V. xxxii. 68—withdrawal of the French fleet from, VI. xxxiv. 100.
Levassier, general, suppresses the revolt after the coup d'etat, VIII. lvii. 51.
Levis, duke de, fidelity of, to Charles X., III. xvii. 95.
L'Homme Libre newspaper, the, 1839, VI. xxxiv. 40.
Liancourt, the duke of, a member of the Council of Agriculture, II. ix. 7.
Liber Studiorum and Veritatis, the, I. v. 90.
Liberals, majority obtained by the, in the Canadian Assembly, VI. xxxvii. 111.
Liberals, the French, conspiracy of, I. iii. 123—their outbreak at Grenoble, 124—efforts of, in the elections of 1815, vi. 4—their majority, 5—their triumph in the elections of 1817, 42—their measures and views in 1817, 44—their gains by the elections of 1818, 75—their general promotion, 82—their ascendancy in 1818, 97—their increas-

the Small to the Chapter, and the Arabic to the Paragraph.

Liberals, the French, *continued.*
ing demands, II. ix. 6—their increasing strength, 9—their gains by the elections of 1819, 17—their designs in Paris, 1819, 27—their opposition to the proposed new electoral law, 30—their position in the Deputies after the fall of Decazes, 50—their efforts to seduce the army, 61—their proceedings on the new electoral law, 73—support of the Paris rioters by them, 77—their efforts to rouse conspiracy in the army, 80—their excitement, 1820, 90—their vehemence against the Richelieu ministry, 105—their views on the Spanish revolution, xi. 1.—oppose the new law regarding the press, 15—losses by elections of 1821, 25—their indignation on the murder of Landabura, 63—their rejoicings on the success of the Spanish revolutionists, xii. 1—oppose the expulsion of Manuel from the Deputies, 60—efforts of, to sow disaffection in the army, 62—losses by elections of 1824, 108—their measures to make head against the church party, III. xvi. 70—their triumph in the elections for Paris, 1827, 71—coalition between them and the royalists against Martignac, 87—their preparations against the Polignac ministry, xvii. 6—their gains by the elections of 1830, 51—meeting of them before the insurrection, 67—proceedings of their chiefs, and formation of provisional government, 74—meeting of them at Lafitte's, 78—their decisive resolution, 79—attempt to form a ministry from them under Charles X., 86—their views during the Restoration, 102—error of the government in not arresting their leaders, 105—various ordonnances issued by them, 135—law against the Bourbons proposed by them, IV. xxv. 87—their continued efforts for the destruction of the hereditary peerage, 104—their opposition to the fortification of Paris, V. xxx. 16—on the failure of the revolution of 1830, 61—opposed to occupation of Algeria, VI. xxxiv. 1—their views on the suffrage, 1839, 63—and as to the government of the executive, 64—their efforts to discredit the government, VII. xliv. 16—their violence on the Tahiti affair, xlvi. 2, 4—use made of the government abuses, &c. by them, xlvii. 15—coalition of, with the republicans, 1847, 18—their efforts to keep back the socialists, 22—their defeat on the address, 40—resolve on a banquet, 41—compromise agreed to, 44—difficulties regarding procession, 46—the chiefs decide against it, 47—their forces, 49.

Liberals, the, Great Britain, different objects contended for by, and in France, II. x. 1—their increasing strength in the cabinet, III. xix. 17—measures introduced by them there, 18—Catholic emancipation urged as the remedy for Ireland by them, IV. xx. 17—their predictions as to its results, xxi. 160—their charge against emancipation as too late, 166—their gains by the elections of 1830, xxii. 57—their error in forcing on reform, xxiii. 142—their error in the uniform representation in the boroughs, 143—their mistake as to the influence predominant in the boroughs, 144—their faults in the way the reform bill was carried, 156—and in connection with it, 159—power in their hands, after the reform bill, V. xxxi. 3—their conduct with regard to pledges, 25—their gains in the elections of 1833, 26—their declarations and movements on Irish church question, 135—junction of, with Catholics in Ireland against Peel, VI. xxxv. 21—their resistance to an Irish poor-law, xxxvi. 46—distinction between them and the Whigs, xxxviii. 59—attack on the navigation laws by them, 1847, VII. xliii. 85—their gains by elections of 1847, 98.—*See* also Whigs.

Liberals, the Italian, struggle of Gregory XVI. against, VII. xlvi. 61—general concourse of, at Rome, 68—declaration of Pius IX. against them, 71—counsels of Rossi to them, 82—their transports on the publication of the constitution in Naples, 86—credulity of Lord Palmerston to, 88—their excitement in the beginning of 1848, VIII. lii. 1.

Liberals, ministry from the, in Prussia, VIII. liii. 24—and in Bavaria, 26.

Liberals, the Spanish, formation of secret societies by, II. vii. 38—arbitrary sentences pronounced on them, 40—their efforts to gain the troops in the Isle of Leon, 56—their majority in the Cortes of 1820, 84—their objects in altering the order of the succession, IV. xxiv. 89.

Liberals, the Swiss, objects, &c. of, VII. xlvi. 89.

Liberal Conservatives, the new school of, VII. xliii. 2—course taken by, on the slave-sugar question, 16.

Liberal institutions, causes of the reaction against, in France, II. ix. 112—passion for, caused by the war of liberation in Germany, V. xxvii. 13—general expectation of them, 14—promises of them by the government, 15—delay in fulfilling these, 16.
Liberal journals, the, punishment of their editors, &c. in Spain, II. vii. 37—their circulation in France, III. xvii. 19 note—the French, 120.
Liberal press, prosecutions of the, under Charles X., III. xvi. 37—denunciations of Casimir Perier by, IV. xxv. 51—tone, &c. of, in England, 1835, VI. xxxv. 18.
Liberalism, spread of, among the higher classes in Great Britain, I. v. 110—England now the leader of, IV. xxiii. 120—measures of the Germanic Diet to check, V. xxvii. 21.
Liberté, secret society called, V. xxx. 42 note.
Liberty, injury done to, by the Spanish revolution, II. xii. 126—the desire of, not the spring of the revolution, III. xvii. 117—effect of the act of the Germanic confederacy on, V. xxvii. 34—effects of class government on, xxx. 62—passion for, in Prussia, VIII. liii. 4.—*See* also Freedom.
Liberty of the press, the, proposed new law regarding, in France, I. vi. 19, 20—it is carried, 24—law regarding, 1818, 55—it is thrown out, *ib.*—new restrictions on, in France, II. xi. 14—law against, in France, III. xvi. 57 *et seq.*—ordonnance suspending, xvii. 58—union for, in Germany, V. xxx. 23.—*See* also Press.
Libzeltern, count, II. viii. 130, xii. 11.
Lichnowsky, count, repulse of, at Rivoli, VIII. lii. 65.
Lichtenstein, prince, relieves Ferrara, VIII. lii. 64—at Custoza, 67—at Valeggio, 71—defeated at Volta, 72—occupies Modena, 77—at Schwechat, liv. 71, 72—at Temesvar, lv. 74.
Lichtenstein, representation of, in the Diet, V. xxvii. 4 note—population and military contingent, 5 note.
Liddell, Mr, opposes Mr Ricardo's motion on the navigation laws, 1847, VII. xliii. 85.
Lieder ohne Worte, Mendelssohn's, V. xxviii. 85.
Liege, outbreak of the revolt in, IV. xxiv. 73—disorders and pillage in, 77—succours to Brussels from, 79.
Liefkenshoek, fort of, V. xxix. 92.
Lieven, prince, II. viii. 123—at Aix-la-Chapelle, I. vi. 61—convention regarding Greece arranged by, III. xiv. 144.
Lieven, the princess, at the Congress of Aix-la-Chapelle, I. vi. 62.
Life preservation bill for Ireland, introduction of the, VII. xlii. 69—passed in the Lords, 70—its progress in the Commons, 72—arguments for it, 73 *et seq.*—and against, 77—is thrown out, 81.
Light horse, the Turkish, former value of, III. xiii. 45—effects of their transference to Russia, 46.
Lighthouses, grant for, in France, 1833, V. xxx. 18 and note.
Lille, reform banquet at, VII. xliv. 32—railway to, 43—resistance to the new valuation in, 61, 63—Ledru-Rollin at, xlvii. 22—suspension of cash payments by bank of, VIII. l. 26—reactionary meeting at, lvii. 10.
Lillo, fort of, V. xxix. 92.
Lima, fate of the first expedition to, II. vii. 53.
Limanski, general, death of, III. xv. 59.
Limburg, holds out for Holland, IV. xxiv. 80—cession of, demanded by Belgium, xxv. 65—proposed settlement of, 75—still held by the Belgians in defiance of the treaty, 1838, VI. xxxiv. 22.
Limerick, the assizes of 1822 in, II. x. 121—the famine of 1823 in, 122 note—increase of, since the Union, V. xxxi. 124 note—proposed reform of corporation of, VI. xxxvi. 33—foundation of secular college of, VII. xlii. 22—agrarian outrages in, 1846, 74, 76 note—increase of crime in, 1847, xliii. 97 and note—defensive measures of government at, 1848, 138.
Limited liability, companies on principle of, in France, VI. xxxiv. 7.
Limited service, motion on introducing into the army, VII. xliii. 23—its subsequent introduction and working, 24, 94 *et seq.*
Limoges, reform banquet at, VII. xliv. 32—ardour of the Radicals at, xlvii. 22—disorders at, 1848, VIII. l. 62.
Lin, viceroy, appointment of, and his violent proceedings at Canton, VIII. xlviii. 23—recall of, 27.
Linange, general, VIII. lv. 36.
Lincoln, earl of, chief commissioner of woods and forests, 1841, VII. xli. 14 note.
Lincolnshire, additional members for, IV. xxiii. 42 note.

the Small to the Chapter, and the Arabic to the Paragraph.

Linens, increased export of, from England, 1822, III. xix. 9—foreign, reduction of duties on, 1825, 76.
Lingard, the historical works of, I. v. 53, 54.
Linois, admiral, trial and acquittal of, I. iii. 106.
Linseed, consumption of, in England, 1822-5, III. xix. 64 note.
Lintz, death of Fouché at, I. iii. 40.
Lisbon, the government at, after removal of the royal family to Brazil, II. vii. 25—revolution at, 1820, 96—establishment of joint regency at, 97—junta of, moderate measures advocated by, 99—prices of wheat at, 1817 and 1819, x. 17 note—landing of the British expedition at, IV. xxi. 54—intervention of the French fleet at, xxv. 76.
Liskeard, partially disfranchised, IV. xxiii. 42 note.
Liston, the comedian, I. v. 105.
Literary men, Napoleon's estimate of, V. xxx. 55.
Literary property, Lord Mahon's act for securing, VII. xli. 62—debate on, in France, 1841, xliv. 57.
Literature, impulse given to, by the war, I. v. 1—brilliant eras in, which succeed times of public danger, 6—invariable characteristics of early, V. xxviii. 4—extension of the dangers of, VII. xli. 64.
Literature of France, effects of the revolution on the, III. xviii. 1—its distinguishing features, 2—antagonism between the opposite schools, 3—character of the romantic school, 4—character of works of imagination, 5—the drama, its corrupt character, 6—leading authors, Chateaubriand, 7—Madame de Stael, 14—Guizot, 18—Lamartine, 23—Sismondi, 27—Auguste and Amadée Thierry, 30—Michaud, 32—Barante, 33—Salvandy, 34—Thiers, 35—Lacretelle, 38—Capefigue, 39—Michelet, 40—military histories and memoirs, 41—Napoleon, 42—Jomini, 45—Mathieu Dumas, 46—General Pelet, 47—Count Segur, 48—Baron Fain, 49—memoirs during the Revolution, 50—Bourrienne, 51—Duchesse d'Abrantes, 52—Chateaubriand and Lamartine as memoir writers, 53—Cousin, 54—Lamennais, 55—Villemain, 56—Guinguené, 57—de Tocqueville, 58—Cuvier, 60—Humboldt, 61—decline of poets, 63—the Abbé Delille, 64—Béranger, 65—Paul Courier, 66—decline of the drama, 67—causes of this, 68—romance writers, 69—Victor Hugo, 70—George Sand, 71—Eugene Sue, 72—periodical literature, 73—different class of writers in daily press in France and England, 74—causes of this, 75—the stage—Talma, 78—Mademoiselle Georges, 79—Mademoiselle Mars, 80—Rachel, 81—architecture of Paris, 82—modern school of painting, 83—Le Gros, 84—Vernet, 85—Villemain's History of the, 56—effect of the passion for gain on, VI. xxxiv. 12.
Literature of Germany, importance of, during early part of the century, V. xxviii. 1—it the index to general opinion, 2—cause of its romantic character, 3—its dawn, 6—causes of its backwardness, 5—science and learning before the middle of eighteenth century, 6—Lessing and Winkelman, 7—Wieland, 8—Goethe, 10—Schiller, 17—Klopstock, 22—Oehlenschlager, 24—Grillparzer, 26—Kotzebue, 27—Werner, 28—defects of its comedy, 29—Tieck, 31—Körner, 32—Burger, 34—Freiligrath, 35—Uhland, 36—Ruckhart, 37—Redwitz, 38—Kinkel, 39—character of its prose, 40—and causes of this, 41, 42—Niebuhr, 43—Heeren, 44—Müller, 45—Von Hammer, 46—Herder, 47—Schlosser, 48—Ranke, 49—Schlegel, 50—the Archduke Charles, 51—Clausewitz, 52—Bartholdy, Varnhagen von Ense, and Stein, 53—autobiographies, 54—those of Goethe, Oehlenschlager, and Andersen, 55—character of romances, 56—the philosophic novelists, 57—Countess Hahn-Hahn, 58—Haklander, 59—Andersen, 60—Jean Paul Richter, 61—the philosophic school, 62—Kant, 63, Fichte and Schelling, 64—F. Schlegel, 65—Jacobi, 66—religious character of, 67—reaction against this—rationalism, 68—Strauss, 69—reflections on it, 71—its general character, 72—its romantic and sentimental character, 73—circumstances which gave it its peculiar character, 92.
Literature of Great Britain, impulse given to, after the war, I. v. 1—causes of this, 2—sketch of it—Sir Walter Scott, 7 *et seq.*—Lord Byron, 11 *et seq.*—Moore, 14 *et seq.*—Campbell, 16 *et seq.*—Rogers, 18—Southey, 19 *et seq.*—Wordsworth, 21 *et seq.*—Coleridge and Shelley, 23—Mrs Hemans, 24—Crabbe, 25—Joanna Baillie, 26—Tennyson, 27—prose writers, 28—Dugald Stewart, 29—Dr Thomas Brown, 31—Paley, 32—Hamilton, 33—Malthus, 34 *et seq.*—Ricardo, M'Culloch, Senior, and Mill, 38—

Davy. Brunel, Telford, Rennie, Stephenson, 39 — Herschel, Playfair, D'Israeli, Alison, 40—Buckland, Sedgewick, Lyell, Brewster, 41 — the reviews and essays, 42—Edinburgh and Quarterly Reviews, and Blackwood's Magazine, 43—Jeffrey, 44—Brougham, 45—Mackintosh, 46—Sydney Smith, 47—Macaulay, 48—Lockhart, 49—Wilson, 50 — Hallam, 51 — Sharon Turner and Palgrave, 52—Lingard, 53 *et seq.*—Tytler, 55 *et seq.*—Napier, 57 — Lord Mahon, 58 — Macaulay's history, 59—Miss Strickland, 60—Miss Martineau, 61—Lord Campbell, 62—Mitford, 63—Grote, 64—Thirlwall, 65—Arnold, 66—Mill, 67—Miss Edgeworth, 69—G. P. R. James, 70—Bulwer Lytton, 71—Disraeli, 73—Dickens, 74 — Thackeray, 75 — Miss Austen and Miss Sinclair, 76—Mrs Norton, 77—Warren, 78—Carlyle, 79—Croly, 80—Hazlitt, 81—Bentham, 82—Sir J. Sinclair, 83—Chalmers, 84—Monkton Milnes and Aytoun, 85—L. E. L., Warburton, &c., 86—architecture, 87 *et seq.*—Lawrence, 89—Turner, 90 — Fielding, Williams, Thomson, 91—Grant, Pickersgill, &c., 92—Landseer, 93—Wilkie, 94—Martin, 95—Danby, 96—Chantrey, 97—Flaxman, 98—Gibson, 99—Marochetti, 100—Mrs Siddons, 101—John Kemble, 102—Fanny Kemble, 103—Miss O'Neil, 104 — Kean, 105 — Helen Faucit, 106.

Lithuania, acquisition of, by Russia, IV. xxvi. 6—originally a province of Poland, 7—demands of the Poles regarding, 27—statistics of, 44—insurrection in, and its suppression, 71—invaded by Chlapowski, 73—insurrection in, and its first successes, 80—the peasants of, take part with Russia, 1848, VIII. liii. 49.

Littler, general Sir John, at Maharajpore, VIII. xlix. 38, 39—commands at Ferozepore, 59—junction with Gough, 66—at Ferozeshah, 68.

Littleport, occupation of, by the Ely rioters, II. x. 33.

Littleton, Mr, on the tithe arrears, V. xxxi. 22.

Liturgy, omission of the queen's name in the, II. x. 79.

Live stock, alarm excited by new tariff on, VII. xli. 55—foreign, proposed abolition of duty on, xlii. 49.

Liverpool, lord, arguments of, for continuance of the income tax, I. ii. 16—speech of, on the budget, 1816, 28—arguments of, on agricultural distress, 1816, 41—against the resumption of cash payments in 1816, 50—reflections on his views, 53—for the foreign enlistment bill, iv. 96 *et seq.*—on the position of the ministry in 1819, II. x. 21 note — speech of, in 1820, on free trade, 65 — terms proposed to, regarding the queen, 78—introduces the bill of pains and penalties, 83—at the trial of the queen, 84—withdraws the bill against the queen, 87—firmness of, after the acquittal of the queen, 90—early connection of Canning with, xi. 3 note—on the Spanish war, xii. 67—in favour of the bills for enfranchising the English Catholics, IV. xx. 28—arguments of, for suppression of small notes, xxi. 5—illness and retirement of, 60—his character, and its adaptation to the times, 61—the death of, 76—his views on the corn laws adopted by Peel, VII. xli. 5.

Liverpool, insurrection planned in, I. iv. 12—statistics of church accommodation in, 44 note—imports into, 1817, &c. 68—Radical meeting at, 1819, II. x. 32—rejoicings in, on the acquittal of the queen, 88—Canning's speeches at, xi. 3 note—influence of the merchants, &c. of, with Canning, xii. 9—speculation in, 1825, iv. xxi. 13—petition for government assistance from, 1826, 23—election of 1830 for, xxii. 57—funeral of Huskisson at, 61—the elections of 1831 for, xxiii. 68—reform meeting at, 85—violent reform meeting at, 104—ratio of infant mortality in, V. xxix. 6—ravages of cholera in, xxxi. 9—the elections for 1833 in, 26—importance of the slave trade to, 76—elections of 1835 in, VI. xxxv. 19—provisions of the municipal reform bill regarding, xxxvi. 7 — anti-corn-law association formed at, xxxvii. 70—annual increase of, VII. xlii. 9—Irish immigration into, during the famine, xliii. 45—discount in, during panic of 1847, 75—large infant mortality in, 87—failure of royal and other banks in, 1847, 101—reception of deputation from, on bank charter act, 1847, 102—the bankruptcies in, during 1847, 114—vast influx of destitute Irish into, and its effects, 119—high rate of infant mortality in, 157.

Livonia, enfranchisement of the serfs of, II. viii. 65—the acquisition of, by Russia, III. xiii. 68.

Lloyd, major, at Meanee, VIII. xlix. 15, 17.

Loans, amount of, 1817, I. iv. 17—1819,

Loans, *continued.*
81—amount of, to South America, and losses by them, 106—difficulty of, in France in 1817, vi. 31—the French, for 1818, 58—continental, and their results in 1817 and 1818, II. x. 18—the Spanish, 1822, contracted in London, xi. 53—extent of, to South America and Spain, xii. 7—Russian, 1828, III. xv. 48—proposed, in France, 1831, IV. xxv. 36—French, 1832, V. xxix. 81—France, 1833, xxx. 19—rates of interest on, during the war, VI. xxxv. 8—East Indian, 1824, 1825, xl. 2—British, 1841, VII. xli. 26—1847, xliii. 70—foreign, from British capitalists, 1847, 99—French, 1841, xliv. 5—1840, 45—1847, xlvii. 7—1848, VIII. l. 78, li. 1.
Loan offices, establishment of, in France, VIII. l. 26.
Lobau, count, III. xvii. 67 note, 74 note—signs dethronement of the king, 87—at the Hotel de Ville, IV. xxiv. 23—opposed to the Duke of Orleans, 29—reception of, in Prussia as ambassador from Louis Philippe, 50.
Local purposes act for Ireland, expenditure under the, VII. xliii. 44 note.
Locard, M., arrest of Ney by, I. iii. 83.
Loch, captain, defeat of, in Burmah, VIII. xlix. 118.
Lock Hospital, Dublin, grant to the, IV. xx. 5 note.
Lockhart, J. G., as editor of the Quarterly, &c., I. v. 49.
Logge, sergeant, at the arrest of the Cato Street conspirators, II. x. 47.
Logotheti, operations of, off Chios, III. xiv. 60.
Lointiers', meeting of the republicans at, IV. xxiv. 21—efforts of the republicans at, against Louis Philippe, 41.
Loire, army of the, in 1815, I. iii. 23—its submission, 24—disbanded, 25
Loire-Inferieure, department of, declared in state of siege, V. xxix. 50.
Lola Montes, expulsion of, from Bavaria, VIII. liii. 21, 26.
Lombard, M., a partisan of Louis Napoleon's, V. xxxiii. 81.
Lombardy, the revolt of, in 1848, I. i. 19—its suppression, 21—revolutionary excitement in, 1830, IV. xxiv. 87—feeling in, on the war, VIII. lii. 8—insurrection in Milan, and expulsion of the Austrians, 9 *et seq.*—crown of, refused by Charles Albert, 48—conditions of armistice regarding, 98—its separation had been agreed to by Austria, 121.
London, the bishop of, IV. xxi. 57—votes for the reform bill, xxiii. 105—at Wellington's funeral, VIII. lvi. 79.
London, mercantile losses in, on the peace, I. ii. 5—the Common Council of, their address in 1816, 66—statistics of church accommodation in, iv. 44 note—petition from, against the resumption of cash payments, 61—recent architectural embellishments of, v. 87—Common Council of, petition of the, on the Manchester massacre, II. x. 32—free trade petition from the merchants of, 64—enthusiastic reception of the queen in, 82—rejoicings in, on the acquittal of the queen, 68—newspapers published in, 1782, 1790, and 1821, 126 note—Spanish loan contracted in, 1822, xi. 53—proportion of natural children in, III. xvii. 122—wages in, compared with Paris, 132—Chateaubriand's residence in, xviii. 7—merchants of, their petition in favour of free trade, xix. 37 *et seq.*—joint-stock companies for improvements in, 1825, 66 note—alleged over-speculation in, 1825, IV. xxi. 13—election of 1830 for, xxii. 57—influence of the railway system on the markets of, 64—and undue influence given to it, 66—postponement of the king's visit to, 76—consternation caused by it, 77—Brougham's speech on it, 79—additional members for, xxiii. 42—the merchants' and bankers' petition against the reform bill, 56—illumination in, on dissolution of parliament, 1831, 66—riots in, 67—the elections of 1831 for, 68—illumination in, on the passing of the reform bill, 77—disorders in, on the rejection of the bill by the Peers, 83—ratio of infant mortality in, V. xxix. 6—Polish committee at, xxx. 22—attack on the Duke of Wellington in, xxxi. 2—deaths from cholera in, 9—introduction of system of delegation in, 25—the elections for 1833 in, 26—Radical agitation in, 1833, 62—fresh protocol regarding Belgium signed at, VI. xxxiv. 26—the elections of 1835 in, xxxv. 19—exemption of, from municipal reform bill, 7—banquet to Mr Hume and Mr Byng in, 1836, 55—anti-corn-law association formed at, xxxvii. 70—the coronation of Queen Victoria in, xxxviii. 2—the elections of 1841 for, 57—and Eastern Bank, the, xxxix. 31 note—rates of mortality in, 1841, VII. xli. 17 note—defencelessness of, from invasion, 1841, 18—reception of the proposed income tax in, 49—fall in butcher-meat on the new tariff, 1842, 55—visit of the

Emperor Nicholas to, 119—annual increase of population in, xlii. 9—Lord John Russell's letter to electors of, on the corn laws, 41 *et seq.*—state of, during panic of 1847, discount in, &c., xliii. 73, 75—disturbances in, 1848, 130—the Chartist movement of the 10th April, and its failure, 131 *et seq.*—renewed agitation of the Chartists in, 137—arrest, &c. of the leaders, *ib.*—high rate of mortality in, 157—conference at, on the Schleswig question, VIII. liii. 40—the funeral of the Duke of Wellington, lvi. 75 *et seq.*

London bankers, pressure on the, and its causes, 1825, IV. xxi. 14—meeting and resolution of the, 1847, which compels suspension of the bank charter act, VII. xliii. 102 and note.

London Bridge, the architecture of, I. v. 87.

London congress, the, their right course regarding Holland and Belgium, IV. xxv. 61 — declaration of, regarding Luxembourg, 67 — further negotiations, and deviation from the act of separation, 69, 70—resolution of, regarding intervention in Belgium, 74—final arrangements proposed, 75—its practical breaking up, V. xxix. 85.

London merchants, resolutions of the, on the crash of 1825, III. xix. 81.

London press, hostility of, to the Melbourne ministry, V. xxxi. 159.

London University, motion on, 1835, VI. xxxv. 30.

London and Birmingham Railway, parliamentary expenses of, VII. xlii. 5 note.

London and North-Western Railway, fall in shares of, 1846-52, VII. xliii. 120 note.

London and South-Western Railway, parliamentary expenses of, VII. xlii. 5 note.

Londonderry, Castlereagh becomes marquess of, II. x. 108.—*See* Castlereagh.

Londonderry, the marquess of, IV. xxiii. 65—at the Congress of Verona, II. xii. 11—attack on, by the London mob, IV. xxiii. 83—debate on his appointment as ambassador to St Petersburg, VI. xxxv. 28—he resigns the appointment, 29—president of the council, 1846, VII. xliii. 4 note—opposes the limited service system, 95 — representations by, on bank charter act, 1847, 102—efforts of, on behalf of Abd-el-Kadr, xlv. 45—at Wellington's funeral, VIII. lvi. 78, 79 note.

Londonderry, speech of Mr Dawson at, IV. xxi. 124.

Longa, general, exiled from Madrid, II. xi. 70.

Longevity, cases of, among negroes, V. xxxi. 77.

Longford, effects of the coercion act in, V. xxxi. 44 note.

Lonsdale, earl of, president of council, 1852, VIII. lvi. 64 note.

Loodiana, escape of Shah Soojah to, VI. xl. 36—preparations, &c. of Hardinge at, VIII. xlix. 57.

Looe, disfranchised, IV. xxiii. 42 note.

Lope de Vega, the comedies of, V. xxviii. 29.

Lopez-Ballasteros, Don Luis, minister of finance, II. xii. 95 note.

Lopez-Baños, general, defeat of Quesada by, II. xi. 60—becomes minister-at-war, 69—defeat of Quesada by, 73—pillage of Seville by, xii. 79.

Lord, Dr, death of, VI. xl. 92.

Lord-lieutenant of Ireland, trials for attack on the, 1823, IV. xx. 19.

Lord Mayor, the, at the Spafield riots, I. ii. 67.

Lords, the House of, trial of the queen before, II. x. 84—motion on Catholic emancipation thrown out by, 97—proposed admission of Catholics to, 124—increase of appeal cases to, IV. xx. 32 note—rejection of Catholic bill of 1825 by, 44—majority in, for suppression of small notes, xxi. 16—hostility in, to the Canning ministry, 68—rejection of new corn bill in, 1827, 79—debate on repeal of test act, 108—discussion on Catholic bill, 148—majority for it, 149—debate on the national distress in, 1830, xxii. 21 *et seq.*—scene in, on the proposed dissolution, 1831, xxiii. 65—efforts to intimidate, on the reform bill, 78—Earl Grey's speech, 79—bill thrown out, 81—creation of, resolved on by the cabinet, 101—and at last agreed to by the king, 102—secret negotiations with the waverers, 103—revolutionary meetings to coerce them, 104—majority for second reading, 105—and for Lord Lyndhurst's amendment, 106—ministers demand authority for creation of them, 107—permission given for creation of, 112—the Opposition withdraw till the bill is passed, 113—passing of it, 115—position of House of, under the old constitution of England, 123—the threat of the liberals to swamp, 156—danger of coercing them, 157 — prudence of the withdrawal of the opposition ones, 158—character of the debates in, xxv. 106—passing of the Irish coercion bill in, V. xxxi. 42—opposition in, to Irish church bill, 51—address voted by, on the repeal of the Union, 125—debate on the Irish church in, 134—

Lords, the House of, *continued.*
parting address of Lord Grey as minister in, 140, 141—proceedings in, on the modified coercion bill, 143—throw out the tithe bill, 144—amendment to new poor-law in, 152—debate on Lord Londonderry's appointment, VI. xxxv. 29 — effect of Peel's administration with regard to, 47—Lord Melbourne's announcement of his principles of government in, xxxvi. 1—modifications of the corporate reform bill in, 15 — rejection of the appropriation clause by, 19—crusade of O'Connell against, 22—feeling against, among the working classes, 23—additions by the Whigs to, and liberal majority thus obtained by them, 25—creations of, since 1830, *ib.*—modifications of the Irish corporation bill by, 39—again throw out the Irish church bill, 40—danger from collision with the Commons, 41—increased agitation against them, 42—postpone the Irish corporations bill, 1837, 58—vote of, on Lord Normanby's Irish administration, 65—compromise between, and the Commons on the appropriation clause, &c., 66—again modify the Irish municipal bill, 1838, 68—finally pass it, 69—Lord Melbourne's statement of his resignation, 1839, xxxvii. 133—modification of the Jamaica bill by, 137—final defeat of the Melbourne ministry in, xxxviii. 58—majority in, for the sliding scale, VII. xli. 40—reversal of O'Connell's sentence by, 73—passing of the bank charter act in, 114—vote of, on the enlarged grant to Maynooth, xlii. 23—division in, on the repeal of the corn laws, 65—Wellington's declaration in, 66—the life preservation bill for Ireland introduced into, 70—division in, on the slave-sugar question, xliii. 16 — discussion on the Irish famine in, 38—division on Mr Fielden's factory bill, 91—report of committee of, on bank charter act, 112.—*See* Parliament.
Lords, House of, in Hungary, VIII. liii. 10.
Lorraine, cession of, demanded by Austria, I. iii. 47.
Lorrenzini, the club, II. vii. 87—closed, *ib.*
Lostwithiel, disfranchised, IV. xxiii. 42 note.
Loughlin, arrears of tithes in diocese of, V. xxxi. 15.
Louis XIV., literature of France under, III. xviii. 1—Capefigue's history of, 39.
Louis XVI., prohibition of services commemorating death of, IV. xxv. 50.
Louis XVIII., hazards and difficulties of his position, I. i. 5—difficulties of, on his second restoration, iii. 6 — his difficulties in the choice of his ministers, 7—his first ministry, 8 *et seq.*—on the admission of Fouché into the ministry, 9—his proclamation from Cambray, 10—his entry into Paris, 11—his difficulties from the violence of the royalists, 12—changes the mode of election by a royal ordinance, 14, 15 — division between him and his brother, &c. regarding it, 16—opposed to the removal of the censorship, 17—ordinance regarding the Chamber of Peers, 20—and making the peerage hereditary, 21—opposed to the hereditary peerage, *ib.*—feeling of, on the royalist massacres, 35 — efforts of, against them, 36—dismissal of Talleyrand, &c. by, 41—ministry of the Duke de Richelieu, 42—speech of, at the opening of the Chambers, 60—difficulties with regard to the oath of fidelity, 62—efforts of, for the escape of the proscribed Napoleonists, 77—efforts on behalf of Labedoyère with, 81—Ney's death determined on, 88—conduct of, with regard to the death of Ney, 90—his answer to applications on behalf of Lavalette, 93—general amnesty proclaimed by, 107—opposition of the Chamber to it, 108—the conspiracy of Didier against, 124—conspiracy in Paris, &c., 126—a coup d'etat recommended to him, 129—views of, regarding the charter, 131—issues the ordinance of 5th September 1816, 132—its effects, 134—indignation of, at Chateaubriand, 133 — changes in the law made by royal ordinance under him, 135—the reaction of 1815 forced upon him, 137—views of, in 1816, vi. 3—measures of, to relieve the distress of 1816, 7—his speech on opening the Chamber, 8—efforts of, on behalf of the new law of elections, 17—feeling of, regarding the law of bequests to the clergy, 32—restoration of the Orleans estates by, 45—anxiety of, for the withdrawal of the allied troops, 58—instructions of, to Richelieu regarding the Congress of Aix-la-Chapelle, 61 — visit of the Emperor Alexander to, 74—views of, as to the ministry in 1818, 78—new ministry, 79—views and feelings of, in 1818, 81, 82—feeling of, with regard to the electoral law, 87—large creation of peers by, 96—visits of, to the Louvre exhibition in 1819, II. ix. 16—feelings of, on the elections of 1819, and conversation with the Count

d'Artois on it, 22—speech of, on opening the session of 1819, 25—at the death-bed of the Duke de Berri, 38—supports Decazes after the murder of the Duke de Berri, 42—but at last dismisses him, 43—inclination of, for Platonic attachments, 45—the Countess du Cayla, 46—her first interview with him, 47—at the funeral of the Duke de Berri, 51—at the birth of the Duke de Bordeaux, 84—new organisation of his household, 91 — circular by, to the electors, 1820, 94—his alarm at the result of the elections, 95—speech of, on opening the session of 1820, and answer of the Chamber, 98—speech of, and reply, session 1821, 106—resignation of the Richelieu ministry, *ib.*—the Villèle ministry, 107—his failing health, *ib.*—danger to, from the Spanish revolution, xii. 1—views of, regarding the Spanish intervention, 13—views of, on the results of the Congress of Verona, 23 — interview with Wellington on the Spanish question, *ib.*—his anxieties on it, 24—supports Villèle on the Spanish question, 25—speech of, at the opening of the Chambers, 1823, 28—reception of d'Angoulême by, on his return from Spain, 99—speech of, on opening the Chambers in 1824, 110—failing powers of, 119—his declining days, 120—his conversational powers, 121—his last religious impressions, 122—his death, 123—and character, 124—his private qualities and weaknesses, 125—Chateaubriand at the restoration of, II. xi. 6 note—personal economy of, III. xvi. 15 — his regulations regarding the army, and their result, xvii. 109—various ordonnances issued by, 135—repeated degradations of the peerage under, IV. xxv. 105.

Louis, the archduke, VIII. liv. 3, 4, 5.

Louis, baron, minister of finance in 1815, I. iii. 9—first operations of, as finance minister in 1815, 28—retires with Talleyrand, 42—becomes finance minister in 1818, vi. 79—views of, on the electoral law, II. ix. 22—dismissed from the ministry, 23—returned for Paris in 1827, III. xvi. 71—xvii. 67 note — finance minister under Louis Philippe, IV. xxiv. 44, xxv. 47—tenders his resignation, 59.

Louis Bois, cholera at, V. xxix. 32 note.

Louis Napoleon, restoration of military despotism in France by, I. i. 22—the coup d'etat of, III. xvii. 105—established by universal suffrage, 114—heads the Napoleonists, V. xxxiii. 68 — early life of, 75 — preparations for attempt at Strasburg, 76—breaking out of the conspiracy, 77—its first success, 78—and ultimate failure, 79—conduct of the government toward him, and his banishment to America, 80 — return of, to Europe, compelled to leave Switzerland, and retires to England, VI. xxxiv. 20—his Idées Napoléoniennes, 44—expedition of, to Boulogne, 80—failure of the enterprise, 81, 82—his trial, and sentence of imprisonment, 83—his life in prison, and its beneficial results, 84—enrolment of, as a special constable, 1848, VII. xliii. 132—liberation of Abd-el-Kadr by, xlv. 45—escape of, from prison of Ham, xlvi. 30 *et seq.*—his expedition organised in Switzerland, 90 — commencement of agitation in favour of, VIII. l. 76—elected to the Assembly, *ib.*—chances of, for the presidency, li. 15—election of, to the Assembly, and his speech, 19 — contest for the presidency, 21—his address to electors, 25 *et seq.*—his election, 29—ministry appointed, 31—financial measures, 32—resolves on intervention at Rome, lii. 111—feeling of the Assembly toward, lvii. 1—formation of army of the Alps, 2—changes of ministry, 3—conspiracy of 29th Jan. against him, 12 *et seq.*—difficulties of his position, 14—insurrection of June and its suppression, 17, 18—entire change of his ministers, 20—his first measures as an independent magistrate, 22—meeting with the electors of Paris, 25—effect of the new law of elections on him, 27—hostility of the Assembly, 28—his tour in the provinces, 29—coalition in Assembly against him, 30 — rupture with Changarnier, 31—opening of new session, 32—commencement of rupture with Assembly, 33—new ministry, &c., 34—vote against him, 35—ministry again changed, 36—on the revision of the constitution, 39—views on the electoral law, 41—new ministry, *ib.*—opening of session, 42—motion of quæstors against him, 43 — meeting of generals in his favour, 46—conspiracy in Assembly, 47—preparations for coup d'etat, 48—proclamation, 49—dispersion of Assembly, 50—majority over France for him, 52.

Louis Philippe—*see*, before his accession, Orleans, duke of—difficulties of the position of, I. i. 16—causes of his fall, 17—the choice and overthrow of, in France, III. xvii. 99 — the

Louis Philippe, *continued.*
royal speech on, IV. xxii. 71 — animosity of the working classes against government of, xxiv. 5 — strength given to his government by the support of the bourgeoisie, 6— danger to which it at last exposed him, 7—offers the foreign ministry to Chateaubriand, 40—conversation between them, *ib.* note — acceptance of the crown by him, 41—speeches on his acceptance of the constitution, 42—appointments of ministers, 44—recognition of him by the English government, 47—reception of his accession on the Continent, 48—recognised by Austria, 49—and by Prussia, 50—his character, and opposite views of it, 51 —its seeming contradictions, 52—his good and bad qualities, 53—his career, and its influence on him, 54—difficulties with which he had to contend, 55 —dissensions in the council, and violence of National Guard deputation, 56—danger from Lafayette to, and his efforts to counteract the influence of the latter, 59 — secretly favours the attempt to revolutionise Spain, 67— distrust excited in the European powers toward, xxv. 1—views of, as to the ex-ministers of Charles X., 3—his alarm on the emeute of 18th October, 5—his efforts to save them, and dissolution of the ministry, 7—changes in ministry, 17—declines the crown of Belgium for his son, 21—general discontent under, 35—dismissal of Lafitte, 47—change in electoral law, 49 —proscription of the Bourbons, and his ingratitude, 50—efforts of, to conciliate the electors, 54—his progresses into Normandy and Champagne, 56— his speech on opening the Chambers, 58 — attacks on, in the Portuguese press, and intervention in consequence, 76—debate on settlement on, 87—increase of power of, by abolition of hereditary peerage, V. xxix. 1—social dangers to which exposed, 2—address of the deputies to, on the Lyons insurrection, 17—private fortune and civil list of, 20—extravagance of the latter, 21—conduct of, during the cholera, 36 —orders of, regarding the Duchess de Berri, 45—conspiracy of the democratic opposition against, 56 — preparations of the government, 59, 62—resolution shown by, during the revolt of 1832, 67—conduct of, during the revolt of St Meri, 73—deputation from the Chamber to him, 74—his answer, 75—compelled to dissolve the courts-martial, 78—arbitrary imprisonments, and war with the press, 79—increased consideration from suppression of the revolt, 80—marriage of his daughter to Leopold of Belgium, 82—changes in ministry, and creation of peers, 83— vindication of the ordonnances of Charles X. under, 101—results of his double victory over the royalists and republicans, xxx. 1—force and corruption the principle of his government, 2—way in which this was worked out, 3—its danger in the end, 4—changes in ministry and creation of peers, 9— hostility of the secret societies to, 11 —effect of the death of the Duke of Reichstadt, 12—opening of the Chambers, his speech, and attempt at his assassination, 13—journeys to Normandy and Calais, and answers to addresses, 20—discussion on, at congress of Muntz-Gratz, 27—opening of the Chambers, 1834, and his speech, 32— changes made in the cabinet, 40—results of his devotion to the throne, 59, 60—reasons against Turkey's applying for aid to, xxxii. 22—views of, in supporting Mehemet Ali, 39—views, &c. of, on the treaty of the allies for settlement of Turkey, 60—views of, on the bombardment of Beyrout, 67 — conference with Guizot, and its results, 68—repeated triumphs of, over the republicans, xxxiii. 1—his speech on opening the Chambers, 1834, 2 — opposes an amnesty, 3, 5—views of, on government of Algeria, *ib.* note — contest of, with the Chamber, 10—resignation of Mortier, and sends for de Broglie, 11—his views as to the choice of his ministers, 12—ordonnance of, constituting the Peers a court for political trials, 16—ordonnance regarding selection of counsel by the accused, 18 — at the fête of July, in 1835, and conspiracy to murder him, 29 — explosion of the infernal machine, 30 — coolness of, on the occasion, 31—his after feelings, 32—improved position of, 1836, 45— alienation of, from Broglie, 47—opposed to reduction of debt, and resignation of the ministry, 51—new ministry, Thiers premier, 52—Alibaud's attempt to assassinate, 64—announcement of his seclusion in his palace, 66—views of, on the Spanish question, resignation of Thiers, and accession of Molé, 71—liberation of Prince Polignac, &c., 73—the conspiracy of Louis Napoleon against, 76—its outbreak, 77—its failure, 79—sentence on Louis Napoleon,

80—modifications of the ministry, 86—marriage of the Duke of Orleans negotiated, 87 — preparations for it, and general amnesty, 88—attempt on his life by Meunier, &c., *ib.*—inauguration of Versailles as a palace of the arts, 90—dissolves the Chamber, 92—views of, on Algeria, 106—firmness of, on the disaster before Constantine, 113—necessary rigour of his government, 124—influence of the successes in Algeria on, VI. xxxiv. 1—fresh creation of peers, 2—opening of Chambers, 1837, 6—visit of, to the dying Talleyrand, 17—the conspiracy of Hubert, 19—attempt to form a liberal ministry after Molé's resignation, and conditions demanded, 33—commutation of sentences of Barbès and Blanqui, 42—increased strength of government, 45—death of his daughter the Princess Marie, 61—fresh creation of peers, 62—speech of, on opening the Chambers, 1840, 65—his answer to the address, 70—marriage of the Duke de Nemours, 71—dotation to him thrown out by Deputies, 72—Thiers' second ministry, 73—at the inauguration of the pillar on the Place of the Bastille, 79—attempt of Darmès to assassinate, 85—at the reinterment of Napoleon, 87—measures resolved on, on the Eastern crisis, 95—views of, as to the fortifications of Paris, 96—communications from Guizot on the Eastern question, 98 — conference with Guizot at the Chateau d'Eu, *ib.* — pacific views of, 99, 101—resignation of Thiers, 101—new ministry, 102—speech on opening the Chamber, 103—visit of, to England, VII. xli. 118—connection of the monetary crisis in England with the fall of, xliii. 141—position of, 1841, xliv. 1—Louis Blanc's character of, 17—principles of the government of, 22—at review of National Guard of Paris, 1840, 31—publication of letters ascribed to, 53—extracts from them, *ib.* note—prosecutions for their publication, 54—ambiguity as to their genuineness, 55—declaration of, against reform, 68—at the death-bed of the Duc d'Orleans, 81—danger of, from the state of the Chambers, 104—and from the demoralisation of the National Guard, 106—change in external policy during latter years of his reign, xlvi. 1—his pacific views on the Tahiti affair, 3—Lecomte's attempt to assassinate, 29—proposals from Queen Christina for double marriage, 38—further conferences on the subject, 40 — visit of Queen Victoria to, at the Chateau d'Eu, and of his to Windsor, and conferences on the Spanish marriages, 41—subsequent negotiations, &c. regarding them, 43 *et seq.*—the double marriage arranged, 45—and contracted, 46—holograph letter from Queen Victoria to, on the marriages, 47—his breach of faith in them, 50, 51—policy of, in Portugal, 59—causes of the conservative policy of, 109, 110—increasing obstinacy, &c. of, xlvii. 1—the Prince de Joinville on him, 2, 3—views of, on the crisis of 1847, 4—discontent of the National Guard with, 17—last speech to deputies, 25—debate on address, 26 *et seq.*—last budget, 39—division on address, 40—determination of, against reform, 42—death of his sister, 43—opposes the compromise regarding the banquet, 45—resignation of Guizot, 55—his indecision, and sends for Thiers, 59—Odillon Barrot premier, 64—his last council, 65—forced to abdicate, 66—his flight, 67—and escape, 68—escape of, to England, 77—causes of his fall, 78 *et seq.*—hostility of his government to the church, VIII. l. 18—finances at date of his fall, 28 note.

Louisa Fernanda, the Infanta, proposed marriage of the Duke de Montpensier to, VII. xlvi. 38—the marriage, 46.

Louisa Maria, queen of Charles IV., death of, II. vii. 52.

Louise Marie, the princess, marriage of, to Leopold of Belgium, V. xxix. 82.

Louisiana, statistics of banks in, VI. xxxvii. 7 note.

Louisville, insurrection at, 1834, V. xxx. 47.

Loule Bourgas, advance of the Russians to, III. xv. 135.

Louvain, defeat of the Belgians at, IV. xxv. 71.

Louvel, career and character of, II. ix. 34—assassinates the Duke de Berri, 35—his capture, 36—Decazes charged as the accomplice of, 41—trial and execution of, 51.

Louvel, secret society called, V. xxx. 42 note.

Louvre, the, at Paris, III. xviii. 82—breaking up of the museum of, I. iii. 27—the exhibition of industry, &c. in, II. ix. 16.

Loveday, lieutenant, at capture of Khelat, VI. xl. 79—murder of, by the Baloochees, 86.

Loverdi, general, operations of, against Riego, II. xii. 86.

Loverdo, general, at Sidi-Feruch, III. xvii. 45.

the Small to the Chapter, and the Arabic to the Paragraph.

Lowe, Sir Hudson, character of, and his conduct at St Helena, II. ix. 117.
Lower Canada, discontent in, VI. xxxvi. 27—demands of the Opposition in, 28—violent proceedings of the Assembly of, 1836, 54—different temper of, from Upper, xxxvii. 78—approach of the contest in, 80—commencement of the insurrection, 81—defeats of the insurgents, 82, 83—effect of these successes, 84—insurrection again breaks out in, 103—its suppression, 104—and Upper, union of, 110—government lands of, xxxviii. 11—stationary condition of French population of, VII. xli. 96.—*See* also Canada.
Lowhouse, Sir H. F., operations under, at Canton, VIII. xlviii. 29.
Lowicz, the princess, wife of the Grand-duke Constantine, II. viii. 113—escape of, on the insurrection, IV. xxvi. 16.
Lowinski, attempt of, in Lithuania, IV. xxvi. 71.
Lowth, effects of the coercion act in, V. xxxi. 44 note—proclaimed in 1848, VII. xliii. 138.
Lowther, lord, treasurer of the navy, 1835, VI. xxxv. 16 note—postmaster-general, 1841, VII. xli. 14 note.
"Loyalists," the, in Lower Canada, VI. xxxvii. 78.
Lozère, André de la, one of the presidents of colleges, I. iii. 132.
Lubartow, success of the Poles at, IV. xxvi. 72.
Lubeck, contributions from France to, I. iii. 48 note—reciprocity treaty with, III. xix. 29 note—representation of, in the Diet, V. xxvii. 4 note—population and military contingent, 5 note—progress of, since the peace, 7—accepts the Germanic constitution of 1848, VIII. liii. 77.
Lubecki, prince, IV. xxvi. 18—negotiations of, with Nicholas, 27.
Lubienski, general, forces under, IV. xxvi. 60—successes of, in pursuit of the Russians, 63—at Ostrolenka, 74, 75—detached from Warsaw to Plock, 88.
Lubis, trial of, for the forgery of the Louis Philippe letters, VII. xliv. 55.
Lucan, lieutenant, VIII. lvi. 71 note.
Lucca, states of, assigned to Queen of Etruria, II. vii. 48—revolution at, and its annexation to Tuscany, VII. xlvi. 80.
Lucchese-Palli, Count Hector, secret marriage of the Duchess de Berri to, V. xxix. 55.
Lucerne, changes in constitution of, 1830, IV. xxiv. 86—protest by, against the suppression of the convents, VII. xlvi. 92—attack on it by the Free Bands, 93—a member of the Sunderbund, 94—defeat of the Sunderbund before, and its surrender, 103.
Luders, general, intervenes in Hungary, VIII. lv. 20—movements assigned to, 46—successes of, against Bem, 66—defeats him at Segeswar, 69—and again at Hermanstadt, 70.
Ludgershall, disfranchised, IV. xxiii. 42 note.
Ludlam, a Radical, execution of, I. iv. 14.
Ludowicski, chief of police at Warsaw, death of, IV. xxvi. 16.
Ludre, M., on the law against associations, V. xxx. 36—heads the committee of the secret societies, 41.
Luneville, Louis Philippe at, IV. xxv. 56.
Lushington, captain, at Tezeen, VIII. xlviii. 91.
Lushington, Dr, called on to resign his seat, V. xxxi. 62—arranges treaty regarding right of search for slaves, VII. xlvi. 12.
Luther, Werner's drama of, V. xxviii. 28.
Luxembourg, the duke de, commander of the guard, III. xvii. 93—fidelity of, 95.
Luxembourg, the, execution of Ney at, I. iii. 89—meeting of the peers at, after the fall of Charles X. IV. xxiv. 19—their proceedings, 20—trial of the ex-ministers of Charles X. in, xxv. 6.
Luxembourg, duchy and fortress of, holds out for Holland, IV. xxiv. 80—annexed to Holland, xxv. 22—views of the Belgians on, and their abandonment, 29—cession of, demanded by Belgium, 65—change in language of France and England regarding, 67—proposed settlement of question regarding, 75—provision of the Diet regarding, V. xxvii. 5—votes of, in the Germanic Diet, 4 note—population and military contingent, 5 note—resolution of Congress of Muntz-Graetz regarding, xxx. 26—still held by the Belgians in defiance of the treaty, 1838, VI. xxxiv. 22—statistics of, VIII. liii. 5 note.
Luxembourg Commission, formation of the, VIII. l. 15.
Luzy, mademoiselle de, connection of, with the Praslin case, VII. xlvii. 14.
Luzzo, Prince Michael, III. xiv. 29.
Lycurgus, governor of Samos, preparations of, for defence, III. xiv. 110.
Lyell, Sir Charles, I. v. 41.
Lyme Regis, partially disfranchised, IV. xxiii. 42 note.

Lymington, partially disfranchised, IV. xxiii. 42 note.
Lynch law, organised society for administering, in Spain, II. vii. 93.
Lyndhurst, lord, at the trial of the queen, II. x. 84—becomes lord chancellor, IV. xxi. 66, 97 note—speech of, against the reform bill, 81—amendment on it, 106—advises Wellington as the head of the ministry on Grey's resignation, 108—proposed as chancellor, *ib.*—becomes lord chancellor, V. xxxi. 160—again lord chancellor, VI. xxxv. 16 note—motions by, on the corporate reform bill, xxxvi. 15—arguments of, against Irish corporation bill, 34—motion by, 1838, on Irish municipal bill, 68—lord chancellor under Peel, VII. xli. 14—adheres to O'Connell's sentence, 73.
Lyons, Sir Edmund, English ambassador to Greece, VII. xlvi. 56, 57.
Lyons, conspiracy at, in 1816, I. iii. 127—grain riots in, during 1817, vi. 25—prosperous condition of, 1824, III. xvi. 12—reception of Lafayette at, xvii. 7—legitimate and illegitimate children in, 122 note—prosperity of the silk manufacturers of, IV. xxiv. 3—the revolution of 1830 in, 46—depressed state of the silk weavers of, 1831, V. xxix. 2—condition of the working classes and commencement of the insurrection, 7—measures of the governor, &c. for fixing tariff of wages, 8—progress of the strife between the masters and workmen, 9—the insurrection, 10—its spread and success, 11—insurgents joined by National Guard, and make the prefect prisoner, 12—desperate strife in the streets, 13—measures of government against the insurrection, 14—its state after the revolt, 15—arrival of Soult, &c. and submission of the city, 16—a second insurrection resolved on at, xxx. 43—its causes, 44—commences with the trial of the leaders of the strike, 45—desperate struggle, and victory of the troops, 46—reform banquet at, 1840, VII. xliv. 31—damage by inundation in, 1841, 52—republicans in, xlvii. 49—unemployed workmen in, 1848, VIII. l. 20—suspension of cash payments by bank of, 26—disorders at, 1848, 40—its state, 41—insurrection at, May 18th, 75—revolt in, June 1849, and its suppression, lvii. 19—Louis Napoleon at, 29.
Lyre and Sword, Körner's, V. xxviii. 32.
Lysagora, commencement of the Gallician insurrection at, VII. xlvi. 21.
Lyttleton, Mr, proposed as Speaker, 1833, V. xxxi. 27—statement of, regarding Irish tithe bill, 136—secret negotiation of, with O'Connell, 139—resigns, 140—motion by, on Irish tithe bill, 144—arguments of, for poor-law amendment act, 148 *et seq.*—becomes Lord Hatherton, VI. xxxvi. 3.
Lytton, Sir E. B., the novels, &c. of, I. v. 71, 72—arguments against free trade, VIII. lvi. 29 *et seq.*

M

Maberly, landing of the Duchess de Berri at, V. xxix. 42.
Macanay, M. de, imprisonment of, in Spain, II. vii. 37.
Macartney, lord, his estimate of the population of China, VIII. xlviii. 3.
Macaulay, T. B., the works of, I. v. 48, 59—arguments of, in favour of the reform bill, IV. xxiii. 33—violent speech of, against the Wellington ministry, 111—on the rigour of revolutionary governments, V. xxxiii. 124—efforts of, against the copyright act, VII. xli. 62—paymaster-general, 1846, xliii. 4 note—on education and crime, 96 note—VIII. xlix. 44.
Macbean, general, operations of, in Burmah, VI. xxxix. 58—defeat of the Burmese by, 59.
M'Caskill, brigadier, afterwards Sir John at the Huft-Kotul, VIII. xlviii. 91—expedition to Istaliff under, 99—at Moodkee, xlix. 64—death of, there, 65.
Macclesfield, the silk manufactures of, III. xix. 48—strike at, and rioting, 1829, IV. xxii. 17—member given to, xxiii. 42 note—rates of mortality in, 1841, VII. xli. 17 note.
M'Culloch, Mr, the works of, I. v. 38—views of, on emigration, IV. xxi. 27.
Macdonald, marshal, supports Fouché, I. iii. 8—reorganisation of the army under, 26.
Macdonald, general, preparations of, against the Irish rebels, VII. xliii. 139.

Macdonnell, Sir James, dispersion of Canadian insurgents by, VI. xxxvii. 104.
Macedonia, aspect of, III. xiii. 26—spread of the insurrection to, xiv. 28—insurrection in, and its suppression, 69.
Macedonians, the invasion of India by the, VI. xl. 18.
Macerata, M., VIII. lii. 82.
Macerone, colonel, aide-de-camp to Murat, I. iii. 98, 99.
Macgillivray, Mrs, grandmother of Sir James Mackintosh, I. iv. 52.
M'Grath, Mr, a Chartist leader on the 10th April, VII. xliii. 133.
M'Gregor, captain, resident at Jellalabad, VI. xl. 105—decides on disobeying the summons to Cabul, 113—at Jellalabad, VIII. xlviii. 56, 58.
M'Gregor, Sir Gregor, seizure of Portobello by, I. iv. 95.
M'Hale, Dr, his letter to the Duke of Wellington, V. xxxi. 158.
Machinery, exportation of, repeal of laws against, III. xix. 52—alleged influence of, on the distress of 1830, IV. xxii. 23—effects of, on the struggle between labour and capital, xxiv. 5—advantages given British manufactures by, VII. xliii. 164.
Machynicki, a Pole, transported to Siberia, II. viii. 90.
Mackenzie, the novels of, I. v. 68.
Mackenzie, captain, compelled to abandon stores, &c., VI. xl. 106—escape of, on the murder of Macnaghten, 124—one of the Affghan captives, VIII. xlviii. 102.
Mackenzie, Lieut. Murray, pursuit of Dost Mahommed by, VI. xl. 78—defeats him, 89.
Mackenzie, W. L., the leader of the Canadian insurrection, VI. xxxvii. 85—advances to Toronto, 86—his flight, 87.
Mackintosh, Sir James, efforts of, against the seditious meetings act, I. iv. 13—on the relaxation of the criminal code, 47—sketch of the career of, 52—his character as a statesman and writer, 53—his character as a parliamentary speaker, 54—his History of England, on, 53—arguments of for criminal law reform, 82 *et seq.*—his motion carried, 90—as an essayist, v. 46—on Grattan, II. x. 53—motion by, on the Congress of Laybach, 93—efforts of, for reforming the criminal law, 94—motion by, 1822, on the criminal law, 127—defence of the Catholic Association by, IV. xx. 38—eulogium on Canning by, xxi. 99—supports the bill for disfranchising the forty-shilling freeholders, 151—the views of, on criminal law adopted by Peel, VII. xli. 7.
M'Intosh, captain, death of, at Beh-Meru, VI. xl. 117.
M'Kinnon, colonel, defeat of, by the Caffres, VIII. lvi. 49.
Mackrell, colonel, storming of the Rickabashee fort by, VI. xl. 110—mortally wounded, *ib.*
M'Laren, colonel, operations under, at Candahar, VIII. xlviii. 72—at Maharajpore, 39—death of, at Sobraon, 86.
M'Laren, major, garrison of Ghuznee under, VI. xl. 78.
M'Leod, Mr, arrest and trial of, in the United States, VII. xli. 86.
Macmahon, general, subjugation of the Kabyles by, VII. xlv. 46.
M'Manus, an Irish leader, trial of, VII. xliii. 140 and note.
M'Murdo, Mr, wounded at Meanee, VIII. xlix. 17.
M'Nab, Sir Allan, measures of, for defence of Toronto, VI. xxxvii. 86—defeats the rebels, 87—capture and destruction of the Caroline by, 90.
Macnaghten, Mr, on the reception of Shah Soojah at Candahar, VI. xl. 64—created a baronet, 75—confidence of, as to the security of Affghanistan, 83—urges the annexation of Herat, 84—on the hostile disposition of the Sikhs, 85—continued confidence of, 86—surrender of Dost Mahommed to, 93—recommendation with regard to him to the government, *ib.*—over-confidence of, at Cabul, 99—defective defensive arrangements of, 101 and note—measures of, on the insurrection at Cabul, 105—orders removal of stores from Bala-Hissar, 106—Elphinstone proposes a capitulation to, 108—urges attack of the Rickabashee fort, 110—and of the enemy on the heights, 112—orders up Sale and Rawlinson, 113—opposes removal into the Bala-Hissar, 115—directs attack on Beh-Meru, 116—negotiation, 119, 120—capitulation, 121—his account of it, *ib.*—secret negotiation with Akbar Khan, 123—his murder, 124—defective arrangements of, and their result, 141.
M'Neill, Mr Duncan, at the anti-reform meeting in Edinburgh, IV. xxiii. 71—solicitor-general for Scotland, 1835, VI. xxxv. 16 note—and again, 1841, VII. xli. 14 note—Scotch poor-law

introduced by, xlii. 26—its provisions, 29.
M'Neill, Sir John, on the progress of Russia in the East, VI. xl. 29—on the policy to be pursued toward Dost Mahommed, 42 note—urges interference on behalf of Herat, 50—placed at head of board of supervision, VII. xlii. 29.
Maçon, damage by inundation in, 1841, VII. xliv. 52—reform banquet and Lamartine's speech at, xlvii. 21.
Macready, the acting of, I. v. 105.
Macroom, insurrectionary gathering at, 1822, II. x. 119.
Mactier, brigadier, at Moodkee, VIII. xlix. 63, 64.
Madara, advance of the Russians to, III. xv. 122.
Madawaska, settlement of, ceded to United States, VII. xli. 91.
Madeleine, the, at Paris, III. xviii. 82—completion of, V. xxx. 18—grant for it, *ib.* note—excess of expenditure above that voted on, xxxiii. 59.
Madier, M. denunciation of the secret government by, II. ix. 62.
Madoc, remarks on, I. v. 19.
Madrid, return of Ferdinand VII. to, II. vii. 32—political arrests in, 1814, 35—conspiracy at, in 1816, 41—its suppression, and arrests in consequence, 42—revolution at, 1820, 70—rapid progress of the revolution in, 72—establishment of revolutionary clubs in, 77—secret royalist committee in, 80—tumult in, 1820, 87—return of Ferdinand to, 91—murder of the priest Vinuesa in, xi. 33—institution of the Order of the Hammer, 34—Murillo appointed captain-general at, 35—fresh tumults in, 39—the Communeros in, 40—tumults at, on the arrest of Riego, and their suppression, 42—riots in, on the passing of law against the press, 50—contests between the royalists and republicans in, 54—the king retires from, *ib.*—riot in, and death of Landabura, 62—the strife between the Royal Guard and the garrison, 63 *et seq.*—attack of the guard on it, and its defeat, 66—advance of the French to, xii. 74—its capitulation, 75—entry of the French, 76—excitement of the royalists in, 83—entry of the king into, 95.
Madras, bank of, VI. xxxix. 31 note—railway from, to Vellore, VIII. xlix. 113 note—road to Bangalore from, *ib.*—presidency, finances of, 1839-52, VI. xxxix. 15 note—the ryotwar system in, 23—pressure of taxation in, xl. 2—irrigation works in, VIII. xlix. 113 note.
Mæri Noros, defile of, seized by the Turks, III. xiv. 121.
Maestricht, holds out for Holland, IV. xxiv. 80—proposed settlement of, xxv. 75.
Magazines, want of, in France, III. xviii. 73.
Magasins généraux, establishment of, in France, VIII. l. 26.
Magdeburg, railway between Leipsic and, V. xxvii. 67—religious excitement in, 1846, 75.
Magistracy, restoration of the, by Louis Napoleon, VIII. lvii. 22.
Magistrates, conduct of the, at the Peterloo meeting, II. x, 31—duties of the, in connection with such meetings, *ib.* note.
Magnan, general, military meeting at house of, VIII. lvii. 46.
Magyars, the, settlement of, in Hungary, VIII. liii. 3—numbers of, *ib.* note—predominance of, in Hungary, 10—hostility between, and the Croats, 16—hostility between, and the Sclavonians, 18—their hatred to the Austrian government, 19—rupture between, and the Croats, 27—the party of, in Hungary, 34.
Mahanamion, a Burmese chief, death of, VI. xxxix. 69.
Maharajpore, battle of, VIII. xlix. 38.
Mahmoud Pacha, defeat of, near Cleonæ, III. xiv. 72.
Mahmoud Shah, dethronement of his brother Zemaun by, VI. xl. 25—dethroned by Shah Soojah, 26—again dethrones Shah Soojah, 35—dethroned by his vizier, 36—escapes to Herat, *ib.*
Mahmoud, sultan, first measures of, against the Janizaries, III. xiii. 44—measures of, to conciliate the Janizaries, xiv. 25—change of government forced on, 84—preparations for campaign of 1824, 86, 103—measures resolved on against the Janizaries, xv. 7—new statute regarding them, 8—their insurrection, 9—his vigorous measures, 10—their defeat and destruction, 11 *et seq.*—their massacre, 12—effect of this, and his unpopularity, 13—civil reforms introduced by, 14—negotiations with Russia, 15—further reforms of, 19—firmness of, 1828, 50—position of, on the passage of the Balkan, 136—treaty of Adrianople, *ib. et seq.*—commencement of hostilities against Egypt, V. xxxii. 47, 48—his death and character, 51.

the Small to the Chapter, and the Arabic to the Paragraph.

Mahmoud, sultan, of Ghuzni, the tomb of, and removal of its gates, VIII. xlviii. 96.
Mahommed Atta Khan, insurrection under, VIII. xlviii. 72—defeat of, 73.
Mahommed Khan, an Affghan leader, VI. xl. 119.
Mahommed Khan, abandons Emaun-Ghur, VIII. xlix. 11.
Mahommed Shereef's fort, capture of, by the Cabul insurgents, VI. xl. 105—recaptured by the British, 108—recaptured by the Affghans, 120.
Mahommedans, the recent wars of Europe all against, III. xv. 1—of India, exclusion of, from situations of trust, VI. xxxix. 8—agitation among the, in India, 1842, VIII. xlviii. 53.
Mahommedan corps, organisation of, by the Russians, III. xv. 83.
Mahommedan kings of India, public works of the, VI. xxxix. 13.
Mahommedan priests, numbers of, in Russia, II. viii. 22 note.
Mahommedanism, waning of, before Christianity, I. ii. 83, 84, V. xxxiii. 125.
Mahomet II., the conquests of, III. xiii. 35.
Mahomet Pacha, appointed admiral, and his defeat by the Greeks, III. xiv. 77—approach of, to raise the siege of Kars, xv. 71—combat with, 73—defeat of, 74.
Mahomet Selim Pacha, grand-vizier, III. xv. 50—joins the army, *ib.*
Mahon, lord, the historical works of, I. v. 58—his copyright bill, VII. xli. 62.
Mahon, O'Gorman, proposes O'Connell for Clare, IV. xxi. 114.
Mahrattas, discreditable terms of the treaty with the, VI. xxxix. 35—it finally concluded, 36—fresh confederacy of the, 45—their forces, 46 and note—the war with them, 47 *et seq.*—its conclusion, 51.
Mahul, M., appointed prefect of Toulouse, VII. xliv. 62.
Maidstone prison, education among criminals in, VII. xliii. 96 note.
Maine, statistics of banks in, VI. xxxvii. 7 note—increase of banks in, 1837, 23.
Maine boundary question, origin of the, VII. xli. 89—proceedings regarding it, 90—the Ashburton treaty regarding it, 91—reflections on it, 92.
Maine-et-Loire, department of, declared in state of siege, V. xxix. 50.
Maintenon, parting of Charles X. and the Guard at, III. xvii. 94.
Maison, marshal, compels Ibrahim Pacha to evacuate Greece, III. xv. 140—offered the command of the National Guard, xvii. 86—embassy of, to the king, 91—his discharge of it, 93—becomes minister of foreign affairs, IV. xxv. 8—becomes minister-at-war, V. xxxiii. 11, 52 note.
Maitland, Sir Thomas, and the cession of Parga, III. xiv. 9.
Maitland, general, defeat of American sympathisers by, VI. xxxvii. 92.
Maitland, Mr, solicitor-general for Scotland, 1846, VII. xliii. 4 note.
Maitland, Admiral Sir Frederick, sent out to China, VIII. xlviii. 23.
Maitland, Sir Peregrine, at Wellington's funeral, VIII. lvi. 79 note.
Maize, produce of, in France, III. xvii. 128 note.
Majocchi, Theodore, his evidence against the queen, II. x. 85.
Majorats, the law of, in France, III. xvi. 43.
Malacca, cession of, to the British, VI. xxxix. 86.
Malachowski, general, forces under, IV. xxvi. 60—at battle of Warsaw, 61, 62—at the assault of Warsaw, 89—retreat of, after the fall of Warsaw, and refuses the chief command, 92.
Malaga, reception of Riego at, II. vii. 66—operations of Riego at, xii. 86.
Malagrowther's Letters, publication and influence of, IV. xxi. 25.
Malcolm, captain, afterwards Sir John, alliance negotiated with Persia in 1801 by, VI. xl. 25—unsuccessful embassy to Persia, 27.
Malcolm, Sir Pulteney, at St Helena, II. ix. 117.
Maldon, partially disfranchised, IV. xxiii. 42 note.
Malghera, fort, at Venice, VIII. lii. 118—captured by the Austrians, 119.
Malibran, madame, I. v. 105.
Malleville, Leon de, minister of interior under Louis Napoleon, VIII. li. 31—a member of Louis Napoleon's cabinet, lvii. 3—resigns, *ib.*
Malligum, capture of, by the British, VI. xxxix. 52.
Malmesbury, earl of, foreign secretary, 1852, VIII. lvi. 64 note, 66.
Malmesbury, disfranchised, IV. xxiii. 42 note.
Malmœ, the armistice of, VIII. liii. 64.
Maloun, defeat of the Ghoorkas at, VI. xxxix. 42—surrender of, to the British, 43.
Malt, rise in the duty on, I. ii. 39—fall in price of, 1782-1837, VI. xxxvii. 46

note—increased consumpt of, during railway mania, VII. xlii. 8 note.
Malt duties, bill for repeal of the, 1821, II. x. 103.
Malt tax, the war, abolition of, I. ii. 23—the annual, repeal of, II. x. 129—defeat of ministers on the, 1833, V. xxxi. 59—this vote rescinded, 60—motion for repeal of the, 1835, VI. xxxv. 26.
Malta, Marquess of Hastings appointed governor of, and his death there, VI. xxxix. 52.
Malte Brun, classification of the population of Turkey by, III. xiii. 17 note.
Malthus, the doctrines and works of, I. v. 34—influence and spread of these, 35—his errors, 36—his character as a political philosopher, 37—on free trade in corn, VII. xli. 35.
Malwa, settlement of Pindarrees in, VI. xxxix. 52.
Mama Sahib, regency of, in Gwalior, VIII. xlix. 35—his dismissal, 36.
Mamelukes, massacre of, at Marseilles, I. iii. 31—the massacre of the, in Egypt, V. xxxii. 4.
Mamiani, M., Roman minister, fall of, VIII. lii. 77—again minister, 81—retires, 82.
Mammo-Khail, defeat of the Affghans at, VIII. xlviii. 87.
Mamula, general, VIII. lv. 40—blockades Peterwaradein, 45.
Man, effects of education in promoting the dispersion of, II. x. 62.
Manchester, insurrection planned in, I. iv. 12, 14, 15—arrests at, 14—statistics of church accommodation in, 44 note—the Catholic cathedral at, v. 88—massacre, the so-called, II. x. 25 *et seq.*—yeomanry, at the Peterloo meeting, 27—or Peterloo meeting, reflections on the, 30—and on the conduct of the magistrates regarding it, 31—fall of wages in, 1819, 34 note—effect of the repeal of the combination laws in, III. xix. 53—distress in, 1826, IV. xxi. 2—commencement of the speculation of 1825 in, 13—petition for government assistance from, 1826, 23—proposed transference of the East Retford franchise to, 96—motion for giving representation to, 1830, xxii. 43—members given to, xxiii. 42 note—violent reform meeting at, 104—violence in, on the dismissal of the Grey ministry, 109—ratio of infant mortality in, V. xxix. 6—the elections for 1833 in, xxxi. 26—elections of 1835 in, VI. xxxv. 19—bill creating bishopric of, 30—speech of O'Connell against the Peers at, xxxvi. 22—great Chartist meeting near, 1839, xxxvii. 65—suppression of Chartist meeting at, 67—commencement of the Anti-corn-law League at, 70—distress in, 1841, VII. xli. 19—riots in, 1842, 20—small proportion of children at school at, 81 note—annual increase of, xlii. 9—anti-corn-law meeting and subscription at, 1845, 39—comparative mortality in, and Surrey, xliii. 87—failure of banks in, 1847, 101—amount of the bankruptcies in, 1847, 114—disturbances in, 1848, 130—high rate of infant mortality in, 157.
Manchester and Leeds Railway, parliamentary expenses of, VII. xlii. 5 note.
Manchester and Liverpool Railway, opening of the, IV. xxii. 60.
Mandarins, powers of the, in China, VIII. xlviii. 14.
Manderstein, general, IV. xxvi. 47.
Mangore, defeat of the Mahrattas at, VIII. xlix. 41.
Manheim, murder of Kotzebue at, V. xxvii. 24—execution of his murderer, 25—society for liberty of the press at, xxx. 23.
Manilla, reduction of duties on sugar from, VII. xli. 106.
Manin, a Venetian revolutionist, VIII. lii. 3—dictator of Venice, 118 *et seq.*
Mankind, power of thought over, I. i. 50—causes which favour the dispersion of, III. xiii. 2.
Mann, captain, on the potato disease in Ireland, VII. xliii. 31 note.
Mansoura, defeat of the Arabs at, V. xxxiii. 110.
Manteuffel, baron de, V. xxvii. 48 note—minister, VIII. liii. 55—views of, at the Warsaw conference, 92, 93.
Mantua, Austrian preparations at, VIII. lii. 31—blockade of, by the Sardinians, 39—movement of Charles Albert against, 63—blockaded, 64—raising of siege, 72.
Manuel, M., a leader of the conspiracy of 1816, I. iii. 126—defeated in the elections for 1817, vi. 42—returned as member to the Deputies, 75—arguments of, against the re-establishment of the censorship, II. ix. 55—inflammatory address of, 75—a leader of the conspiracy in the army, 80—one of the leaders of the French Carbonari, xi. 18—named a member of Berton's provisional government, 19—speech of, on the Spanish question, xii. 56 *et seq.*—excitement caused by it, 58—

Manuel, M., *continued.*
his expulsion decreed, 59—scene on it, 60—objects of the party of, III. xvii. 102.
Manufactures, comparative exemption of, from poor rates, I. ii. 40—advantages of colonies as consumers of, II. vii. 3, 4—want of, in Spain, 8—disadvantages of Spain for, 10—progress of, in Poland under Russia, viii. 9—comparative want of, in Russia, 20—improvement in state of, 1821, x. 99—effects of the want of, on the population of Ireland, 116, IV. xxi. 164, V. xxxi. 53—prosperous condition of, in France, 1824, III. xvi. 12—failure of the home market for, in France, xvii. 127—increased production of, in Great Britain, 1817-25, xix. 3—increased production of, in Great Britain, 1823-4, 8—comparison between importance of, and agriculture, 42—total annual value of, in Great Britain, *ib.*—prosperous state of, in the beginning of 1825, 62—sound condition of, in England, to end of 1824, 64—alleged identity of interest of, with the farmer, IV. xxi. 38—exposition of the effects of the monetary system on, xxii. 12—difference between real and official values of, *ib.* and note—depression in, 1829, 16—depreciation of, 1830, 21—classes dependent on, xxiii. 136—numbers dependent on, 160—progress of, in Germany, V. xxvii. 7—jealousy between, and agriculture in Prussia, 66—comparative want of, in Germany, 83—distressed state of, 1833, xxxi. 56—India, influence of act of 1833 on, 74—consumption of, in the West Indies, 81—diminished exports of, to West Indies, 104 and note—improved condition of, in England, 1834, 111—public companies for, in France, VI. xxxiv. 7 note—bill in France for regulating infant labour in, 77—British, imports of, into the United States, xxxvii. 10—Peel on the deficient exports of, VII. xli. 29—proposed reduction of duties on, 47—improved state of, 1843, &c., 77—effects of railway system on, xlii. 9—proposed withdrawal of protective duties on, 48—anticipated results of corn-law repeal to, 61, 62—retention of protection to, 90—comparative consumption of, in West Indies and United States, xliii. 11—anticipated effects of Mr Fielden's factory bill on, 89—depression caused to, 1847, by high price of cotton, 116—influence of capital in, compared with agriculture, 155—for export, influence of, in arresting population, VIII. lvii. 62.
Manufacturers, the, distress among, on the peace, I. ii. 4, 8—combinations among, III. xix. 53—distress among, in the opening of 1826, IV. xxi. 1—agitation among, 1826, for repeal of the corn laws, 33—revolt among, in Prussia, 1844, V. xxvii. 72—schism between, and the working classes in France, xxx. 63—distress of, in France, 1837, xxxiii. 91—distress of, in Great Britain, 1839, VI. xxxvii. 39—influence of contraction of the currency on, xxxviii. 36—arguments used by the anti-corn-law agitators to, VII. xli. 25.
Manufacturing capital, destruction of, in France by the revolution, III. xvii. 131.
Manufacturing classes, effects of the high prices of 1817 on the, I. iv. 9—distress among the, 1826, IV. xxi. 41.
Manufacturing districts, the, threatening state of, 1817, I. iv. 15—grant for new churches in, III. xix. 15—of Germany, feeling, &c. in, V. xxvii. 79—prevalence of physical deformity in, in France, xxix. 5—infant mortality in those of England, 6—rates of mortality in, 1841, VII. xli. 17 note—general distress in, 1841, 19—immigration of workmen to, 28—necessity for regulating infant labour in, 81—large mortality in, xliii. 87—extreme suffering in, 1848, 126—of France, increase in population of, 158.
Manufacturing interest, the, growth of, under the protective system, IV. xxiii. 4—representation of, under the old constitution, 123—the old protective system toward, 124—strength of, and its influence on the repeal of the corn laws, VII. xlii. 89.
Manufacturing towns, the, inability of, to support their population, I. i. 44 and note—the refusal by the Conservatives of representation to, IV. xxiii. 138, 139—opposition to the sliding scale in, VII. xli. 41—small proportion of children at school in, 81 note—statistics of mortality in, compared with the country, xliii. 93—the French, disorders in, 1848, VIII. l. 62.
Manufacturing wealth, increase of, its effect in stimulating the desire for reform, IV. xxii. 2.
Manures, imported, abolition of duty on, VII. xlii. 15.
Manuring, system of, in China, VIII. xlviii. 12.
Mapu, M., minister of public works, VIII. lvii. 34.

Mar, reversal of attainder of family of, IV. xx. 29.
Maranon, Antonio, the Trappist, II. xi. 55—his character, followers, &c. 56—defeat of, at Cervera, 57—captures Urgel, 60—successes of, 74—defeated and retires to France, 76.
Maransin, general, a leader of the conspiracy in the army, II. ix. 81.
Marash, defeat of the Turks at, III. xv. 127.
Marathon, defeat of the Turks at, III. xiv. 113.
Marbois, M. de, dismissed from the ministry, I. iii. 122—retirement of, V. xxx. 40.
Marcellus, M., ambassador at London, letter to Chateaubriand from, II. xii. 64 note—portrait of Canning by him, 65—conversation between them, 67 note—on the views of Canning regarding the South American republics, 101 note—refuses office under Polignac, III. xvii. 30.
Marchand, one of Napoleon's attendants at St Helena, II. ix. 116.
Marchangy, M., conducts the trial of the Rochelle conspirators, II. xi. 20.
Marchant, Sir Denis le, IV. xxiii. 46 note.
Marché des Innocens, defeat of the Swiss Guard at the, III. xvii. 73.
Marché St Martin, capture of the, by the insurgents, V. xxix. 69.
Marchetti, count, ministry of, VIII. lii. 24.
Marengo, campaign of, Dumas' account of, III. xviii. 46.
Marenit, trial of, for the attempt to assassinate Wellington, I. vi. 73.
Maret, Duke of Bassano, return of, to France, II. ix. 8.
Maria, the princess, daughter of Louis Philippe, death of, VI. xxxiv. 61.
Maria, donna, dethronement of, in Portugal, IV. xxii. 13—expedition on her behalf, 14—its failure, 15—projects of the Spanish liberals regarding, xxiv. 67 — Queen of Portugal, VII. xlvi. 59.
Maria Francisca de Acis, the Infanta, marriage of Don Carlos to, II. vii. 43.
Maria Isabel Francisca, the Infanta, marriage of Ferdinand VII. to, II. vii. 43—death of, 52.
Maria Josephine, the princess, marriage of Ferdinand VII. to, II. vii. 63.
Maria Theresa of Modena, the princess, marriage of, to Duc de Bordeaux, VII. xlvi. 32.
Mariano, M., becomes minister of finance, II. xi. 69.
Marie, M., returned for Paris, 1842, VII. xliv. 80—violent speech of, 1847, xlvii. 22—declares for a republic, 73—nominated one of the provisional government, 74, 75 note—organisation of the Ateliers Nationaux by, VIII. l. 15—votes for, 1848, 64 note—a member of the executive commission, 67 note.
Marie-Antoinette, godmother to Prince Polignac, III. xvii. 1.
Marie Louise, the ex-empress, at Verona during the congress, II. xii. 14.
Marie-Theresa, the princess, V. xxxiii. 63.
Marienburg, surrendered by France to the allies, I. iii. 48—terms of treaty of Aix-la-Chapelle regarding, vi. 69.
Marine insurance, abolition of duty on, V. xxxi. 59 note—reduction of duties on, VII. xli. 105.
Maritime superiority, necessity of, to Great Britain, VII. xliii. 166.
Marlborough, creation of peers to overthrow, IV. xxiii. 157.
Marlborough, partially disfranchised, IV. xxiii. 42 note.
Marley, general, forces under, for the Ghoorka war, VI. xxxix. 39.
Marlow, partially disfranchised, IV. xxiii. 42 note.
Marmion, on, I. v. 7.
Marmont, marshal, II. xii. 99—votes for the capital punishment of Ney, I. iii. 87—and Madame Lavalette, 93—pacification of Lyons by, 127 — solicits command of the expedition to Algiers, III. xvii. 42—commands the military in Paris, 61—first arrangements of, and force under him, 66—his plan of operations, and commencement of the conflict, 68 — measures of, 70 — his offensive movements and their temporary success, 71 *et seq.*—dispositions and preparations of, on the 29th, 77—conference with M. Arago, 78—capture of the Louvre, 81—compelled to retreat, 82—interview of, with Charles X. at St Cloud, 83—violent attack by the Duke d'Angoulême on, 90—commands the escort of Charles X. to the coast, 94—warrant to arrest the liberal leaders given to, 105—military errors committed by, in combating the insurrection, 110.
Marna, Ibrahim Pacha at, III. xiv. 158.
Marochetti, the works of, I. v. 100.
Marocco, commencement of difficulties between the French government and, VII. xlv. 32—which lead to a rupture, 33 — hostilities of her troops, 34 — bombardment of Tangiers, 38—battle

Marocco, *continued.*
of Isly, 41 *et seq.*—peace concluded, 43.
Maronites, revolt of the, against Mehemet Ali, V. xxxii. 56.
Marquesas, proposed formation of French settlement in the, VII. xli. 98.
Marrast, M., editor of the Tribune, V. xxx. 49, xxxiii. 21—character of, VII. xliv. 100—declaration of, against the Socialists, xlvii. 22—opposes the compromise regarding the banquet, 45—on the proposed reform banquet, 48—urges insurrection, 56 — appointed one of provisional government, 75—appointed a member of the College of France, VIII. l. 35—preparations of, during the revolt of March, 60—votes for, 1848, 64 note.
Marriage, absence of restraint on, in Ireland. IV. xx. 4 — views of the St Simonians regarding, xxv. 40—Louis Blanc on, in France, V. xxix. 4—denunciation of, by the St Simonians, xxx. 8—principles of Prussian contution of 1848 regarding, VIII. liii. 62.
Marriages, encouragement of, by the priests in Ireland, IV. xxi. 164—Dissenters' bill regarding, VI. xxxv. 30, xxxvi. 48.
Marryat, Mr, arguments of, against the reciprocity system, III. xix. 27.
Marryat, captain, operations of, in Burmah, VI. xxxix. 59.
Mars, mademoiselle, the actress, III. xviii. 80.
Marseilles, royalist reaction in, after Waterloo, I. iii. 30—massacres by the royalists in, 31 — insurrectionary attempt at, 1821, II. xi. 23—the revolution of 1830 at, IV. xxiv. 46—landing of the Duchess de Berri at, V. xxix. 42—abortive rising at, 43—the Duke of Orleans at, xxx. 6—insurrection at, 1834, 47—proposed railway from Paris to, VI. xxxiv. 8 — and to Avignon from, *ib.* — reform banquet at, VII. xliv. 32—line of steamers to Mexico from, 43 — proposed railway from Paris to, 79—and from Bordeaux, *ib.*—suspension of cash payments by bank of, VIII. l. 26—revolt at, 97.
Marshall, colonel, defeat of Affghan insurgents by, VI. xl. 94.
Marta, defeat of the French near, V. xxxiii. 101.
Martaban, capture of, by the British, VI. xxxix. 60—capture of fort of, VIII. xlix. 114—defeat of the Burmese at, 116.
Martial law, proposed by the coercion act of 1833, V. xxxi. 34.
Martignac, M. de, proclamation to the Spaniards drawn up by, II. xii. 75—arguments of, for the indemnity to the emigrants, III. xvi. 17, 18—73—ministry formed by, *ib.*—his character, 75—approaching fall of, 86—defeat of, 87—his reception by the king, 88—his position, 89—dismissed from office, 91—takes the oaths to Louis Philippe, IV. xxiv. 44—counsel for Peyronnet on his trial, xxv. 10—arguments of, on the law against the Bourbons, 89.
Martin, the paintings of, I. v. 95.
Martin du Nord, M., becomes minister of commerce, V. xxxiii. 71 note—minister of justice, VI. xxxiv. 102 note—arguments of, on the case of the Jesuits, VII. xlvi. 8—moves continuing the dictatorship to Cavaignac, VIII. l. 97.
Martineau, Miss, the works of, I. v. 61—on the examination of the Radical leaders, II. x. 36—on the increased desire for reform in the country, 105 note—on the death of Lord Castlereagh, 154 note—on emigration, IV. xxi. 26 — on the Catholic question, 1829, 129—on O'Connell, 154—on the results of emancipation in Ireland, 163 — on the general distress in 1829, xxii. 16—on the character of O'Connell, 59 note—on the preparations of the political unions, 1831, xxiii. 69—on the anti-reform petition from Bristol, 71 note—on the vote of the bishops for the reform bill, 105—character of Earl Grey by, V. xxxi. 163—on the benefit to the working classes from railways, VII. xlii. 10.
Martinez de la Rosa, Ignace, president of the privy council, II. xii. 95 — a member of the Spanish committee in France, IV. xxiv. 66.
Mary, the princess, afterwards Duchess of Parma, daughter of the Duke de Berri, II. ix. 33.
Maryborough, lord, postmaster-general, 1835, VI. xxxv. 16 note.
Maryland, statistics of banks in, VI. xxxvii. 7 note.
Marylebone, statistics of church accommodation in, I. iv. 44 note.
Mascara, capture of, by the French, V. xxxiii. 102 — destroyed, 103 — again captured by them, VII. xlv. 27.
Massa, the Duchess de Berri at, V. xxix. 40—her departure from it, 41.
Massachusetts, statistics of banks in, VI. xxxvii. 7 note—increase of banks in, 1837, 23—miles of railway in, VII. xlvii. 122 note.
Mastai, cardinal, elected Pope as Pius IX., VII. xlvi. 62.

Masters, contest between the, and the workmen at Lyons, V. xxix. 9—commencement of war between, and workmen, VIII. lvi. 3.
Masterman, Mr, return of, for London, VI. xxxviii. 57.
Matadoff, general, defeat of the Turks by, III. xv. 127.
Matchin, fort of, III. xv. 38—surrenders to the Russians, 42.
Mathew, Father, and the temperance movement, VII. xli. 65.
Mathews, the comedian, I. v. 105.
Mathieu, General Maurice, made a peer, I. vi. 96.
Mattaflorida, the marquis, II. vii. 86.
Mauguin, M., III. xvii. 62, 67 note, 74 note—during the Three Days, 74—signs dethronement of the king, 87—at the Hotel de Ville, IV. xxiv. 23—arguments of, on foreign affairs, 1831, xxv. 79 *et seq.*—preparations for new insurrection by, V. xxix. 56—at Lamarque's funeral, 58, 61.
Mauguin, captain, murder of, VIII. l. 89.
Maule, Mr Fox, war secretary, 1846, VII. xliii. 4 note—opposes Mr Layard's motion on the army, 23—introduction of limited service system into the army, 94.
Maulian, defeat of Spanish refugees at, IV. xxiv. 68.
Maupas, M. de, and the coup d'etat, VIII. lvii. 48.
Mauritius, conquest of the, by the British, VI. xxxix. 38 — estimated supply of sugar from the, 1847, VII. xliii. 5 note.
Mavro, Peter, a leader of the Greek insurrection, III. xiv. 21.
Mavrocordato, prince, defeat of, at Patras, III. xiv. 45—first president of Greece, 54—expedition into Epirus under, and his failure, 68—defence of Missolonghi by, 74—dissensions between, and Ipsilanti, 88—at the battle of Mount Helicon, 92—supports the legislative against Colocotroni, 99—operations under, in 1825, 120—escape of, at Sphacteria, 122—negotiations between, and Mr Stratford Canning, 143—Greek minister, VII. xlvi. 57—civil war under, 58.
Mavromichaelis, resignation of, III. xiv. 93—measures of, against the legislative, 99.
Maximilian, accession of, to the crown of Bavaria, VIII. liii. 26.
May, captain, death of, VIII. xlviii. 78.
Mayence, provision of the Diet regarding, V. xxvii. 5—society for liberty of the press at, xxx. 23.
Mayerhofer, colonel, movements assigned to, VIII. liv. 44—lv. 45.
Mayne, Inspector, on the 10th April 1848, VII. xliii. 133.
Maynooth College, opposition to the grant to, IV. xxi. 160—enlarged grant to, 1845, VII. xlii. 23—failure of the measure, and its causes, 24, 25.
Mayors, vote of the Legislative Assembly on the, VIII. lvii. 28.
Mazaghan, terms of treaty of La Tafna regarding, V. xxxiii. 117.
Maziare, colonel, a leader of the conspiracy in the army, II. ix. 81.
Mazeena, defeat of the Affghans at, VIII. xlviii. 86.
Mazzini, policy of, in Italy, VII. xlvi. 88—proclamation, &c. by, VIII. lii. 76—heads the insurgents at Rome, 110—his flight, 116.
Meagher, Mr, warrant for arrest of, VII. xliii. 138—trial and sentence of, 140 and note.
Meal, prices of, in England, 1822-1825, III. xix. 7 note.
Meanee, forces on both sides, position, &c. at, VIII. xlix. 14—battle of, 15—its results, 18.
Measures, act for uniformity of, IV. xx. 31.
Meat, consumption of, here and in Prussia, VII. xli. 31—reduction of excise on, in France, 1848, VIII. l. 28.
Meath, tithe agitation in, V. xxxi. 18—effects of the coercion act in, 44 note.
Mea-toom, a Burmese freebooter, defeat of, VIII. xlix. 118.
Meaux, the bishop of, V. xxix. 82—Louis Philippe at, IV. xxv. 56.
Mechanical labour, effects of the application of steam to, I. i. 41.
Mechin, M., views of, in 1819, II. ix. 27—indemnity to, 102 note—III. xvii. 67 note, 74 note.
Mecklenburg, reciprocity treaty with, III. xix. 29 note—accepts the Germanic constitution of 1848, VIII. liii. 77.
Mecklenburg Schwerin, contributions from France to, I. iii. 48 note—representation of, in the Diet, V. xxvii. 4 note—population and military contingent, 5 note—alliance of the Duke of Orleans, to princess of, xxxiii. 87—statistics of, VIII. liii. 5 note.
Mecklenburg Strelitz, representation of, in the Diet, V. xxvii. 4 note—population and military contingent, 5 note.
Medea and Jason, Grillparzer's drama of, V. xxviii. 26.

the Small to the Chapter, and the Arabic to the Paragraph.

Medeah, capture of, by the French, IV. xxv. 18—captured by Abd-el-Kadr, and defeat of the French near, V. xxxiii. 101—difficulties of the French in, 104—effects of the cession of, to Abd-el-Kadr, VII. xlv. 22—storming of it by the French, 23—blockaded by the Arabs, 26—relieved, 27.
Medicine, academy of, established in France, II. ix. 93.
Medgeers, submission of, to the French, VII. xlv. 28.
Medgoz, preparations for siege of Constantine at, V. xxxiii. 119.
Medina, population of, III. xiii. 32 note.
Mediterranean, French and English fleets in the, 1840, V. xxxii. 61—proposed railway from the, to the Rhine, VII. xliv. 79.
Meer Moorad Ali, governor of Scinde, VIII. xlix. 3.
Meer-Mussidu, an Affghan chief, death of, VI. xl. 120.
Meerpoor, capture of, by the British, VIII. xlix. 27.
Meerza Ahmed, plans of, against Candahar, VIII. xlviii. 75—his defeat, 76.
Meetings, large popular, dangers of, II. x. 30—proclamation suppressing, in Ireland, IV. xxi. 119.
Mehemet Ali, character and policy of, V. xxxii. 3—his system of civil government, 4—origin of the war with Turkey, 5—forces for conquest of Syria, *ib.*—siege of Acre, 8 *et seq.*—further operations of war in Syria, 9 *et seq.*—interference of Russia between him and Turkey, 23 *et seq.*—terms offerod by Turkey to, 25—treaty between Turkey and, 28—France inclines to support him, 39—increasing cordiality between France and, 44—mutual recriminations between, and Turkey, 45—efforts of France and England to avert hostilities, 46—commencement of hostilities, 47—forces of, 48—directions for the campaign, *ib.*—ultimate demands of, regarding Egypt and Syria, 56—revolt of the Druses, &c. against him, *ib.*—treaty of five powers for settlement of questions at issue, 57—its conditions regarding him, *ib.*—he refuses the terms, and preparations of the allies against him, 58—submission of, after fall of Acre, 74—final treaty arranged, 75—support given by France to, 1839, VI. xxxiv. 54—Thiers' support of, 88—the treaty of February 13, 1841 regarding, 114.
Mehrab Khan, defence of Khelat by, and his death, VI. xl. 79.
Meiningen, accepts the Germanic constitution of 1848, VIII. liii. 77.
Melbourne, lord, home secretary, IV. xxiii. 6 note—character of, 21—becomes premier, V. xxxi. 142—dismissal of, by the king, 160—becomes premier on Peel's resignation, VI. xxxv. 44—announcement of the principles of his government by, xxxvi. 1—Sydney Smith's character of him, 2—arguments of, for corporate reform bill, 9—views of, as regards the creation of peers, 25—motion by, on the Irish corporation bill, 39—anxiety of, for compromise between the two Houses, 66—on the annulling Lord Durham's ordinance, xxxvii. 101—reasons given by, for his resignation, 133—returns to office, 135—on the household question, 136—on repeal of the corn laws, xxxviii. 37—declaration of, on repeal of the Union, 41—announces the resignation of the ministry, 58—motion by, 1842, on the corn laws, VII. xli. 40.
Melbourne ministry, the, formation of, V. xxxi. 142—its weakness, 157—attacks of the press on it, 159—dismissal, 160—return to power, VI. xxxv. 44—defeats of, in the elections, xxxvi. 3—their proposed measures of reform, 4—defeat of, on Irish church bill, 19—apprehensions of, 24—gradual creation of Whig peers by them, 25—measures of, toward Canada, 28—measure of, regarding the Irish corporations, 32—attacks of the Radicals on, 1837, 57—plan for abolishing church-rates, 64—weakness of, 1838, and inefficient support to Lord Durham in Canada, xxxvii. 100—position of, 126—measure suspending constitution of Jamaica, 127 *et seq.*—their small majority, and resign, 132—real reasons for this, 133—failure of the negotiation with Peel, and their return to power, 135—second Jamaica bill, 137—allowance to Prince Albert proposed by, xxxviii. 4—reforms of criminal law, 6—alliance of, with O'Connell, 27—difficulties of, 1841, 40—new reform bill for Ireland, and its fate, 41—their budget, 42—vote of want of confidence in them, 54—dissolve parliament, 55—losses in the elections, 57—defeated, and their resignation, 58—reflections on their fall, 59 *et seq.*
Melbourne, present price (1853) of gold in, II. x. 9.
Melideah, capture of, by the French, IV. xxv. 18.

Melville, lord, resigns on Canning's appointment, IV. xxi. 64 — becomes first lord of the Admiralty, 95.
Members, number of, raised by new reform bill, IV. xxiii. 93 — county and borough, disproportion between, 136.
Memoir writers, German, V. xxviii. 53.
Mémoires d'Outre Tombe, Chateaubriand's, III. xviii. 13.
Memoirs, various French, during the Revolution, III. xviii. 50.
Men, want of, in the United States, VI. xxxvii. 4.
Mendelssohn as a composer, V. xxviii. 85.
Mendicancy, prevalence of, in Ireland, IV. xx. 2.
Mendizabal, M., a member of the Spanish committee in France, IV. xxiv. 66.
Meneval, anecdote of Napoleon by, III. xviii. 44.
Mengee Bundoola, commander of the Burmese, VI. xxxix. 63—death of, 65.
Menichini, a leader of the Neapolitan revolution, II. vii. 106.
Menotti, leader of the insurrection in Modena, IV. xxv. 26 — execution of, 27.
Menschikoff, prince, mission of, to Persia, III. xv. 3—capture of Anapa by, 43—wounded before Varna, 55.
Mequinenza, ravages of yellow fever in, II. xi. 43—capture of and massacre in, by the royalists, 73—besieged by Mina, 76.
Mercantile aristocracy, danger from ascendancy of a, I. iv. 6—in the United States, VI. xxxvii. 18.
Mercantile bank, the, in India, VI. xxxix. 31 note.
Mercantile capital, tax on, in Russia, II. viii. 47.
Mercantile character, influence of the railway mania on, VII. xlii. 6.
Mercantile interests, Peel's sympathy with the, VII. xli. 10.
Merchants, the exporting, distress among, on the peace, I. ii. 5—first adoption of free-trade ideas by, II. x. 64—state of, opening of 1826, IV. xxi. 1 —and bankers of London, the petition of, against the reform bill, xxiii. 56—prosperity of, in France, xxiv. 3—anticipations of, from the opening of the East India trade, V. xxxi. 68.
Meria, revolt of, at Corunna, II. xi. 45.
Merick, the peasants of, immunities to, II. viii. 65.
Merilhou, M., a leader of the conspiracy in the army, II. ix. 80 — becomes minister of public instruction, IV. xxv. 8—succeeds Dupont de l'Eure in the ministry of justice, 47—dismissal of, 47.
Merino, the Curé, heads the insurrection in Navarre, II. xi. 35—defeat of, 76—joined by the Conde d'Amarante, xii. 97.
Merithon, M., III. xvii. 62.
Merten, general, a leader of the conspiracy in the army, II. ix. 81.
Mesliers, abortive attempt at rising at, V. xxix. 47.
Meslin, produce of, in France, III. xvii. 128 note.
Mesnard, count de, fidelity of, to Charles X., III. xvii. 95—an adherent of the Duchess de Berri's, V. xxix. 42.
Mesnard, mademoiselle de, V. xxix. 54.
Messager des Chambres, circulation of the, III. xvii. 19 note.
Messenger of the West, suppression of the, V. xxvii. 48.
Messenhauser, commander of the Viennese insurgents, VIII. liv. 69, 70—his execution, 74.
Messiah, Klopstock's, V. xxviii. 22.
Messina, insurrection at, and its bombardment, VIII. lii. 19 — desperate contest in, 22—its capture, *ib.*
Mesta, council of the, its privileges revived in Spain, II. vii. 37.
Metal mines, joint-stock companies for, 1825, III. xix. 66 note.
Metallic basis, danger of a currency based on a, II. x. 14.
Metallic currency, liability of, to be withdrawn, IV. xxi. 21.
Metaphysics, the Scotch school of, I. v. 29.
Metaxa, count, envoy from Greece to the Congress of Verona, III. xiv. 83—Greek minister, VII. xlvi. 55—resigns, 57.
Metcalfe, Sir Charles, on the Bhurtpore case, VI. xxxix. 80—opposes the abolition of half-batta, xl. 5—interim administration of, in India, 14.
Metcalfe, Mr, opposes the Affghanistan expedition, VI. xl. 54 note.
Metidjah, the, occupation of, by the French, V. xxx. 28—its cultivation, 29—terms of treaty of La Tafna regarding, xxxiii. 117 — character, extent, &c. of, VII. xlv. 1—ravaged by Abd-el-Kadr, 22—again by the Arabs, 25.
Metternich, prince, application of Fouché to, I. iii. 40—at Aix-la-Chapelle, vi. 61, 76—at the Congress of Troppau, II. viii. 70 — represents Austria at the

Metternich, prince, *continued.*
Congress of Verona, xii. 11—interview between, and Montmorency, 13—secret views of, on the Spanish question, 20—on the influence of the press in France, III. xvii. 18—on the insurrection against Charles X., 104—reception of ambassador from Louis Philippe by, IV. xxiv. 49—jealousy of France aroused in, xxv. 1—policy of, in Italy, 1830, 25—circular of, on the effect of the repressive measures, V. xxvii. 31—and on the Neapolitan revolution, 32—repressive measures of, against the press, 48—unchanged supremacy of, on the death of the emperor, 55—requires the removal of the Duchess de Berri from Massa, xxix. 41—at the Congress of Muntz-Graetz, xxx. 25—supports France at Congress of Muntz-Graetz, 27—arguments of, against disarming, 1834, 33—arranges the treaty for settlement of the East, xxxii. 57—opposes the proposed alliance between the Princess Marie-Amelia and the Duke of Orleans, xxxiii. 63—demands the expulsion of Louis Napoleon from Switzerland, VI. xxxiv. 20—policy of, in Gallicia, VII. xlvi. 15—views and policy of, 1847, in the Papal States, 73, 76—on the designs of the Italian liberals, 88—policy of, toward Switzerland, 97—views of, on representation, VIII. liii. 9—note of, to the Frankfort Assembly, 72—sacking of the hotel of, liv. 4—his resignation, 5, 6—retires to England, 6.
Metternich, the princess, VIII. liv. 6.
Metz, M., motion by, regarding Luxembourg, VI. xxxiv. 23.
Metz, Louis Philippe at, IV. xxv. 56—reform banquet at, 1840, VII. xliv. 31, 32.
Meunier, François, attempt on the life of Louis Philippe by, and his sentence, V. xxxiii. 88.
Meuse, navigation of, opened to Belgium, V. xxix. 96.
Mexico, recognition of, by Great Britain, II. xii. 104—British exports to, 105 note—and Spanish, *ib.*—reciprocity treaty with, III. xix. 29 note—formal recognition of, by England, 66—differences between, and France, 1839, VI. xxxiv. 27—restrictive tariff of, xxxviii. 50—line of steamers from Marseilles to, VII. xliv. 43.
Meyer, E., letter from, during the siege of Missolonghi, III. xiv. 140 note.
Miaulis, Andreas, III. xiv. 63—his career and character, *ib.* note—attack on the Turkish fleet by, 64—defeat of the Turkish fleet off Lemnos by, 98—operations of, at sea, 109—victories of, 112—attempts of, to relieve Sphacteria, 122—naval successes of, 124—approaches Missolonghi, 130—raises the blockade, 131—again relieves it, 134—again attempts it, 137, 138—defeats the Capitan Pacha near Samos, 148.
Michael I., extent of Russia under, II. viii. 54 note.
Michael, the Grand-duke, II. viii. 112, 116, 131—during the revolt at St Petersburg, 128—his danger, 129—fires the first cannon, *ib.*—at the coronation of Nicholas, 148—operations assigned to, 1828, III. xv. 34—commences the siege of Brahilov, 36—during the assault, 40—its surrender, 41.
Michael, a leader of the Greek insurrection, III. xiv. 21.
Michaud, the works of, III. xviii. 32—opposes the re-establishment of the censorship, and dismissed from office, xvi. 59.
Michel, prince, accession of, in Servia, V. xxxii. 54.
Michelet, the works of, III. xviii. 40.
Michigan, statistics of banks in, VI. xxxvii. 7 note.
Microcosm, Canning's connection with the, II. xi. 3 note.
Microslawski, general, defence of Catania by, VIII. lii. 108—revolt under, 1848, liii. 49—taken prisoner, *ib.*—heads the revolt in Baden, and defeated there, 83.
Middle class, elevation of, to power in France and England, I. i. 7—rise of a, in Prussia, V. xxvii. 44—how enlisted on behalf of government of Louis Philippe, xxx. 3—distress of the, 1847, in France, VII. xlvii. 15—discontent caused by rule of, in France, VIII. l. 2.
Middle classes, the, prosperity of, in England in the opening of 1825, III. xix. 63—influence of the railway system on, IV. xxii. 64—delusions among, regarding the reform bill, xxiii. 70—predominance of, since the reform bill, and danger from it, 162—annual savings of, 163—alarm of, at the income tax, VII. xli. 49—pressure of the monetary crisis of 1847 on, xliii. 120.
Middleman, power of the, in Ireland, IV. xx. 3—origin of system of, there, 7.
Middlesex, election of 1830 for, IV. xxii. 57.

Middleton, lord, destruction of his seat, IV. xxiii. 85.
Midhurst, disfranchised, IV. xxiii. 42 note.
Midiah, capture of, by the Russians, III. xv. 135.
Midland Counties Railway, fall in, 1846-52, VII. xliii. 120 note.
Miguet, M., announcement of, regarding the Duke d' Orleans, III. xvii. 79—supports the Orleans party in 1830, IV. xxiv. 14—proceedings of, against the Napoleonists, 24—efforts of, to popularise the new dynasty, 32.
Migration, tendency to, in the youth of civilisation, I. i. 69.
Miguel, Dom, heads the counter revolution in Portugal, II. xii. 98—named generalissimo, *ib.*—insurrection under, IV. xxi. 49—usurpation of, in Portugal, xxii. 13 — refugee expedition against him, 14—its failure, 15—refused aid by England against France, xxv. 77.
Miguel, M., statement of, on the Spanish question, II. xii. 30.
Milah, advance of the Duke of Orleans to, VI. xxxiv. 58.
Milan, democratic excitement in, 1830, IV. xxv. 25—excitement against the Austrians in, VII. xlvi. 78, VIII. lii. 2—insurrection at, and retreat of the Austrians, 9 *et seq.*—measures of provisional government at, 30—retreat of the Sardinians to, 74—its capitulation, 75—effects of its fall in Italy, 77 — feelings in, on the armistice, 100.
Milanese, conduct of the, to Charles Albert, VIII. lii. 75.
Milans, general, conspiracy under, in Barcelona, II. vii. 46.
Milaradowitch, general, suppression of a revolt in a regiment by, II. viii. 87—murder of, 127.
Milav, prince, accession of, in Servia, and his death, V. xxxii. 54.
Milbank Penitentiary, preparations against the Chartists at, VII. xliii. 132—statistics of, VIII. lvi. 42 note.
Milberg, general, joins Skrzynecki, IV. xxvi. 64.
Milborne, disfranchised, IV. xxiii. 42 note.
Miles, Mr, motion by, on the sugar duties, VII. xli. 106—motion by, for relief of agricultural distress, 1845, xlii. 34.
Milford Haven, garrison required for, VII. xliii. 27 note.
Milianah, difficulties of the French at, V. xxxiii. 104—effects of cession of, to Abd-el-Kadr, VII. xlv. 22 — French expedition against, 24—blockaded by the Arabs, 26—relieved by the French, 27.
Military, the, course to be followed by, in revolutionary movements, II. vii. 124—fidelity of, during the riots in Paris, 1820, ix. 78—efforts of Lafayette &c., to seduce, 80, 81—at the Peterloo meeting, x. 27—appearances of disaffection among, 1820, 82—first symptoms of hesitation among, in Paris, III. xvi. 71—entire strength of, in Paris at the issuing of the ordonnances, xvii. 61—defection of, at Lyons, &c., 1830, IV. xxiv. 46—conduct of, in Belgium, 73—treachery of part of, at Lyons, 1834, V. xxx. 45—conduct of, at Glasgow, 1848, VII. xliii. 129—attempts to corrupt, in Glasgow, 1848, 134—the French, fidelity of, to Louis Philippe, xliv. 1.
Military authorities, Ellenborough's preference of, VIII. xlviii. 69.
Military caste, the, in Turkey, III. xiii. 11.
Military colonies of Russia, organisation, &c. of the, II. viii. 43—measures of Alexander for extending, 66—improvements in, 1826, III. xv. 5.
Military despotism, restoration of, by Louis Napoleon in France, I. i. 22—general establishment of, in Europe, 29—invariably the result of revolution, III. xvii. 99—the result of the treason of the troops in France, 107.
Military force of Great Britain, comparison of, 1792 and 1821, II. x. 103 note — inefficiency of, in England, 1841, VII. xli. 18.—*See* Army.
Military histories and memoirs, modern French, III. xviii. 41—German, character of, V. xxviii. 51 *et seq.*
Military officers, employment of, in civil situations in India, VI. xl. 8, 140.
Military operations, relations of the railway system to, IV. xxii. 68, 69.
Military organisation, the Prussian system of, V. xxvii. 43—want of, in Southern Italy, VIII. lii. 126.
Military passion, strength of the, in France, III. xvii. 115.
Military pensions, conversion of, 1824, III. xix. 12.
Military school, establishment of, in Turkey, V. xxxii. 53—value of Algeria as a, VII. xlv. 9, 10.
Military service, reforms regarding liability to, in Turkey, V. xxxii. 52.
Military spirit, predominance of, in Russia, II. viii. 14.

the Small to the Chapter, and the Arabic to the Paragraph.

Military strength, necessity for exhibition of, in India, VI. xxxix. 28.
Military system, effects of the, in Germany, VIII. liii. 7.
Military training, continuance of, among the Radicals, 1820, II. x. 49.
Military treason, true results of, as exemplified in Spain, II. xii. 126.
Militia, the, embodiment of, under Lord Derby, I. i. 26 note, VIII. lvi. 67—conduct of, in Canada during the insurrection, VI. xxxvii. 88—the Duke of Wellington on, VII. xliii. 27 note.
Militia bill, defeat of the Russell ministry on the, VIII. lvi. 64.
Milk, joint-stock companies for, 1825, III. xix. 66 note.
Mill's History of British India, I. v. 67.
Mill, Mr Stuart, the works of, I. v. 38.
Miller, Mr, of Dalswinton, his steam boat, I. v. 3 note.
Milleret, M., III. xvii. 67 note.
Milli-Duz, pass of, III. xv. 92—combat at, 93—storming of intrenched camp of, by the Russians, 99.
Milloon, defeat of the Burmese at, VI. xxxix. 71.
Milne, admiral, second in command at Algiers, I. ii. 72, 79, 80—knighted, 81.
Milnes, Monkton, the poems of, I. v. 85.
Milodau, defeat of the Poles at, VIII. liii. 49.
Milosch, prince, dethronement of, in Servia, V. xxxii. 54.
Milton, the prose of, V. xxviii. 41.
Milton, lord, moves the disfranchisement of East Retford, &c., IV. xxi. 83—conduct of, on the resignation of the Grey ministry, xxiii. 109—defeated in Northamptonshire, 1835, VI. xxxvi. 23.
Mina, Espoz y, revolt of, in Navarre, II. vii. 36—again enters Navarre in 1820, 69—proceedings of, at Saragossa, &c., 73 — appointed captain-general of Galicia, 92, xi. 70—appointed captain-general in Catalonia, 74—savage proclamation and energetic proceedings of, 75—successes against the royalists, 76—forces under, 1823, xii. 71—retreat of, before the French, 74—continues the war in Catalonia, 79, 83—revolutionary attempt of, 1830, IV. xxiv. 68—defeat and flight of, *ib.*
Mincio, the, retreat of Radetsky to, VIII. lii. 12—passage of, by the Sardinians, 25—military line of, 27—operations on, 31 — retreat of the Sardinians to, and its passage by the Austrians, 72.
Mind, influence of, in human affairs, I. i. 51.
Minden, imprisonment of Archbishop of Cologne in, V. xxvii. 58.
Minden, the, at the battle of Algiers, I. ii. 74, 77.
Minehead, disfranchised, IV. xxiii. 42 note.
Miners, institution of the Darg among, VI. xxxvii. 60.
Mines, revenue from, in Russia, II. viii. 47 — act regarding employment of females, &c. in, VII. xli. 78.
Minnacki, M., negotiations of, with Russia III. xv. 6.
Mining companies, the South American, of 1825, III. xix. 66 and note.
Mining districts, necessity for regulating infant labour in, VII. xli. 81.
Ministers, responsibility of, declared by constitution of 1830, IV. xxiv. 43.
Ministry, the selection of the, under a representative government, III. xvii. 100—provisions of French constitution of 1848 regarding, VIII. li. 17.
Minto, earl of, postmaster-general, 1835, VI. xxxv. 44 note—on the state of the navy, 1840, xxxviii. 35 — becomes governor-general of India, xxxix. 37—his administration, 38 — treaty concluded with Affghanistan by, xl. 26—privy seal, 1846, VII. xliii. 4 note—mission of, to Italy, 1847, xlvi. 78—the instructions to him, *ib.* note—excitement caused by his arrival at Rome, 81 — effects of his visit to Naples, 84.
Miralles, a royalist leader, II. xi. 60.
Miranda, the count, II. vii. 90.
Mirbel, dismissed from the council of state, II. ix. 87.
Misas, heads the royalists in Catalonia, II. xi. 55—defeat of, 58.
Missionaries, riots of the planters against the, V. xxxi. 86—connection of, with the slave insurrection of 1831, 88—in the West Indies, VI. xxxvii. 123—the English, in Tahiti and the South Sea Islands, VII. xli. 97—interference of the French, 98.
Missionary enterprise, failure of, I. i. 73.
Mississippi, statistics of banks in, VI. xxxvii. 7 note.
Missolonghi, revolt of, III. xiv. 35—first siege of, 74—commencement of second siege of, 96—is raised, *ib.*—arrival of Lord Byron at, 101—preparations of the Turks for the siege of, 119—invested by the Turks, 121—commence-

ment of second siege of, 129—first operations of it, 130—the blockade raised by sea, 131 — attack on the town by a mound and its defeat, 132 —third assault repulsed, 133—critical position of the Turks, 134—heroism of the garrison, 135—progress of the Turks, 136—plan of a general sortie, 137, 138—its commencement, 139—and issue, 140—effects of the defence, 141—recaptured by the Greeks, xv. 141—included in Kingdom of Greece, 142.

Missouri, statistics of banks in, VI. xxxvii. 7 note.

Mitchell, John, the Irish revolutionist, VII. xliii. 138.

Mitford, the historical works of, I. v. 63.

Mitford, ensign, VIII. lvi. 71 note.

Mittermayer, M., president of the Vor parliament, VIII. liii. 32.

Mitylene, population of, III. xiii. 32 note.

Mixed commission, the, for settling the allied claims against France, I. vi. 29.

Mixed marriages, dispute between Prussia and the Pope regarding, V. xxvii. 58—final arrangement of the question, 59.

Mixed standard, a, proposed, IV. xxii. 32—arguments against it, *ib.* note.

Mocenigo, count, II. viii. 82.

Modena, the princess of, at Verona during the congress, II. xii. 14—revolutionary excitement in, 1830, IV. xxiv. 87—democratic insurrection in, 1830, xxv. 25, 26—its suppression, 27 —duke of, applies for aid to Austria, 1830, *ib.* — entry of Austrians into duchy of, 1848, VIII. lii. 2—volunteers, &c. from, 26—terms of armistice regarding, 76, 98—occupation of, by the Austrians, 77.

Modlin, fortress of, IV. xxvi. 45, 46—surrender of, to the Poles, 25.

Modon, defeat of the Greeks near, III. xiv. 120, 121—defeat of the Egyptian fleet at, 124—sale of Greek captives at, 128—surrender of, by the Turks, xv. 140—evacuation of, by the French, V. xxxii. 38.

Moerder, colonel, II. viii. 124.

Mogadore, bombardment of, by the French, VII. xlv. 38.

Mogul emperors, public works of the, VI. xxxix. 13.

Mohammed ben Abdallah, an Arab chief, VII. xlv. 28.

Moharem Bey, the, at Navarino, III. xiv. 161, 162.

Moira, earl, *see* Hastings.

Molasses, increased consumpt of, during railway mania, VII. xlii. 8 note—imports of, from West Indies, 1847-9, 17 note.

Moldavia, the revolt of Prince Ipsilanti in, II. viii. 88—exports of grain from, III. xiii. 21—obstacles presented to an invading army by, 53—affairs of, 74—state of, in 1821, xiv. 13—commencement of the insurrection in, 16 —its suppression, 29 *et seq.*—negotiations regarding, in 1823, 82—demands of Russia regarding, at Ackerman, xv. 15 — provisions of that convention regarding, 17 — terms of treaty of Adrianople regarding, 137, 138—proposed cession of, to Russia, VII. xli. 120.

Molé, count, views of, as to the electoral law, I. iii. 128—accession of, to the ministry, vi. 39—sketch of his career, character, &c., 40—policy advocated by, in 1818, 77, 78—offers his resignation, 78—arguments of, against the new law of succession, III. xvi. 44 *et seq.*—foreign secretary under Louis Philippe, IV. xxiv. 44—party and views of, in the ministry, xxv. 2—resigns, 7—formation of ministry of, 1834, V. xxxiii. 5—its fall, 6—proposed as premier, 52—ministry formed by, 71—his character, 72—proposes law for the disjunction of trials, 82—defeated on it but still holds on, 85—modification of his ministry, 86—alliance arranged for the Duke of Orleans by, 87—dissolves the Chamber, 92—majority for, in the Deputies, 1837, VI. xxxiv. 2—majority for, on the address and the secret service money, 6—schism between him and the Doctrinaires, and his attention to the court, 15—negotiations with England regarding Belgium, 24—coalition against his ministry, and their resignation, 32—applied to by the king after Soult's fall, 73—character and influence of, VII. xliv. 103—sent for after Guizot's dismissal, xlvii. 59—returned to National Assembly, VIII. l. 77—at meeting with the president, lvii. 25—one of committee on electoral rights, 26—a member of the permanent commission, 28—views of, before the coup d'etat, 45.

Molesworth, Sir W., on the position of the Melbourne ministry, VI. xxxvi. 24 — on the progress of Australia, xxxviii. 11—new system with regard to colonial lands introduced by, and his death, VIII. lvi. 46.

the Small to the Chapter, and the Arabic to the Paragraph.

Molière, the comedies of, V. xxviii. 29.
Molière, marshal, at Bugeaud's funeral, VIII. lvii. 19.
Molitor, count, corps under, for invasion of Spain, II. xii. 70—operations of, in Spain, 73—operations of, against Riego, 86.
Molkte, general, defeat of the Prussians by, VIII. liii. 96.
Molosch, prince, of Servia, III. xiii. 14—the revolt of, against Turkey, 36—opposed to Russia, xv. 15.
Moluccas, conquest of the, by the British, VI. xxxix. 38.
Monarchy, alleged danger from reform to the, IV. xxiii. 52—results of the French revolution with regard to, VIII. lvii. 54.
Monasteries, the, suppression of, by the Cortes in 1820, II. vii. 86—violence against, in Barcelona, &c., 89.
Moncey, marshal, declines presiding at the trial of Ney, I. iii. 84—corps under, for invasion of Spain, II. xii. 70—operations of, in Spain, 74.
Monetary bill of 1819, fall of prices on the, III. xix. 2.—*See* Currency.
Monetary crisis of 1825 in England, the III. xix. 79—its severity, 80—causes of rise of interest during, VI. xxxv. 8—causes which led to the, 1847, VII. xliii. 71—effects of the Irish famine on it, 72—progress of the panic, 73—difference between this and former ones, 74—debates in parliament on it, 75 *et seq.*—increase of, August 1847, 100—bankruptcies, 101—the queen's speech on, 105—increasing distress from it, 114—details of railway and mercantile losses, 115—immense effects of, 141—lesson it taught the British people, 142—it due to free trade and a fettered currency, 143, 150—danger of, from drain of gold, 145—approach of one, 1856, 146—of 1857, 150 note—effects of the general, in France, xliv. 41—in France, xlvii. 6, VIII. l. 22—in Belgium, liii. 18.
Monetary laws, the, great effects of the change in, in Great Britain, II. x. 3—the crash of 1825 due to, III. xix. 82—effects of, in inducing the prosperity of 1835, VI. xxxv. 12.
Monetary measures, influence of, in arresting population, VIII. lvii. 62.
Monetary system, the, exposition of the effects of, on manufactures, IV. xxii. 12—arguments of Mr Attwood, &c. against, 32 note—relations of the railway system to, 63—its influence in inducing the fall of the Wellington ministry, xxiii. 3—effects of, on the moneyed and producing classes, 163—peculiarities of, England, VI. xxxv. 5—Peel's, how it fosters speculation, VII. xliii. 152, 153.
Money, increased value of, from the currency bill of 1819, I. i. 6—effects of the contraction of the currency on the value of, 26—changes in the value of, and effects of its abundance, 32—policy of the Spanish government with regard to, II. vii. 12—effect of the bank restriction act on value of, IV. xxii. 28—effect of the contraction of the currency on the value of, xxiii. 130—want of, in the United States, VI. xxxvii. 4—change in value of, by the gold discoveries, VII. xliii. 165—scarcity of, in Paris, 1848, VIII. l. 12.
Moneyed aristocracy, predominance given by the reform bill to the, VI. xxxvii. 3.
Moneyed classes, the, danger from ascendancy of, I. iv. 6—their possession of the close boroughs, IV. xxiii. 131—influence of, in the boroughs, 144—way in which they obtained their predominance, 163—is it the result of a general law? 165—dangers from predominance of, in France, VII. xliv. 78.
Moneyed interest, the, predominance of, in Great Britain, and its effects, I. i. 6—strength of, and its influence on the repeal of the corn laws, VII. xlii. 89.
Moniteur, circulation of the, III. xvii. 19 note—declaration in the, on the alleged letters of Louis Philippe, VII. xliv. 53.
Moniteur Républicain, the, tone of, 1839, VI. xxxiv. 40.
Monks, imprisonment of, in Saragossa, II. vii. 80.
Monnier, general, made member of Chamber of Peers, I. iii. 20.
Monsoon, effects of the, in India, VI. xxxix. 11.
Monster meetings, the Irish, VII. xli. 68—their character, and language used at them, 69.
Mont Blanc, Coleridge's ode to, I. v. 23.
Mont de Marsan, resistance to the valuation in, VII. xliv. 61.
Mont St Michel, imprisonment of Barbès, &c. in, VI. xxxiv. 42.
Montagnes, secret society called, V. xxx. 42 note.
Montalembert, M. de, a leader of the Legitimists, VI. xxxiv. 2—heads the clerical party in France, VII. xliv. 9—

declaration of, as the head of the Catholic party, xlvi. 9—on the Polish question, 28—circular to the electors by, 1846, 33—on the state, &c. of Italy, 88—on the violation of the capitulation of Fribourg, 103—opposes the constitution of 1848, VIII. li. 16—on dissolution of Assembly, lvii. 11—on state of France, 18—views of, as expressed to the president, 25—one of the committee on electoral rights, 26—views of, before the coup d'etat, 45.

Montalivet, M., secretly favours the Spanish revolutionists, IV. xxiv. 68—becomes minister of the interior, xxv. 8—accompanies Polignac to prison, 13—tenders his resignation, 59—employment of Deutz by, V. xxix. 53—refuses the Duchess de Berri's gift during the cholera, 36—succeeds Casimir Perier as premier, 37—placed at head of civil list, 83, xxx. 9—minister of the interior under Thiers, xxxiii. 52 note—becomes minister of interior, 86—VII. xlvi. 29.

Montarlot, implicated in Riego's plot, II. xi. 41.

Montauban, colonel, surrender of Abd-el-Kadr to, VII. xlv. 45.

Montbel, M. de, minister of public instruction, III. xvi. 91—character of, xvii. 5—becomes minister of finance, 50.

Montcalm, the marquise de, I. iii. 44.

Montebaldo, defeat of the Sardinians at, VIII. lii. 40—repulse of the Austrians at, 65.

Montebello, the duke of, demands of, regarding the refugees in Switzerland, V. xxxiii. 68—foreign minister, 1839, VI. xxxiv. 33 note—decree against, VIII. l. 10.

Montebello, fort of, at Antwerp, V. xxix. 89.

Montecuculli, count, VIII. liv. 3—ministry of, 6—attempts to dissolve the university legion, 24.

Montego Bay, slave insurrection at, V. xxxi. 88.

Monteith, colonel, at Jellalabad, VIII. xlviii. 58, 65—expedition into the Shinwarree valley under, 86—at the Huft-Kotul, 91.

Montemart, the duke de, dismissed from office, II. xi. 70—appointed premier, III. xvii. 85—attempt to form a ministry under him, 86—last interview of Polignac with, 87—last attempt at negotiation by, 88.

Montero, defeat of the royalists at, II. xi. 68.

Montesquieu on the character of the Spaniards, II. vii. 17—comparison between, and Guizot, III. xviii. 19.

Montesquieu, the abbé, made member of Chamber of Peers, I. iii. 20.

Montesquiou, M. de, IV. xxiv. 18.

Montessuy, M., proceedings of, in Sicily, VII. xlvi. 87.

Monte Video, the blockade of, 1847, VII. xlvi. 59.

Montfaucon, cholera at, V. xxix. 32 note.

Montgomerie's Tavern, defeat of the Canadian insurgents at, VI. xxxvii. 87.

Montholon, count, at St Helena, II. ix. 116—Napoleon's memoirs dictated to, III. xviii. 43—accompanies Louis Napoleon to Boulogne, VI. xxxiv. 81.

Monthly Review, the, I. v. 42, 43.

Montjoie, madame de, IV. xxiv. 17.

Montlaville, M. Chapuis, on the law against associations, V. xxx. 36.

Montlouis, the count de, an opponent of the Parti-prêtre, III. xvi. 11—denunciation of the Jesuits by, 55.

Montmorency, Count Mathieu de, made member of Chamber of Peers, I. iii. 20—becomes minister of foreign affairs, II. ix. 107—character of, xi. 12—interview between, and Metternich, xii. 13—represents France at the Congress of Verona, 11—instructions of the government to, on the Spanish question, 18—views of, on the results of the congress, 22, 23—created a duke, 23—account by him of his proceedings, 24—his resignation of office, 25—a leader of the Parti-prêtre, III. xvi. 10—resigns under Louis Philippe, IV. xxiv. 44.

Montmorency, the prince de, III. xvi. 14.

Montmorency, duke de, preceptor to the Duke de Bordeaux, and his death, III. xvi. 54.

Montmorency family, share of the indemnity received by the, III. xvi. 32.

Montour, trial of, for the forgery of the Louis Philippe letters, VII. xliv. 55.

Montpellier, depressed state of, 1831, V. xxix. 2—resistance to the valuation in, VII. xliv. 61.

Montpensier, duc de, proposed marriage of Infanta of Spain to, VII. xlvi. 38—the marriage, 46—measures recommended at cabinet council by, xlvii. 55—urges the abdication of Louis Philippe, 66.

the Small to the Chapter, and the Arabic to the Paragraph.

Montpensier, the duchesse de, VII. xlvii. 65.
Montreal, loyalty of, during the insurrection, VI. xxxvii. 80—trials, &c. of insurgents at, 107.
Montrouge, the Jesuit seminary at, III. xvi. 9.
Monza, advance of the Austrians to, VIII. lii. 75.
Moodie, colonel, murder of, by the Canadian insurgents, VI. xxxvii. 85.
Moodkee, battle of, VIII. xlix. 63—its results, 65.
Mookoor, check of the British at, VIII. xlviii. 94.
Moolraj, revolt of, and murder of Anderson and Vans Agnew, VIII. xlix. 94—defence of Mooltan by, 108—his surrender and trial, 109.
Mooltan, Sikh population of, VIII. xlix. 51—fortress of, 52—revolt of, and murder of Anderson and Vans Agnew, 94—defeats of the Sikhs near, and commencement of siege, 95—it is raised, 96—resumption of siege of, 108—storming of it, 109.
Moors, the, in Spain, II. vii. 1—national character of, in Spain, 9—their expulsion and its effects, *ib.*—effects of the long-continued hostility with them, 11—number of, in Algiers, III. xvii. 48 note.
Moore, Thomas, the lyrical poems of, I. v. 14—his oriental turn of mind, and satires, 15—his conversation, &c., *ib.* note—his Life of Byron, 14.
Moorhouse, an associate of Hunt's, II. x. 29.
Morai, defeat of the Russians at, III. xv. 52.
Moral complicity, doctrine of, advanced by the French lawyers, dangers of it, &c., VII. xliv. 67.
Morality, relations of education to, I. i. 47—why education fails to advance it, 48.
Moravia, originally a part of Poland, IV. xxvi. 7—education and crime in, V. xxvii. 11 note.
Morea, the, insurrections against the Turks in, III. xiii. 76—depopulation of it, *ib.*—commencement of the insurrection in, xiv. 21—its spread there, 22—successes of the Turks in, 36—fortresses of, relieved by the Turks, 59—invasion of, by Chourchid Pacha, 70—his defeat and retreat, 71—landing and first operations of Ibrahim Pacha in, 120—guerilla warfare in, 128—operations in, after the fall of Missolonghi, 147—operations and cruelties of Ibrahim in, 158—expulsion of the Turks from, xv. 140—ravages of brigands in, V. xxxii. 38.
Morea, castle of, relieved by the Turks, III. xiv. 91—captured from the Turks, xv. 140.
Moreda, arrest of Riego by, II. xi. 41—obliged to resign, 44.
Morelli, a leader of the Neapolitan revolution, II. vii. 106.
Moreno, a leader in the Cortes of 1820, II. vii. 84.
Moreno, colonel, a Spanish revolutionist, IV. xxiv. 67.
Morey, execution of, as an accomplice of Fieschi's, V. xxxiii. 34.
Morgui, cession of, to the British, VI. xxxix. 72.
Morier, Mr, British minister in Switzerland, VII. xlvi. 99.
Morning Journal, prosecution of the, IV. xxii. 55.
Morny, M. de, VII. xlvii. 77—and the coup d'etat, VIII. lvii. 48.
Morousi, Prince Constantine, execution of, III. xiv. 24.
Morpeth, lord, amendment to address moved by, 1835, VI. xxxv. 23—introduces the Irish church bill, xxxvi. 40—banquet to, at Leeds, and his speech, 55—brings in the Irish municipal bill, 1840, 69—defeated in Yorkshire, 1841, xxxviii. 57—joins the Anti-corn-law League, VII. xlii. 40—again returned for Yorkshire, 45—effect of his coercion bill in Ireland, 75—commissioner of woods and forests, 1846, xliii. 4 note.
Morpeth, partially disfranchised, IV. xxiii. 42 note.
Morrier, M., refuses to arrest Manuel, II. xii. 60.
Morris, colonel, at the storming of the forts of Canton, VIII. xlviii. 32.
Morris, colonel, at the battle of Isly, VII. xlv. 42.
Morrison, general, operations under, in Burmah, VI. xxxix. 66—storming of Arracan, 67.
Mort aux Tyrans, society called, V. xxx. 42 note.
Mortality, ratio of, to population in Glasgow, 1822-38, VI. xxxvii. 57 note—increased, in manufacturing districts, 1841, VII. xli. 17 note—amount of, in Ireland during the famine, xliii. 43—average rates of, in Manchester and Surrey, 87—comparative, in manufacturing towns and the country, 93—comparative rates of, in town and country districts, 157, VIII. lvi. 35.
Mortanegem taken by Abd-el-Kadr,

and retaken by the French, V. xxxiii. 100 — fortifying of, by Abd-el-Kadr, 103—terms of treaty of La Tafna regarding, 117.
Mortara, defeat of the Sardinians at, VIII. lii. 91.
Mortemart, M. de, letter from Lafayette to, IV. xxiv. 23—interview of, with the Duke of Orleans, 26—takes the oaths to Louis Philippe, 44.
Mortgages, amount of, on land in France, III. xvii. 129—amount of, in Ireland, VII. xliii. 49—pressure of, on land in France, xliv. 4.
Mortier, marshal, made a chevalier of the Cordon Bleu, III. xvi. 36—mission of, to St Petersburg on the Eastern question, V. xxxii. 27—becomes premier and minister-at-war, xxxiii. 6—difficulties of, as premier, and his resignation, 11—killed by the explosion of the infernal machine, 30—his funeral, 33.
Mortmain, extent of land held in, in Turkey, III. xiii. 20.
Mosconissi Isles, revolt in the, III. xiv. 35.
Moscow, population of, II. viii. 20—educational establishments in, 21—the Russian army of reserve at, 48—measures of Alexander at, 61—organisation of university of, 65—regiment of, the revolt in, 123—coronation of the Emperor Nicholas at, 148—the headquarters of the Hetairia at, III. xiv. 5—ravages of cholera in, V. xxix. 31.
Moscow campaign, Segur's account of the, III. xviii. 48.
Moseley, colonel, at the passage of the Khyber, VIII. xlviii. 62.
Moshesh, a Caffre chief, VIII. lvi. 50.
Mosques, landed possessions held by, in Turkey, III. xiii. 20.
Moss, Mr, attack by the Chinese on, VIII. xlviii. 24.
Mouctar, son of Ali Pacha, III. xiii. 78 and note.
Mouillah, combat on the, VII. xlv. 34.
Moulins, reform banquet at, VII. xliv. 32.
Mounier, M., appointed president of the mixed commission, I. vi. 29—called to the council of state, 82—efforts of, on behalf of the new electoral law, II. ix. 63—municipal law introduced by, 99—the royalists on, 105.
Mountain, brigadier, at Chillianwallah, VIII. xlix. 101—passage of the Khoree Pass by, 106.
Mountain districts, security of the, in Turkey, III. xiii. 26.
Mountaineers, characteristics of, III. xiii. 68.
Mouravieff, Alexander, a leader of the Russian conspiracy, II. viii. 118—Madame Alexander accompanies her husband to Siberia, 141.
Mouravieff, Hippolyte, arrest of, II. viii. 136.
Mouravieff, Captain Nikitas, a leader of the Russian conspiracy, II. viii. 118—madame, accompanies her husband to Siberia, 141.
Mouravieff-Apostol, Mathew, a leader of the revolt, II. viii. 134—arrested, 135, 136—condemned to Siberia, 137.
Mouravieff-Apostol, Serge, a leader of the revolt, II. viii. 134 — arrested, 135, 136—condemned to death, 137—his execution, 139.
Mouravieff, general, operations under, 1829, III. xv. 91, 92—at battle of Kainly, 95—at Milli-Duz, 99.
Mourillon arsenal, fire, &c. in the, VII. xlvii. 10.
Moussoul, population of, III. xiii. 32 note.
Mouton Duvernet, general, proscribed in 1815, I. iii. 19—execution of, 106—indemnity to, II. ix. 102 note.
Mouzaia, victory of the French at the, VII. xlv. 23 — reoccupied by the Arabs, 24—second battle of the, 25.
Moveable property, proposed taxation of, in France, VIII. li. 5.
Movement newspaper, a republic advocated by the, V. xxix. 20.
Movement party, the English, headed by the aristocracy, V. xxxi. 5.
Moza, general, defeat of, at Schwechat, VIII. liv. 71.
Mozambano, passage of the Mincio by the Sardinians at, VIII. lii. 32.
Mozart as a composer, V. xxviii. 82.
Muffling, baron, the memoirs of, V. xxviii. 53.
Mughs, irruption of the, from Burmah into the British territories, VI. xxxix. 54, 55.
Mukha-Estatt, defeat of the Turks at, III. xv. 107.
Mukwanpoor, defeat of the Ghoorkas at, VI. xxxix. 44.
Mulgrave, the earl of, becomes privy seal, V. xxxi. 142—lord-lieutenant of Ireland, VI. xxxv. 44 note.
Mulbar Rao, submission of, to the British, VI. xxxix. 51.
Müller, the works of, V. xxviii. 45.
Mullingar, language at repeal dinner at VII. xli. 69.
Munah, M. de, V. xxvii. 48 note.
Munich, prices of wheat at, 1817 and

the Small to the Chapter, and the Arabic to the Paragraph.

Munich, *continued.*
1819, II. x. 17 note—the galleries, &c. of, V. xxvii. 8—society for liberty of the press at, xxx. 23—tumults at, on the French revolution of 1848, VIII. liii. 21.
Municipal administration, reform of, in Piedmont, VII. xlvi. 79.
Municipal assemblies, introduction of, into Naples, II. vii. 103.
Municipal Guard, disbanding of the, VIII. l. 9.
Municipal institutions, establishment of, in Sicily, II. vii. 109.
Municipal law, proposed new, in France, II. ix. 99.
Municipal reform, effects of, in Ireland, IV. xx. 18—amendment to address on, 1835, VI. xxxv. 23 — bill, the Scotch, xxxvi. 5—the English, 6—heads of it, 7—its political bearings, 8—arguments for it, 9 *et seq.*—and against it, 12 *et seq.*—its fate in the House, 15—reflections on it, 16—its great defects, 17—true principles of legislation on the subject, 18—the Irish, 32—arguments for it, 33—and against it, 34 *et seq*—carried in the Commons, 38—altered in the Lords, and finally rejected, 39.
Municipal system, proposed reform of the, in Rome, VII. xlvi. 66.
Municipalities, proposed new law for the, III. xvi. 87—collision between, and the government, on the valuation, VII. xliv. 61.
Munro, Sir Thomas, rise of, VI. xxxix. 52.
Munschengratz, *see* Muntz-Graetz.
Munster, the earl of, IV. xxii. 52.
Munster, state of the peasantry in, II. x. 116—famine in, 1823, 122—Catholics and Protestants in, IV. xx. 25 note.
Münster, riot in, on the arrest of the Archbishop of Cologne, V. xxvii. 59.
Muntz, Mr, motion by, against bank charter act, VII. xli. 114.
Muntz-Graetz, congress of sovereigns at, V. xxvii. 52—congress of, its objects, proceedings, &c., xxx. 25, 26—resolution of it against propagandism, 27.
Murat, adventures of, after Waterloo, I. iii. 97—lands in Corsica, 98—arrival, &c. at Ajaccio, 99—his landing in Naples, 100—failure of, at Pizzo, 101—is arrested, 102—condemned by a court-martial, 103—his execution, 104—reflections on his death, &c., 105—organisation of the Carbonari under, II. vii. 105—pension to the widow of, VI. xxxiv. 44.
Muralt, colonel von, at Catania, VIII. lii. 108.
Murchio, David, a leader of the revolt at Genoa, VIII. lii. 101.
Murchison, Sir Roderick, I. v. 41.
Murcia, royalist insurrection in, II. xi. 58.
Murders, increase of, in Ireland, 1832, V. xxxi. 19—frequency of, in Ireland, 1838, VI. xxxviii. 26.
Murillo, general, appointed captain-general at Madrid, II. xi. 35—energetic proceedings of, against the mob, 38—resigns, 39—suppression of the tumults caused by Riego's arrest, 42—energy of, against the Madrid rioters, 50—trial of, demanded, 55—indecision of, with regard to the insurrection of the Guard, 64, 65—defeats their attack on Madrid, 66—deprived of his command, 70—desertion of, to the royalists, xii. 79.
Murray, Sir George, becomes colonial secretary, IV. xxi. 97—master-general of ordnance, 1835, VI. xxxv. 16 note—master-general of ordnance, 1841, VII. xli. 14 note.
Murray, Mr J. A., lord advocate, 1835, VI. xxxv. 44 note.
Museum, breaking up of the, at Paris, I. iii. 27.
Mush, the pacha of, joins the Russians, III. xv. 83, 84—submission of, to the Russians, 104.
Music, general passion for, in Germany, V. xxviii. 80—the great composers of Germany, 81 *et seq.*
Musselburgh, virulence of cholera in, V. xxxi. 9.
Mussulmans, the, in the Turkish empire, III. xiii. 8 — numbers of, in European Turkey, 17 note—number of, in Constantinople, 42 note.
Mustapha, vizier of Scodra, III. xiv. 89.
Mustapha Pacha, defeat of, by Bozzaris, III. xiv. 94, 95—commences the siege of Missolonghi, 96—raises it, and retreats, *ib.*
Musters, Mr, destruction of his seat, and death of his wife, IV. xxiii. 85.
Mutiny, appearances of, 1844, in India, VIII. xlix. 47.
Mutiny of the fleet, Lord Exmouth's conduct during the, I. ii. 69 note.
Mutton, prices of, 1824-5, III. xix. 64 note—fall in price of, 1841 to 1845, VII. xlii. 35 note.
Mutuellistes, secret society of the, V. xxx. 43.
Mydan, defeat of the Affghans at, VIII. xlviii. 97.
Mysore, political arrangements with, 1834, VI. xl. 13.
Mysteries of Paris, Eugene Sue's, III. xviii. 72.

N

Naatcha, Cavaignac at the siege of, VII. xlv. 15.

Nadin, Mr, at the Peterloo meeting, II. x. 27.

Nadir Shah, the siege of Kars by, III. xv. 69—the invasion of India by, VI. xl. 18—route of, 20.

Naglos, M. de, V. xxvii. 48 note.

Nagpore, treaty with rajah of, VI. xxxix. 86 — political arrangements with, 1834, xl. 13—the ex-rajah of, 15.

Nagy Sandor, general, defeat of, VIII. lv. 66—execution of, 85.

Nairn, reversal of attainder of family of, IV. xx. 29.

Nakhitchevan, capture of, by the Russians, III. xiii. 73—province of, ceded to Russia, xv. 28.

Namur, terms of treaty of Aix-la-Chapelle regarding, I. vi. 69.

Nanek, the founder of the Sikhs, VIII. xlix. 50.

Nankin, population of, VIII. xlviii. 6—advance of the British to, 44.

Nan-Ling mountains, the, VIII. xlviii. 7.

Nantes, concealment of the Duchess de Berri in, v. xxix. 51—her betrayal and arrest, 53, 54—imprisonment of Duchess de Berri in castle of, 55—proposed railway from Paris to, VI. xxxiv. 8—reform banquet at, 1840, VII. xliv. 31—line of steamers to Brazil from, 43 — proposed railway from Paris to, 79—suspension of cash payments by bank of, VIII. l. 26—disorders at, 1848, 62.

Nantil, captain, a leader in the conspiracy in the army, II. ix. 81—escapes, 82.

Nao-Nehol Singh, a Sikh chief, VI. xl. 85.

Napier, admiral, forces under, for the campaign in Syria, V. xxxii. 62—defeat of Ibrahim Pacha by, 71 — at bombardment of Acre, 73—offer of, to Mehemet Ali, 74—measures of, in Ireland, 1848, VII. xliii. 138.

Napier, Sir Charles, appointed to chief command in Oude, VIII. xlix. 7—his first proceedings there, 8—commences hostilities, 9 — expedition against Emaunghur, 10—its capture, 11—returns to the Indus, and fresh negotiations, 12—his determination to attack the Ameers, 13—advances to Meanee, and his forces, 14—battle of Meanee, 15 *et seq.*—its results, 18—capture of Hyderabad, 19 — reinforcements received by, 20 — summoned by Shere Mahommed to surrender, 22—his answer, *ib.*—position, 23—battle of Hyderabad, 24—its results, 26—capture of Meerpoor and Omercote, 27—final defeat of Shere Mahommed, 28 — honours conferred on, 29—his civil administration, 30, 31—on the discontents among the sepoys, 47—character of, 56—retirement of, 92—appointed commander-in-chief in India, 102—on the battle of Chillianwallah, *ib.* note—at Wellington's funeral, lvi. 78, 79 note.

Napier, lord, proceedings of, in Sicily, VII. xlvi. 87 — proceedings of, in China, VIII. xlviii. 19, 20—his death, 20.

Napier, Sir W., at Wellington's funeral, VIII. lvi. 78—his History of the Peninsular War, remarks on, I. v. 57.

Napierville, dispersion of Canadian insurgents at, VI. xxxvii. 104.

Naples, landing and failure of Murat in, I. iii. 100 *et seq.*—his death resolved on by the court, 103—reforms introduced into, II. vii. 101, 103—breach of the king's promise of a constitution, 102—influence of Spain on, and commencement of the revolution in, 106—defection of the garrison of, 107—the revolution in Sicily, 109 *et seq.*—rupture of negotiations between, and Sicily, 113—suppression of the insurrection in Palermo, 114, 115—meeting of the parliament, 116—the king of, at the Congress of Laybach, viii. 72—proceedings resolved on against the revolution in, *ib.*—war declared against the revolutionists by the Congress of Laybach, 77—its subjugation, and return of the king, 79—entrance of the Austrians into, *ib.*—reaction in, and harsh measures of the royalists, 85—treaty at the Congress of Verona regarding, xii. 15—reciprocity treaty with, III. xix. 29 note—attempted insurrection in, 1830, IV. xxv. 26—the revolution in, circular of Metternich regarding, V. xxvii. 32—exports to, 1846-9, VII. xliii. 118 note — treaty with, regarding the slave trade, xliv. 49—reception of Lord Minto in, xlvi. 78—publication of a constitution in, 1848, 85—revolution in Sicily, VIII.

Naples, *continued*,
lii. 15—the king resolves to grant a constitution, 18—spread of the revolution in Sicily, 19—Neapolitan insurgents defeated by Swiss, 20—king dethroned in Sicily, 21—contest in Messina, 22—effect of, the counter revolution at, on the war in the north, 47—reaction in, 82—assistance from England and France to the Sicilians, 106—renewal of hostilities, 107—capture of Catania, 108—submission of Palermo, and conclusion of the war, 109—intervention of, in Rome, 113.
Napoleon, the fall of, as the completion of the first drama of the Revolution, I. i. 1—the press the supporters of the despotism of, 52—discussion on bill for the detention of, ii. 59—reaction throughout France against, in 1815, iii. 5—convention excluding him and his family from the throne, 49—and regarding the disposal of his person, 52—bequest by, to Cantillon, vi. 73—law for indemnity to donatories of, II. ix. 102—character of, as revealed at St Helena, 113—reflections on his captivity there, 114—exaggerations regarding the English treatment of him, 115—Lamartine's account of his exile, 116—irritation between him and Sir H. Lowe, 117—change on him before his death, 119—his death, 120—his funeral, 121—sensation excited in Europe, 122—the last of the men who rule their age, 123—and Chateaubriand, xi. 6 note, III. xviii. 8—conspiracy of Polignac, &c. against, xvii. 1—causes of overthrow of, 99—the later disasters of, ascribed to the Bourbons, 114—necessity of conquest to, 117—as a writer of military memoirs, xviii. 42—his merits and defects, 43—his disregard of truth, 44—Jomini's Life of, 45—Bourrienne's Memoirs of, 51—the Duchess d'Abrantes', 52—at Eylau, Le Gros's, 84—statue of, restored to the Vendôme column, IV. xxv. 55—services of Chlopicki under, xxvi. 23—estimation of Antwerp by, V. xxix. 84—additions to the citadel by him, 89—death of his son, xxx. 12—fortification of Paris projected by, 15—his estimate of literary men, 55—on the importance of Acre, xxxii. 7—his estimate of Egypt, 40—proposed removal of remains of, to France, VI. xxxiv. 78—removal of remains of, from St Helena, 86—their reinterment in the Church of the Invalides, 87—political manifestations on the occasion, 88—intrigues of, with Zemaun Shah for invasion of India, xl. 24—alliance of Persia with, 26.
Napoleon III., *see* Louis Napoleon.
Napoleonists, punishment of the leading, resolved on, I. iii. 18—the, views of, on the conspiracy of 1815, 123—feelings of, on the appointment of St Cyr, vi. 41—renewed activities and hopes of, 1819, II. ix. 28—conspiracy among, 1820, 81—views of, in France, III. xvii. 101—in France after the fall of Charles X., and their chances of success, IV. xxiv. 8—their defeat, 24—discontent of, xxv. 35—excitement of, on the restoration of the statue of Napoleon, 55—conspiracy of 1832, V. xxix. 23—effect of the death of the Duke of Reichstadt on, xxx. 12—intrigues, &c. of, in Switzerland, xxxiii. 68—progress of, in France, VI. xxxiv. 44.
Napoli di Malvasia, capture of, by the Greeks, III. xiv. 37.
Napoli di Romania, failure of the Greeks before, III. xiv. 45—relieved by the Turks, 59—and again, 70—capture of, by the Greeks, 76—removal of the legislative body to, and its surrender to them, 101—assassination of Capo d'Istria at, V. xxxii. 34—establishment of Augustin Capo d'Istria at, *ib.*
Narisischkine, madame, accompanies her husband to Siberia, II. viii. 141.
Naselli, general, proceedings of, during the revolution at Palermo, II. vii. 110—his failure and flight, 111.
Nassau, representation of, in the Diet, V. xxvii. 4 note—population and military contingent, 5 note—statistics of, VIII. liii. 5 note—a member of the Zollverein, 13—excitement in, on the French Revolution of 1848, 20.
Nassau, liberation of American slaves at, VII. xli. 87.
Nation newspaper, the, in Ireland, VII. xliii. 138—treasonable language of, VIII. lvi. 52.
Nations, provision for the ultimate decline of, I. i. 45—over-estimate of their capacity for freedom and its results, VIII. lvii. 68.
National Assembly, decree convoking the, 1848, VIII. i. 30—postponed, 31—the elections for the, 64—its first meeting, 65—Lamartine's speech on foreign affairs, 66—appointment of executive commission, 67—division between, and the Socialists, 69—insurrection against the, 70—its dispersion by the mob, 71, 72—its victory, 73, 74—subsequent proceedings, 75—Louis Napoleon elected to, 76—elec-

tions for June, 77 — measures of, against the insurrection of June, 85—sentence on the prisoners, 94 — continue dictatorship to Cavaignac, 97—restrictive measures of, after revolt of June, li. 4—election of Louis Napoleon, and his address, 19—debate on Cavaignac's conduct, 22—declare Louis Napoleon president, 29 — feeling of, toward Louis Napoleon, lvii. 1—election of vice-president, 4—the finances, and debate on salt duties, 5—additional duty on successions, 6—laws regarding prison labour, 8—reaction against it, 10—proposition for its dissolution, 11.

National Assembly, the German, its proceedings, VIII. liii. 64—debate on the Frankfort insurrection, 68—jealousy of Austria, 69—proceedings on the execution of Blum, 71—breach with Austria, 72—influence of the clubs, 73—crown offered to King of Prussia, 74—note of Austria to, 76—breach with Prussia, 79—remove to Stuttgardt, *ib.*—violent proceedings there, and dissolution, 80.

National Assembly, the Greek, divisions in, 1823, III. xiv. 88.

National Assembly, the Prussian, proceedings of, VIII. liii. 54—riot at the hall, 55—collision with the crown, 56—they resolve to resist, 57—dissolved by force, 58—continued contest, 59—finally dissolved, 61 — the new, in Prussia, proceedings of, 86—dissolved, *ib.*—new, and its measures, 88.

National Association, formation of the, in France, IV. xxv. 51.

National character, not dependent on institutions, I. i. 61 — causes which have formed, in Russia, II. viii. 37, 38—the British, influence of its practical tendency, V. xxxi. 4—constancy of, in China, VIII. xlviii. 2.

National Convention, the Chartist, VI. xxxvii. 63—1848, VII. xliii. 133.

National danger, peculiar, accruing from the revolution of 1848, I. i. 23.

National debt, the French, law for reducing the interest of, II. xii. 113—passed by the Deputies, but thrown out by the Peers, 114—measures for reducing it, III. xvi. 35—1827, 52—statistics of it, xvii. 37—confiscation of, during the revolution, 131—the proposed reduction of the interest on, 1836, V. xxxiii. 47—difficulty of question regarding it, 48—arguments for it, 49—and against it, 50—fall of the ministry on the question, 51—course taken by Thiers on the question, 55—increase of, under Louis Philippe, VII. xliv. 5.

National debt, Great Britain, statistics of, 1820, II. x. 55 note—sum applied to its reduction, 1823, III. xix. 10—and 1824, 11—simplifying of the accounts, and provision for its permanent reduction, 1823, 14 — reduction of, 1821 to 1826, 16—amount of, paid off, 1822-25, IV. xxi. 32 note—reduction of, 1826-8, 81—amount paid off, 1829, xxii. 10 — practical abandonment of the sinking fund, 36 *et seq.*—increase of it to 1854, 38 note—reduction of it from 1815 to 1830, *ib.*—state of, 1834, V. xxxi. 156—and 1845, VII. xlii. 20—1833 and 1852, VIII. lvi. 33 *et seq.*

National debt, the, of India, VI. xxxix. 21 note—1857, VIII. xlix. 123.

National debt, the Russian, II. viii. 47 note, 61 note.

National debt, the Spanish, 1818, II. vii. 51—1820, 86 note.

National defences, Lord Palmerston's cabinet minute on the, VII. xliii. 27.

National distress, Mr Attwood's speech on, 1833, V. xxxi. 56—1842, Peel on the causes of, VII. xli. 28.

National education, *see* Education.

National Gallery, foundation of the, III. xix. 15.

National Guard, review of the, by Charles X., III. xvi. 62—its disbanding, 63—results of this, 64—reflections on it, 65—re-establishment of, by constitution of 1830, IV. xxiv. 43—violence of the deputations of, to the king, 56—threatening position of, under Lafayette, 59—disaffection of, in Paris, xxv. 14—demands of Lafayette on its behalf, 15—he is dismissed from its command, 16—of Lyons, review of, V. xxix. 10—part of them join the insurgents, 12—indecision of, during the insurrection of 1832, 66—the artillery disbanded, 67—failure of those of Paris, 68—of the banlieue, fidelity of, 68, 72 — fidelity of, under Louis Philippe, xxx. 61—of Paris, reform movement among, 1840, VII. xliv. 31—of Toulouse, insurrection of, 62—dissolved, 63—demoralisation of, in France, 106, 107—discontent of, 1847, xlvii. 17—invidious policy of, 1848, 52—they in effect join the insurgents, 53—during the revolt, 66—defection of, from Louis Philippe, 78—decree dissolving the flank companies of, VIII. l. 50—demonstration against it, 51 — during the revolt of March, 61—during the revolt of May 15th, 71, 73, 74—during the insurrection of

National Guard, *continued.*
June, 83—changes in, by Cavaignac, 98—dissolving of, in various parts of France, lvii. 22.
National Guard, defeat and disbanding of the, in Naples, VIII. lii. 20.
National Guard, establishment of a, in Palermo, II. vii. 112.
National Guard, organisation of, in Poland, IV. xxvi. 25.
National Guard, appointment of, in Prussia, VIII. liii. 24.
National Guard, establishment of, in Spain in 1820, II. vii. 78.
National independence, universal passion for, VI. xxxix. 1—causes of it, 2.
National industry, exhibition of works of, in France, II. ix. 7.
National intervention, limits of the right of, II. viii. 74.
National newspaper, circulation of, III. xvi. 19 note—attacks of, on the Polignac ministry, xvii. 6—prosecution of, 33—protest against the ordonnances signed in office of, 63—its office closed by government, 64—supports the Duke of Orleans, IV. xxiv., 15—denunciations of Casimir Perier by, xxv. 51—declaration of, for a republic, V. xxix. 18, 20—suppression of, 67—tone of, 1839, VI. xxxiv. 40—violence of, on the Eastern question, 94—on the general passion for reform, VII. xliv. 20—prosecution of, 1841, 52—publication of the alleged letters of Louis Philippe by, 53—repeated prosecutions of, 65—on the escape of Louis Napoleon, xlvi. 32—on the proposed reform banquet, xlvii. 48.
National Political Union, formation of the, IV. xxiii. 91.
National progress and independence, effects of free trade on, VII. xliii. 162.
National Union, the, efforts of, to coerce the Peers, IV. xxiii. 104.
National workshops, establishment of, at Vienna, VIII. liv. 31.
Nationality, elements of, in Greece, III. xiv. 1.
Native courts, the, in India, VI. xxxix. 29.
Natural children, large proportion of, in the towns of France, III. xvii. 122—political effects of this, 123.
Natural productions, variety of, in China, VIII. xlviii. 9.
Natural Theology, Paley's, I. v. 32.
Navacta, storming and massacre of, III. xiv. 69.
Naval department, the French, peculation, &c. in, VII. xlvii. 10.
Naval forces, the attack of land defences by, VI. xxxiv. 28 *et seq.*
Naval pensions, conversion of, 1824, III. xix. 12.
Naval school, establishment of, in Turkey, V. xxxii. 53.
Naval supremacy, danger to, from alliance between France and Spain, VII. xlvi. 35.
Navarino, capture of, by the Greeks, III. xiv. 37—siege of, by Ibrahim Pacha, 120—capture of, 123—importance of, to him, 126—arrival of the Turkish fleet at, 156—the allies resolve on entering, 159—forces on both sides, 160—battle of, 161 *et seq.*—rejoicings throughout Greece on, 166—sensation caused by it over Europe, 167—who was the aggressor at it, 168—surrender of, by the Turks, xv. 140—debate in parliament on, IV. xxi. 98—evacuation of, by the French, V. xxxii. 38.
Navarre, revolt of Mina in, II. vii. 36—insurrection in, 1820, 69—the members returned by, to the Cortes of 1820, 79—reception of the decree against the priests in, 89—insurrection in, against the Cortes, xi. 35—disturbances in, 45—royalist insurrection in, 48—the civil war in, 55—successes of the royalists in, 58—renewed insurrection in, 60.
Navarro, Philippe, a leader in the Cortes of 1820, II. vii. 84.
Navigation laws, the, effects of the repeal of, on shipping, I. i. 28 note—Brougham on, iv. 24—history of, III. xix. 20—retaliatory measures of other nations, 21—modified by Mr Wallace's five acts, 22—remote cause of repeal of, IV. xxi. 17—protective character of, xxxiii. 124—temporary suspension of, during the famine, VII. xliii. 39—debate on, 1847, 85—cry for repeal of, VIII. lvi. 6—debates on it, 7 *et seq.*—the repeal carried, 15—its results, 16 *et seq.*
Navigation packets, companies for, 1825, III. xix. 66 note.
Navy, the British, present state of, I. i. 28—reduction in, on the peace, ii. 9—1818, iv. 42—motion for reduction of, IV. xxii. 29—debates on the estimates, 1830, 31—reductions in, 1832, V. xxxi. 10—and 1833, 58—reduced state of, in 1841, xxxii. 81—weakness of, 1836, VI. xxxvi. 51—weakness of the, 1840, xxxviii. 35—compared with population, &c., 1792 and 1838, *ib.* note—flogging in, VII. xliii. 24—compared with those of France and Russia, 1846, 27—1847-8, xlvi. 107—1849, &c., VIII. lvi. 33—1850, 60.
Navy, the Chinese, VIII. xlviii. 5.

Navy, the Egyptian, its organisation, &c. under Mehemet Ali, V. xxxii. 3.
Navy, the French, 1826, III. xvi. 52—and English, 1840, V. xxxii. 61—increase of, on the Eastern crisis, VI. xxxiv. 95—1848, VIII. lvii. 7.
Navy, the Russian, recruiting, organisation, &c. of the, II. viii. 46.
Navy, the Spanish, its former importance and present state, II. vii. 6—state of, 1818, 50.
Navy, the Turkish, III. xiii. 43.
Navies, the continental, details of, VII. xliii. 28 note.
Navy 5 per cents, the reduction of the, II. x. 146.
Navy Island, occupation of, by the American sympathisers, VI. xxxvii. 89—evacuated, 91.
Neapolitans, imprisonment of, at Palermo, II. vii. 111.
Necker, M. de, father of Madame de Stael, III. xviii. 14.
Negrier, general, operations under, in Algeria, VII. xlv. 28.
Negrier, general, death of, VIII. l. 91, 94.
Negroes, the, sketch of early settlement of, in the West Indies, V. xxxi. 76—it was caused by necessity, 77—ultimate benefits of it to them, 78—it brought them to civilisation, 79—advantages of fixing them on particular estates, 80—influence of the abolition of the slave trade in effecting this, 81—their generally prosperous condition, 82—insurrection of, in Jamaica, 1831, 87, 88—ruinous effects of emancipation to, 105—discontent of, under the apprenticeship system, VI. xxxvii. 117—abolition of it, 121, 122—difficulties from their indisposition to work, 123—dislike of, to continuous labour, 123, 125—proposed relaxation of laws for importation of, VII. xliii. 8—effect of the restrictions, 10.
Negro emancipation, a result of the changes of 1830 in England, I. i. 9—remote cause of, IV. xxi. 17—scheme of gradual, and its advantages, V. xxxi. 83—it was rejected by the planters, 85—feeling in favour of immediate, 90—arguments for it in parliament, 91 *et seq.*—fatal effects of, on the West Indies, 104—its ruinous effects on the negroes, 105—effects of, in stimulating production in the slave states, 106—and on the foreign slave-trade, 107—reflections on it and its experienced results, 108—the true causes of its failure, *ib.*—fatal results of, VI. xxxvii. 125—effects of, on production of sugar in the West Indies, VII. xli. 106, xliii. 9—colonial discontent caused by, VIII. lvi. 45.
Negro slavery, motion and debate on, 1830, IV. xxii. 55—commencement of the agitation on, *ib.*
Negropont, the Turks shut up in, III. xiv. 91—relieved, *ib.*—relieved by the Turks, 104.
Nelson, the attack of, on Copenhagen, as an illustration of naval attack on land defences, VI. xxxiv. 29.
Nelson, Wolfred, a leader of the Canadian insurgents, capture of, VI. xxxvii. 82—sentence on, 96—again heads the insurgents, 104.
Nemours, duke de, designs of the Spanish liberals regarding, IV. xxiv. 67—a candidate for crown of Belgium, xxv. 20—it offered to him and refused, 21—at the explosion of the infernal machine, V. xxxiii. 30—his horse wounded, *ib.*—reception of, at Berlin and Vienna, 63—in Algeria, 102, 103—at siege of Constantine, 119, 121, 123—marriage of, to the Princess of Saxe-Coburg, VI. xxxiv. 71—settlement on him refused by the Deputies, 72—amnesty on his marriage, 75—attempted assassination of, VII. xliv. 66—named by the Duc d'Orleans regent, 83—debate on the bill confirming this, 84 *et seq.*—bill carried, 91—at Milianah, xlv. 27—the Prince de Joinville's letter to, xlvii. 2, 3—orders the withdrawal of the troops during the insurrection of 1848, 61—measures of, for the escape of the royal family, 68—accompanies the Duchesse d'Orleans to the Deputies, 69—escape of, 77.
Neo Castron, capture of, by the Turks, III. xiv. 123.
Nepaul, the war with, *see* Ghoorkas.
Neyvaux, M., Cesar de, I. iii. 81.
Nesselrode, count, demands the disbanding of the army of the Loire, I. iii. 25—at Aix-la-Chapelle, vi. 61—at the Congress of Troppau, II. viii. 70—declaration of, against the revolt in Moldavia, III. xiv. 19—convention regarding Greece arranged by, 144—proclamation to the Wallachians, &c. by, xv. 36—at the Congress of Muntz-Graetz, V. xxx. 25.
Netherlands, Kingdom of the, effects of the alliance of France and England on the, I. i. 8—contributions from France to, iii. 48 note—treaty with, for abolishing the slave trade, IV. 45—arrangements of the treaty of Aix-la-Chapelle regarding the fortresses of,

the Small to the Chapter, and the Arabic to the Paragraph.

Netherlands, *continued.*
vi. 69—measures in retaliation for the navigation laws by, III. xix. 24—reciprocity treaty with, 29 note—the royal speech on the revolt in the, IV. xxii. 71—Kingdom of, prosperity enjoyed by, 69—its final dislocation, xxv. 20, 22—settlement of, proposed by the five powers, 75—votes of, in the Germanic Diet, V. xxvii. 4 note.—*See* Belgium and Holland.
Neufchâtel, decision of, on the Sunderbund, VII. xlvi. 95—measures of, to prevent introduction of supplies from France, 97—neuter in the contest between the Radicals and Sunderbund, 102.
Neuilly, the Duke of Orleans at, during the revolution of 1830, IV. xxiv. 11, 16—deputation to him there, and interview between Thiers and the duchess, 17—sacking of chateau of, 1848, VIII. l. 4.
Neukirchen, railway between, and Wiener-Neustadt, V. xxvii. 67.
Neumayer, general, VIII. lvii. 30.
Neuville, Hyde de, *see* Hyde de Neuville.
Neva, bridge over the, II. viii. 61—danger from, at St Petersburg, 93.
New Grenada, British exports to, II. xii. 105 note—reciprocity treaty with, III. xix. 29 note.
New Hampshire, statistics of banks in, VI. xxxvii. 7 note.
New Jersey, statistics of banks in, VI. xxxvii. 7 note—majority against Van Buren in, 29.
New Navarino, capture of, by the Turks, III. xiv. 123.
New Orleans, the crash of 1837 in, VI. xxxvii. 28.
New Providence, liberation of American slaves at, VII. xli. 87.
New South Wales, preponderance of convicts in, VI. xxxviii. 7—sales of lands in, 11.
New York, immigration into, I. i. 65 note — statistics of banks in, VI. xxxvii. 7 note — petition from, in favour of the banks, 21—increase of banks in, 1837, 23—the crash of 1837 in, 28—petition from merchants of, and its rejection, 29—defeat of Van Buren in, *ib.*—miles of railway in, VII. xliii. 122 note—line of steamers from Havre to, xliv. 43.
New Zealand, colonisation of, I. i. 9—first settlement of British colonists in, VI. xxxviii. 13—speech at Glasgow to emigrants, 14.
Newcastle, the duke of, destruction of his seat at Nottingham, IV. xxiii. 85.
Newcastle, reform meeting at, IV. xxiii. 85—violent reform meeting at, 104—first appearance of cholera at, V. xxxi. 9—election of 1835 in, VI. xxxv. 19—suppression of Chartist meeting at, xxxvii. 67—failure of banks in, 1847, VII. xliii. 101.
Newhaven, landing of Louis Philippe at, VII. xlvii. 77.
Newport, Sir John, amendment of, on the corn bill, IV. xxi. 80.
Newport, disfranchised, IV. xxiii. 42 note — the Chartist rising at, VI. xxxvii. 64—its defeat, 69.
Newry, increase of, since the Union, V. xxxi. 124 note.
Newspapers, law regarding the, in France, II. ix. 10—the leading, of Paris, and parties supporting them, 1819, 14—numbers of, in 1782, 1790, and 1821, x. 126 note—joint-stock companies for, 1825, III. xix. 66 note—proposed reduction of duties on, IV. xxiii. 29 note—arbitrary suppressions of, in Germany, V. xxvii. 48—prosecutions of, under Louis Philippe, xxix. 79—reduction of stamp on, VI. xxxvi. 50—suppressions of, 1848, VIII. li. 6.
Newspaper press, rise and influence of the, in England, I. v. 114—its generally popular character, 115—ephemeral character of it, 116—reflections on it, 117—tone, &c. of the, in France in 1817, vi. 44—influence of the, in France, III. xvii. 18—circulation of, 19 note—of Paris, tone of the, 1839, VI. xxxiv. 40—in the United States, war of, against the banks, xxxvii. 14.
Newspaper writers, different class of, in France and England, III. xviii. 74.
Newton, disfranchised, IV. xxiii. 42, note.
Newtonbarry," tithe conflict at, 1831, IV. xxiii. 99.
Ney, marshal, the arrest and trial of, ordered, I. iii. 19—the treason of, 82—his departure from Paris, and arrest at Bossonis, 83—his trial, 84—his defence and condemnation, 85—the capitulation of Paris appealed to on behalf of, 86—is found guilty and sentenced to death, 87—his death determined on by the king, 88—his execution, 89—reflections on it, 90—and on Wellington's connection with it, 91—reflections on the death of, 74—indemnity to, II. ix. 102 note—the evidence of Bourmont against, III. xvii. 4.

Ney, madame, and the Duke of Wellington, I. iii. 91.
Nezib, battle of, V. xxxii. 49.
Niagara, destruction of the Caroline at, VI. xxxvii. 90.
Nicholas, the emperor, ukase in favour of the serfs by, II. viii. 28—on the tendency of Russia toward Constantinople, 34—on the effect of the distances in Russia, 39—efforts of, for reducing the public expenditure, 47 note—measures of, to check government frauds, 51 — gains of Russia under, 54 note—marriage of, to the Princess Charlotte of Prussia, 59 — circumstances attending his succession, 111 — at first refuses the crown, 115—at last proclaimed emperor, 116—the conspiracy against him, 117—designs of the conspirators with regard to, 120—the revolt against him, 123—his heroic conduct during it, 124 —he advances against the rebels, 125 —his forces, 126—attempts at mediation, 127, 128—his final victory, 129—his generous conduct to the privates, 130 — commission of inquiry, 131 — generous conduct of, to the relatives of the convicts, 143—at the expiatory ceremony, 144—reforms introduced in all departments by, 145—great legal reforms, 146—coronation of, 148—his character, and parallel between him and Peter the Great, 149—he is essentially Russian, 150—his personal appearance, and failings, 151—motives of, for his assistance to Austria in 1849, III. xiii. 57—views of, regarding Greece, xiv. 144 — rupture between Russia and the Mahommedan powers on his accession, xv. 2 — hostilities with Persia, 3 *et seq.*—negotiations with Turkey, and his demands, 15—convention of Ackerman, 16—reforms introduced into Russia, 20—preparations for war with Turkey, 27—begins the campaign against Turkey, 1828, 36—designs of, 46, 47—measures of, at Odessa, for prosecution of the war, 48—takes the command before Varna, 55—surrender of Varna, 61—sails for Odessa, and narrow escape of, 64—creates Paskewitch a field-marshal, 110 —views of, regarding Greece, 144—reception of ambassador from Louis Philippe by, IV. xxiv. 48—unsuccessful negotiations of the Poles with, xxvi. 27—proclamation and preparations of, against Poland, 33—rejects all efforts at accommodation, 39 — formally dethroned by the Polish Diet, 40—cruelties of, in Poland after the war, and his conduct during the cholera, 94 — meeting of, with the Emperor Francis and Frederick William at Munschengratz, and measures resolved on, V. xxviii 52—connection between, and the King of Prussia, 87 —at the Congress of Muntz-Graetz, xxx. 25, 26—interference of, between Turkey and Egypt, xxxii. 23 *et seq.*—reception of Lord Durham by, &c., 27 — the presidency of Greece conferred on his secretary, 33—declaration of, regarding Egypt, 40—visit of, to England, VII. xli. 119—its political objects, 120 — investments of, in British funds, xliii. 99—purchases of, in French funds, 1846, xlvii. 6—proposals of, regarding settlement of Germany, VIII. liii. 92—part taken by, in Schleswig question, 97 — resolves on assisting Austria against Hungary, lv. 39—proclamation to his troops after the close of the Hungarian war, 86.
Nicholl, Dr, judge-advocate, 1841, VII. xli. 14 note.
Nicholl, Mr, on the Scotch poor-law, VII. xlii. 29 note.
Nicholls, Mr, his report on the Irish poor, VI. xxxvi. 47—on the state of Ireland during the famine, VII. xliii. 34.
Nicholls, General Sir Jasper, at the assault of Bhurtpore, VI. xxxix. 83, 84 — VIII. xlviii. 49 — urges abandoning Affghanistan, 51 — succeeded by Gough, xlix. 37.
Nicolson, captain, defeat of Ghazees by, VI. xl. 69—in the Punjaub, VIII. xlix. 60.
Nicopolis, capture of Turkish flotilla near, III. xv. 113.
Nicosia, massacre of the Greeks in, III. xiv. 27.
Nicti, population of, III. xiii. 32 note.
Niebuhr, the works of, V. xxviii. 43.
Niedzwiadka, massacre at, VII. xlvi. 22.
Niemcewicz, Julian, a member of the provisional government of Poland, IV. xxvi. 18.
Niemen, defeat of the Russians on the, IV. xxvi. 80.
Nieuport, terms of treaty of Aix-la-Chapelle regarding, I. vi. 69.
Niketas, at the battle of Valtezza, III. xiv. 37—defeats of Chourchid Pacha by, 72—defeat of the Turks at Agion Oros by, 76—defeat of the Turks at Acrata by, 87—at the battle of Mount Helicon, 92—joins Colocotroni against the legislative, 99—takes part with the Senate against Colocotroni, 101—commands the garrison of Missolonghi, 129.

Nimmo, Mr, on the condition of the Irish poor, IV. xx. 2, 3.
Nimroud, operations of Ibrahim Pacha at, V. xxxii. 14.
Ningpo, storming of, by the British, VIII. xlviii. 37—defeats of the Chinese round, 38—opening of, 45.
Nismes, royalist atrocities at, I. iii. 34, 35—depressed state of the workmen of, 1831, V. xxix. 2—disorders at, 1848, VIII. l. 62.
Nizam Djedib, the, in Turkey, III. xv. 7.
Noailles, the duke de, takes the oaths to Louis Philippe, IV. xxiv. 44.
Nobility, the, degraded state of, in Spain, II. vii. 18—decree reviving the privileges of, in Spain, 37—civilisation confined to, in Russia, viii. 40—effects of the destruction of, in France, III. xvii. 120—its effects on the daily press, xviii. 75—the first French Revolution directed against, IV. xxiv. 1—influence of the revolution on, in France, xxv. 104—the feudal, their jealousy of the boroughs, V. xxvii. 44—effects of their heading the English movement, xxxi. 5 — contrast between conduct of, in France and England, 6—representation of, in Germany, VIII. liii. 9—privileges of, in Hungary, 11—Hungarian, surrender of their privileges by, liv. 16.
Nobles, the caste of, in Russia, II. viii. 25—in the States-general of Prussia, V. xxvii. 77 and note—the Polish, jealousy of Russia of, VII. xlvi. 13—regulations regarding, in Prussian Poland, 14—and in Gallicia, 15—insurrection of, in Gallicia, 20.
Nomad races of Northern Africa, the, V. xxxiii. 94—tribes, transference of, from Turkey to Russia, III. xiii. 46.
Nomination boroughs, Catholic emancipation the result of the, IV. xxi. 158—the system of, xxii. 2—outcry against, xxiii. 5—alleged value of, 50—universal hostility against, 131—this increased by the talent admitted by them, 132—error of the Conservatives in defending, 138—practical representation of the colonies, &c. by, 145—as a means of admitting talent to the House, 151—importance of, to the producers, VII. xlii. 89.
Non-intervention, the due limits of, II. viii. 74—principle of, as practised by Wellington toward Portugal, IV. xxii. 15.
Non-residence, influence of, in Ireland, V. xxxi. 53.
Noor Mahommed, one of the Ameers of Scinde, VIII. xlix. 6.
Noor, prince de, defeated by the Danes, VIII. liii. 41.
Norbury, lord, murder of, in Ireland, VI. xxxviii. 25.
Norfolk, duke of, bill for removing the disabilities of the, IV. xx. 28—at Wellington's funeral, VIII. lvi. 77.
Norfolk, additional members for, IV. xxiii. 42 note.
Normal schools, establishment of, in France, VII. xliv. 12—establishment of, in Tuscany, xlvi. 69.
Norman conquest, Thierry's history of the, III. xviii. 30, 31.
Normanby, lord, motion by, on the post-office, II. x. 143—administration of, in Ireland, VI. xxxvi. 64—his resignation, *ib.*—liberation of the Glasgow cotton-spinners by, xxxvii. 55—wholesale liberation of offenders in Ireland by, xxxviii. 28—ambassador to France, VII. xlvi. 47—on the state of France, 1848, VIII. l. 12 — communications with Lamartine on free trade, 21—Lamartine's intimacy with, 39, 46—efforts of, to prevent the expulsion of English workmen, 62—endeavours to dissuade Lamartine from the coalition with Ledru-Rollin, 67.
Normandy, progress of Louis Philippe through, IV. xxv. 56 — journey and reception of Louis Philippe in, 1832, V. xxx. 20.
North, Mr, picture of the state of Ireland by, IV. xx. 24—arguments of, against the Catholic Association, 34.
North, danger to India from the, VI. xl. 18.
North America, extension of the Russian empire in, II. viii. 89—act regarding the trade with, III. xix. 22—proposed union of the British provinces in, VI. xxxvii. 94.
North American colonies, system of government which caused the loss of the, II. vii. 5—great change in institutions of, since the rebellion in Canada, VI. xxxvii. 110.
North British Review, the, I. v. 43.
North Carolina, statistics of banks in, VI. xxxvii. 7 note.
North Midland Railway, parliamentary expenses of, VII. xlii. 5 note.
North Shields, ravages of cholera in, V. xxxi. 9
North-West Bank, the, in India, VI. xxxix. 31 note.
Northallerton, partially disfranchised, IV. xxiii. 42 note.
Northamptonshire, additional members for, IV. xxiii. 42 note — defeat of

ministerial candidate in, 1835, VI. xxxvi. 23.
Northern and Eastern Railway, parliamentary expenses of, VII. xlii. 5 note.
Northern Germany, protective system of, III. xix. 33—the secret societies in, V. xxvii. 39—reciprocity treaty between Holland and, 61—vast system of railways in, 67 — agitation for religious toleration in, 1846, 75 — restrictive system of, VI. xxxviii. 50.
Northern powers, the, acquiescence of, in the settlement of Belgium by France and England, IV. xxv. 74—refuse to accede to the convention regarding Antwerp, V. xxix. 85.
Northumberland, the duke of, at the coronation of Charles X., III. xvi. 36—appointed lord-lieutenant of Ireland, IV. xxi. 125—first lord of Admiralty, 1852, VIII. lvi. 64 note.
Northumberland, additional members for, IV. xxiii. 42 note—preparations of the reformers in, 1831, 69—defeat of Lord Howick in, 1841, VI. xxxviii. 57.
Norton, Mrs, the novels and poems of, I. v. 77.
Norway, prices of wheat at, 1817 and 1819, II. x. 17 note — reciprocity treaty with, III. xix. 29 note—shipping employed in trade with, 31—exports to, 1840-9, 33 note.
Norwich, riots in, 1826, IV. xxi. 2—state of corporation of, VI. xxxvi. 9.
Nola, commencement of the Neapolitan revolution at, II. vii. 106.
Notara, Panuzzo, president of the Legislative Council of Greece, III. xiv. 115.
Notes, small, debate on the bill for suppressing, IV. xxi. 5—arguments for it, *ib. et seq.*—and against it, 12 — bill carried, 16—its effects, 17 *et seq.*
Noton, captain, defeat and death of, VI. xxxix. 61.
Notre Dame, capture of, by the insurgents, III. xvii. 69—attack by the mob on, 1831, IV. xxv. 45, 46—the conspiracy of, in Paris, V. xxix. 23.
Nott, general, left in command of Candahar, VI. xl. 78—efforts of, to suppress pillage, &c., 81—his apprehensions, 83 — reoccupies Khelat, 94—character, &c. of, 95—VIII. xlviii. 50—defeat of the insurgents by, VI. xl. 95—measures of, at Candahar, 113—resolute conduct of, at Candahar, 135—position and measures of, in Candahar, VIII. xlviii. 71—commencement of the revolt, 72—battle of the Urghundaub, 73 — difficulties of his situation, 74—measures for security of Candahar, *ib.*—attack on it, 75—its defence, 76—reinforcements prepared, 77—declines co-operation with England, 78—orders to retire sent to, 81 — urges advance to Cabul, 83 — joined by England, 84 — improved condition of his troops, 85—operations of, against Ghuznee, 93—check of his advanced guard, 94 — his victory at Ghoaine, 95—captures Ghuznee, *ib.*—removal of gates of Somnauth, 96—his march to Cabul, 97.
Nottingham, insurrectionary movement on, I. iv. 14—intended rising at, 15—reform riots at, and destruction of the castle, IV. xxiii. 85—pauperism in, 1839, VI. xxxvii. 48.
Nottinghamshire, additional members for, IV. xxiii. 42 note.
Nou-Schal-Schal Singh, death of, VIII. xlix. 32.
Nouveau Journal de Paris, prosecution of the, III. xvii. 33.
Nova Scotia, unappropriated lands in, VI. xxxviii. 11.
Novara, retreat of the Sardinians to, VIII. lii. 91—position of, 92—battle of, 93—its results, 95.
Novarrais, revolutionary tumult in, II. vii. 118.
Novels, modern French, pernicious character of, III. xviii. 5.
Novelists, the new British school of, I. v. 68 — German, characteristics of, V. xxviii. 56—the philosophical, 57.
Noverras, one of Napoleon's attendants at St Helena, II. ix. 116.
Novgorod, the ancient republic of, II. viii. 38—revolt in, 1824, and its suppression, 97.
Nubia, assigned by treaty to Mehemet Ali, V. xxxii. 75 — treaty between Turkey and Mehemet Ali regarding, VI. xxxiv. 114.
Nugent, lord, on the general distress at the peace, I. ii. 9 note.
Nugent, general, dismissed from command at Naples, II. vii. 108—movements of, 1848, VIII. lii. 36—forces under, 42, 43 — his character and movements, 43—captures Udine, and advances to Sacile, 44—passage of the Piave, 45—resigns, *ib.*—suppresses the revolt at Brescia, 100—forces under, lv. 5—captures Esseck, 8—driven toward Servia, 40.
Numbers, danger of representation being based on, I. i. 64, VI. xxxvi. 18—representation based on, in France, II. ix. 109, 110.

the Small to the Chapter, and the Arabic to the Paragraph.

Numidian horsemen, the, V. xxxiii. 97.
Nuneaton, riots at, 1829, IV. xxii. 17.
Nuñez, royalist insurrection under, II. xi. 60.
Nunneries, law regarding, in France, III. xvi. 34.
Nunziante, general, reception of Murat by, I. iii. 103, 105—marshal, VIII. lii. 117.
Nuremberg, democratic excitement in, 1831, IV. xxv. 32—society for liberty of the press at, V. xxx. 23.
Nuring Thuring, Burmese commander, defeat of, VI. xxxix. 71.
Nussur Khan, ameer of Hyderabad, VIII. xlix. 8.
Nymph, capture of the Cleopatra by the, I. ii. 69 note.

O

Oases of the desert, the, VII. xlv. 3.
Oastler, Mr, VII. xliii. 92—a leader of the Chartists, VI. xxxvii. 65.
Oats, produce of, in France, III. xvii. 128 note—prices of, 1824-5, xix. 64 note—failure of, in Great Britain, 1826, IV. xxi. 43—measures against it, 46, 47—proposed new duties on, 1827, 78—average price of, for forty-four years, 1827, 80—fall of prices of, 1782-1837, VI. xxxvii. 46 note—proposed sliding scale of duties on, VII. xli. 34 — export of, from Ireland, 1845 to 1849, xlii. 91 note.
Oberon, Wieland's, V. xxviii. 8.
Obolonsky, prince, a leader of the Russian conspiracy, II. viii. 118, 121—attack on Milaradowitch by, 127.
O'Brien, Smith, attends O'Connell on his trial, VII. xli. 72—opposes Lord George Bentinck's railway scheme, xliii. 63—warrant for arrest of, 138—his defeat, capture, and trial, 139 *et seq.*—Lamartine's answer to, 1848, VIII. l. 38.
Obrok, the, in Russia, II. viii. 26.
Ochandiano, overthrow of the Navarrese insurgents at, II. xi. 35.
Ochsenbein, colonel, heads the Free Bands in the attack on Lucerne, VII. xlvi. 93—becomes president of the Diet, 95—communications from British government to, 99.
Ochterlony, general, afterwards Sir David, VI. xxxix. 38 — forces under, against the Ghoorkas, 39—successes of, against them, 42, 43, 44—proceedings of, at Bhurtpore, and his death, 79.
O'Connell, Daniel, account of the Irish peasantry by, IV. xx. 1—defence of, by Mackintosh, &c., 38—use made of the forty-shilling freeholders by, xxi. 113—his election for Clare, 114—effect produced by it, 115—address of, against insurrection, 118, 119—increased violence of, 126—acquiesces in the disfranchisement of the forty-shilling freeholders, 151—claims his seat before the passing of the bill, 152—his re-election for Clare, and attacks on Wellington and Peel, 153—his violent language and ingratitude, 154—character of, 155—his inconsistencies, and the explanation of them, 156—his good qualities, 157—commences agitation for repeal of the Union, xxii. 18—motion by, on reform, 1830, 43—agitation by, during the elections of 1830, 58, 59—his refusal of Hardinge's challenge, 59 note—violent language and proceedings of, 1830, xxiii. 25, 26—prosecution of, and his escape, 27—efforts of, to reinstate the forty-shilling freeholders, 116—supremacy of, in Ireland, secured by the reform bill, V. xxxi. 1—opposition of, to the government tithe scheme, 17 — increased agitation of, 18—vote of, on the address, 27—arguments of, against the coercion act, 36 *et seq.*—speech of, on the Irish church bill, 48—junction of, with the English Radicals, 113—motion by, against Baron Smith, 115—arguments of, in favour of repeal, 116—opposition of, to the tithe bill, 137—secret negotiation of Lyttleton with, 139—motion by, on Irish tithe bill, and its acceptance by government, 144 — increased agitation in Ireland, 157 — his letters to Lord Duncannon, and denunciations of the Whigs, *ib.*—demanded as counsel by the French prisoners for treason, xxxiii. 19—violence of, during the elections of 1835, VI. xxxv. 21—crusade of, against the Lords, xxxvi. 22—reception of, by the lord-lieutenant at Dublin, 23—speech of, against the Lords, 42—renewed agitation against tithes, 43—revives the Catholic Association, 44—resistance of, to an Irish poor-law, 46—on the Irish poor-law bill, 59—speech of, on Irish destitu-

tion, 60—opposes the poor-law bill, 62—grounds of his opposition, 63—
—dependence of the Canadian habitans on, xxxvii. 78—alliance of the ministry with, xxxviii. 27—measures of the ministry to conciliate, 41—thrown out for Dublin, 1841, 57—supports the Melbourne ministry on the address, 1841, 58—declaration of, against the Whigs and for repeal, VII. xli. 65—his motives in supporting the temperance movement, 66—commencement of the repeal agitation, 67—the monster meetings, 68—language used at these, 69—his arrest, 71—trial and conviction, 72—reversal of the sentence, 73—effects of this decision, 74—his subsequent career and death, 75—opposes the ten hours amendment to factory bill, 80—arguments of, against Irish coercion bill, xlii. 77—conduct of, in supporting free trade, 91—on the admission of slave-grown sugars, xliii. 13.

O'Connell, the younger, opposes Lord George Bentinck's railway scheme, VII. xliii. 63 *et seq.*

O'Connor Don, the, opposes Lord George Bentinck's railway scheme, VII. xliii. 63.

O'Connor, Feargus, heads the Chartists, VI. xxxvii. 65—on the 10th April 1848, VII. xliii. 133.

O'Connor, Rev. N., on the state of Ireland, 1833, V. xxxi. 35.

Octavian, Tieck's, V. xxviii. 31.

Octroi, re-establishment of the, in France, VIII. li. 4—abolition of the, in Belgium, liii. 18.

O'Daly, general, elected to the Cortes of 1820, II. vii. 79.

Odell, defeats of the Canadian insurgents at, VI. xxxvii. 104.

Odessa, Richelieu the originator of, I. iii. 43—population of, II. viii. 20 note—visit of Alexander to, 1818, 64—importation, &c. of wheat into France from, ix. 101 and note—Constantinople supplied with grain from, III. xiii. 21—embarkation of Russian succours for Turkey at, V. xxxii. 26—prices of grain at, VIII. lvi. 20.

Odier, M., III. xvii. 67 note.

O'Donnell, General Alexander, II. vii. 70.

O'Donnell, general, *see* Abisbal.

O'Donnell, colonel, on the state of Ireland, 1846, VII. xlii. 88.

O'Donnell, an Irish leader, trial of, VII. xliii. 140.

O'Donoghu, general, defeat of the royalist insurgents by, II. xi. 68.

Odysseus, account of Turkish oppression by, III. xiii. 183—victory of, at Thermopylæ, xiv. 38—operations under, in Macedonia, 69—repeated defeats of Chourchid Pacha by, 73—holds the Pass of Thermopylæ, 91—at the battle of Mount Helicon, 92—gives in his adhesion to the senate, 101—siege of Carysto, &c. by, 104—reinforces Hydra, 109—treason and death of, 116, 120.

Oehlenschlager, the works of, V. xxviii. 24—his elevated picture of love, 25—the autobiography of, 55.

Offenberg, revolutionary outbreak at, VIII. liii. 82.

Officers, aged, importance of retiring allowances to, VI. xl. 145—the French, peculiar character, &c. of, III. xvii. 109—the Russian, character of, II. viii. 45—liberal views adopted by them in France, &c. 56.

Officials, venality and oppression of, in Turkey, III. xiii. 22.

Ogiuski, prince, insurrection under, in Lithuania, IV. xxvi. 80.

Oglio, retreat of the Sardinians across the, VIII. lii. 73.

O'Gorman, Mr, on the position of England, 1825, IV. xx. 42 note.

Ohio, statistics of banks in, VI. xxxvii. 7 note—increase of banks in, 1837, 23—miles of railway in, VII. xliii. 122 note.

Okehampton, disfranchised, IV. xxiii. 42 note.

Old Castile, disturbances in, II. xi. 45.

Old Mortality, remarks on, I. v. 10.

Old Prussia, Sclavonic population of, VIII. liii. 4.

Old Sarum, disfranchised, IV. xxiii. 42 note.

Oldenburg, reciprocity treaty with, III. xii. 29 note—representation of, in the Diet, V. xxvii. 4 note—population and military contingent, 5 note—statistics of, VIII. liii. 5 note.

Olmutz, railway between Prerau and, V. xxvii. 67—the convention at, VIII. liii. 93—settlement of the Schleswig question at it, 103.

O'Loghlin, Mr, solicitor-general for Ireland, 1835, VI. xxxv. 44 note—Irish corporation reform bill introduced by, xxxvi. 32.

Olympus, scenery of, III. xiii. 81.

O'Malley, Father, motion of, for Irish poor-law, VI. xxxvi. 46.

O'Meara, Dr, at St Helena, II. ix. 116—and the St Helena memoirs, III. xviii. 43.

the Small to the Chapter, and the Arabic to the Paragraph.

Omercole, capture of, by the British, VIII. xlix. 27.
Omer Vrione, retreat of, from Attica, III. xiv. 38—recapture of Arta by, 44—defeats of, by the Souliotes, 59—defeat of Mavrocordato by, 68—siege of Missolonghi by, his defeat and disastrous retreat, 74—co-operates in siege of Missolonghi, 96—plans of, for campaign of 1824, 103—operations under, 1824, 113—forces under, for relief of Varna, xv. 58—victory of, 59—but is unable to raise the siege, 60.
Ouaté, count, IV. xi. 70.
O'Neil, Miss, as an actress, I. v. 104.
Oosbegs, flight of Dost Mahommed to the, VI. xl. 73—defeat of the British by, 87—defeated at the Bamian, 89.
Opening of the Sixth Seal, Danby's, I. v. 96.
Opera, licentiousness of the, at Paris, V. xxx. 7—distribution of gratuitous tickets to the, in Paris, VIII. l. 10.
Opium, the taxes on, in India, VI. xxxix. 20—export of, from India to China, 22—the government monopoly of, in India, and revenue from it, 24—exports of, 1817 to 1839, *ib.* note—increase of smuggling of, into China, and disputes caused by it, VIII. xlviii. 21, 22—seizure of it by the Chinese, 23.
Opium trade, silence of the treaty regarding the, VIII. xlviii. 45.
Oporto, influence of England in, II. vii. 26—revolutionary movement at, 1820, 95—junction of the junta from, with that at Lisbon, 97—junta of, extreme measures advocated by, 99.
Oran, province of, VII. xlv. 47—operations in, 1836, 1837, V. xxxiii. 102, 103—state of affairs in, 1837, 114—terms of treaty of La Tafna regarding, 117.
Orange, the prince of, III. xv. 30—vote of thanks by parliament to, I. ii. 63—marriage of, to the sister of Alexander, II. viii. 59—negotiations of, with the insurgents, IV. xxiv. 74, 75—successes of, against the Belgians, xxv. 71—his retreat on the intervention of the French, 73.
Orange lodges, origin and objects of, in Ireland, IV. xx. 14—powerlessness of the law against, 1823, 20—proceedings in parliament regarding, 1835, VI. xxxvi. 20.
Orange processions, &c., discouragement of, by Lord Wellesley, II. x. 120.
Orangemen, the, the Catholic Association directed against, IV. xx. 27—defensive association of, xxi. 115, 116—increased virulence of, after emancipation, 163—conflicts of, with the Catholics, 1829, xxii. 19.
Orchard, colonel, at the assault of Ghuznee, VI. xl. 71.
Orchard, an Irish leader, trial of, VII. xliii. 140.
Order, influence of religion on, in England, III. xvii. 121.
Orders in Council regarding slavery, the, V. xxxv. 87—resistance of the colonists to them, 89—it is suspended, *ib.*
Ordonnance of 5th September 1816, the, I. iii. 132—effects of it, 134.
Ordonnances of Charles X., the, resolved on, III. xvii. 52, 53—report on them, 54 *et seq.*—their conditions, 58—signing of, 59—reflections on them, 60—their legality, *ib.*—issuing of, and their first effect, 62—their revocation, 85—unqualified revocation of, 87—it rejected by the insurgents, 88—were they illegal, 134—examples of previous ones not objected to, 135—vindication of them under Louis Philippe, V. xxix. 101.
Ordonneau, general, taken prisoner by the insurgents at Lyons, but liberated, V. xxix. 12.
Oregon question, history of the, VII. xli. 93—conclusion of treaty regarding it, 94—its terms, 95—reflections on it, 96.
Orfah, advance of Ibrahim Pacha to, V. xxxii. 14.
Orford, disfranchised, IV. xxiii. 42 note.
Organisation des Municipalités, society of, at Lamarque's funeral, V. xxix. 58.
Oribe, a revolutionary chief at La Plata, VII. xlvi. 59.
Oriental bank, the, VI. xxxix. 31 note.
Oriola, count, VIII. xlix. 70 note.
Orleanists, the, their measures and views in 1817, I. vi. 45—their position after the fall of Charles X. and their chances of success, IV. xxiv. 10—their proclamation and energetic proceedings, 15—their efforts to win over the Republicans, 21—overthrow of the Napoleonists by, 24—panic among them, 25—efforts of, to popularise the new dynasty, 32.
Orleans, the duke d', warning of Didier against, I. iii. 125—position and feelings of, in 1817, vi. 45—at the deathbed of the Duke de Berri, II. ix. 37—his conduct on the birth of the Duke de Bordeaux, 85—titles, &c. conferred by Charles X. on, III. xvi. 4—share of the indemnity received by, 32—sub-

scription for General Foy's family, 38 —invited to head the revolution in 1827, 70 — secret understanding of Lafitte with, xvii. 78—refuses the lieutenant-generalcy of the kingdom, 89—declines to recognise the Duke de Bordeaux, 91—proclaimed king, 95—position of, and of his party after the fall of Charles X., IV. xxiv. 10—he remains in retirement, 11—conversation between the Baron de Glandevès and Lafitte regarding him, 12—arguments for his being called to the crown, 13—proposed as lieutenant-general for the Duke de Bordeaux, 14—first placards in his interest, 15—his situation, 16—interview between Thiers and the duchess, 17—his irresolute conduct, 18 — panic caused among his partisans by his indecision, 25—his arrival at Paris, and interview with M. de Montemart, 26—accepts the lieutenancy-general, 27 — proclamation of the principles of government, 28—his visit to the Hotel de Ville, and reception there, 29, 30—efforts of his partisans to popularise his dynasty, 32 — conversation with the Republicans, 33. — *See* Louis Philippe.

Orleans, the duchess of, interview between Thiers and, after the fall of Charles X., IV. xxiv. 17—opposes his accepting the crown, 18—endeavours to dissuade the duke from accepting the crown, 27—urges Chateaubriand's acceptance of the ministry of foreign affairs, 40 and note.

Orleans, the duke of, son of Louis Philippe, at Lyons during the insurrection, V. xxix. 16—his heroic conduct during the cholera, 36—at the siege of Antwerp, 91—tour of, through the south, xxx. 6—at the explosion of the infernal machine, xxxiii. 30—reception of, at Berlin and Vienna, 63—marriage of, negotiated, 87—preparations for it, 88—his marriage, and catastrophe at it, 89, 90—intercedes for Barbès, VI. xxxiv. 42—operations of, in Africa, 1839, 58—attempted assassination of, VII. xliv. 66—declares against reform, 68—in Algeria, xlv. 22, 23—death of, xliv. 81—its importance, 82.

Orleans, duchess of, birth of her son, VI. xxxiv. 15 — arguments for the regency being conferred on, VII. xliv. 88 *et seq.*—xlvii. 65, 67—heroism of, 69—before the Chamber, and named regent, 70, 72 — refused a hearing and compelled to retire, 73—her escape, 77.

Orleans dynasty, decree banishing the, VIII. l. 75.

Orleans family, the, Charles X. and his jealousy of, III. xvi. 4—formal restoration of their estates to, 16—pretensions of, in France, xvii. 101.

Orleans, violence of the Radical speakers at, VII. xlvii. 22—suspension of cash payments by bank of, VIII. l. 26.

Orleans railway, the, VII. xliv. 42—undertaken by government, 43 — sequestration of, 1848, VIII. l. 28.

Orloff, Count Alexis, II. viii. 126.

Orloff, count, the expedition of, into the Morea, III. xiii. 76—arranges treaty of Unkiar-Skelessi, V. xxxii. 30.

Ormond, the marquis d', made member of Chamber of Peers, I. iii. 20.

Ornamental arts, slow progress of England in the, I. v. 5.

Ornano, general, dismissed from service, III. xvi. 13.

Osborne, Sir John, motion by, on the Admiralty, II. x. 143.

Osman Pacha, defeat of, III. xv. 94—forces of, at Baibout, 108—defeated, 109—forces under, against Ibrahim Pacha, V. xxxii. 8—defeated, 9.

Osmanlis, race of the, III. xiii. 7.

Osnaburg, petition from, for restoration of constitution of Hanover, and its rejection by the Diet, V. xxvii. 57.

Osopo, surrendered to Austrians, VIII. lii. 76.

Ossa, scenery of, III. xiii. 81.

Ossaghiti, occupied by the Russians, III. xv. 82.

Ossory, arrears of tithes in diocese of, V. xxxi. 15—bill abolishing bishopric of, 45 note.

Ostend, terms of treaty of Aix-la-Chapelle regarding, I. vi. 69.

Osterode, revolutionary movement in, 1831, IV. xxv. 34.

Ostrolenka, forces, &c. of parties at, IV. xxvi. 74—battle of, 75—its results, 77—excitement caused in Warsaw by the battle, 79.

Ostrowski, Ladislaus, a Polish patriot, IV. xxvi. 19—a member of the provisional government, 22 — appointed member of national council, 32 — at the funeral of Lafayette, V. xxx. 52.

Otaheite, *see* Tahiti.

Otho, prince, proposed as King of Belgium, IV. xxv. 24—election of, as King of Greece, V. xxxii. 35—his arrival, and rejoicings on it, 37 — despotic government of, and revolution of 1843, VII. xlvi. 55—quarrel with, 1850, VIII. lvi. 57.

the Small to the Chapter, and the Arabic to the Paragraph.

Otrotschenko, general, at battle of Kouleftscha, III. xv. 124.
Ottaviani, colonel, III. 99—desertion of Murat by, 100.
Ottinger, general, VIII. lv. 8.
Otto and Margaret, Kinkel's, V. xxviii. 39.
Ouchda, occupation of, by the French, VII. xlv. 37.
Oude, political arrangements with, 1834, VI. xl. 13—annexation of, and circumstances which led to it, VIII. xlix. 119 *et seq.*—reflections on it, 122.
Oudinot, marshal, II. xii. 99, III. xvi. 63 — corps under, for invasion of Spain, II. xii. 70—operations of, in Spain, 73—enters Madrid, 76—commands the expedition against Rome, VIII. lii. 111—its siege and capture, 112 *et seq.*—his entrance, 116—proceedings in Assembly regarding expedition of, lvii. 16.
Oulema or Ulema, the, in Turkey, III. xiii. 24, xv. 7.
Ourdabad, capture of, by the Russians, III. xv. 25.
Out-door paupers, number of, under new poor-law, V. xxxi. 153 note.
Out-door relief, abuses in system of, V. xxxi. 145, 148—new law regarding, 150—resumption of, VI. xxxvii. 48, 49—amount of, in Ireland, 1847, &c., VII. xliii. 42.
Outram, Sir George, defeat of Ghazees by, VI. xl. 69—pursuit of Dost Mahommed by, 74 — urges advance to Cabul, VIII. xlviii. 83 — efforts to provide carriage for the armies, 85—agent at Hyderabad, xlix. 7—views of, as to Scinde, *ib.*—his continued confidence in the Ameers, 12—attack on him, 13.
Ouvrard, M., undertakes the commissariat, &c. of the French in Spain, II. xii. 69.
Overland route to India, opening of the, VI. xl. 13.
Over-population, influence of, in Ireland, V. xxxi. 53.
Over-trading, or, as the alleged cause of the crisis of 1825, IV. xxi. 14—absence of, in the crisis of 1847, VII. xliii. 74—the bank act of 1844 designed to check, 151 — how fostered by it, 152, 153.
Overstone, lord, arguments of, for the bullion system, VI. xxxv. 9.
Owen, admiral, VII. xlv. 37, 38.
Oxen, consumption of, in Paris, 1789-1840, III. xvii. 126 note.
Oxford, attack on the queen by, VI. xxxviii. 39.
Oxford, the election of 1829 for, IV. xxi. 129—state of corporation of, VI. xxxvi. 9.

P

Pac, general Lewis, a member of the provisional government of Poland, IV. xxvi. 18, 22—operations of, against Kreutz, 68—joins Skrzynecki, 71—at Ostrolenka, 74.
Pachas, the, universal venality and tyranny of, in Turkey, III. xiii. 22—multitude of retainers upheld by, 33—practical independence of, in Turkey, 36.
Pacificators, the so-called Irish, V. xxxi. 32.
Pacifico, don, the affair of, VIII. lvi. 57.
Packet service, the, now included in navy estimates, VI. xxxviii. 19.
Padua, retreat of the Austrians from, VIII. lii. 12 — capitulation of, 59—garrisoned by Radetsky, 60.
Paez, Don Victor, confessor to Ferdinand VII., II. vii. 90.
Pagès, Garnier, connected with the Spanish liberals, IV. xxiv. 66—returned to Deputies, in 1831, xxv. 57—arguments of, on the law against the Bourbons, 88—motion by, for a republic, V. xxix. 18—character and career of, 19—his arrest ordered, 67 — arrest of, 77—violent language of, in the Deputies, 1834, xxx. 32—arguments of, against the law against associations, 36, 37, 39—demanded as counsel by the prisoner for treason, xxxiii. 19—views of, on the suffrage, 1839, VI. xxxiv. 63—and the Polish banquet, VII. xliv. 52—death of, 64.
Pagès, Garnier (the son), returned to Deputies, 1842, VII. xliv. 80—joins the coalition against the government, xlvii. 18—nominated one of the provisional government, 74, 75 note—appointed finance minister, 1848, and his measures, VIII. l. 23 *et seq.*—appointed member of College of France, 35—intrepidity of, during the demonstration of March 17th, 53—votes for, 1848, 64 note—a member of the executive commission, 67 note—resignation of, 78—and Lamartine, li. 30.
Pagès de l'Ariège, M., on the fortifying of Paris, VI. xxxiv. 112.

Paget, Sir Edward, suppression of the mutiny at Barrackpore by, VI. xxxix. 77.
Pagnerre, a revolutionary leader, 1847, VII. xlvii. 18—petition for reform drawn up by, *ib.*
Pahlen, general, occupies Madara, III. xv. 122—at battle of Kouleftscha, 124—movements of, in Poland, IV. xxvi. 47—at Grochow, 48, 49—defeat of, at Iganie, 66—at assault of Warsaw, 91.
Paid representatives, one of the objects of the Radicals, V. xxxi. 1.
Painters, recent British, I. v. 89 *et seq.*
Painting, modern French school of, III. xviii. 83—Le Gros, 84—Vernet, 85—the modern school of, in Germany, V. xxviii. 77—its romantic character, 78.
Paisley, seditious meeting at, 1819, II. x. 32—fall of wages in, 1819, 34 note—violent reform meeting at, IV. xxiii. 104—member given by reform bill to, 116—distress in, 1842, VII. xli. 21—ratio of mortality in, xliii. 93 note—intended outbreak in, 1848, 129.
Paix, Faubourg du, destruction of the, VIII. l. 40.
Pajol, general, a leader of the conspiracy in the army, II. ix. 81—commands the revolutionary force from Paris, III. xvii. 92.
Pakenham, Sir E., monument voted to, I. ii. 62.
Pakington, Sir John, arguments against free trade, VIII. lvi. 29 *et seq.*—colonial secretary, 1852, 64 note, 66.
Palafox, general, II. xi. 70.
Palais de Justice, capture of, during the insurrection of 12th May 1839, VI. xxxiv. 37.
Palais Royal, the, attack by the mob on, IV. xxv. 5—sack of, during the revolution of 1848, VII. xlvii. 64, VIII. l. 4.
Palamide, capture of citadel of, III. xiv. 76.
Palamido, assault of, by the Greeks, III. xiv. 45.
Palatinate, insurrection in, 1848, VIII. liii. 82—its suppression, 83.
Palermo, revolution in, II. vii. 110—massacre at, 111—suppression of the insurrection in, 114, 115—commencement of revolt at, VII. xlvi. 84—revolt at, VIII. lii. 15—bombardment of, 16—capitulation of royalists at, 19—submission of, 109.
Palermo Realo, capture of, by the Sicilian revolutionists, II. vii. 110—recaptured, 111.
Paley, archdeacon, the philosophical works of, I. v. 32—on an established church, VI. xxxv. 33.
Palfy, general, governor of Venice, VIII. lii. 3—resigns, *ib.*
Palgrave, Sir Francis, the historical works of, I. v. 52.
Palma Nuova, surrender of, to the insurgents, VIII. lii. 12—garrisoned by Radetsky, 60.
Palmella, count, communicates the revolution at Lisbon to the king at Brazil, II. vii. 97—appointed premier, xii. 98.
Palmerston, lord, on the budget for 1816, I. ii. 28—on the losses sustained by the intercourse with South America, iv. 106—on the amount of the South American loans, II. xii. 7—secretary at war, IV. xxi. 66 note—at first retains office under Wellington, 95—afterwards resigns, 96—vote of, on the address, 1830, xxii. 25—opposes the proposed reductions in the army, 29—foreign secretary, 1830, xxiii. 6 note—European reputation of, 15—his versatile talents and character, 16—his character as a diplomatist and orator, 17—his errors, 18—pacific policy of, 1830, xxv. 25—views of, regarding Holland and Belgium, 62—answer of, to the proposals of the Poles in 1831, xxvi. 30—convention regarding Antwerp signed by, V. xxix. 85—commercial treaty with Turkey concluded by, xxxii. 42—declaration of, against Mehemet Ali, 1838, 46—views of, regarding the Turkish question, 47 note—arranges the treaty for settlement of the East, 57—anxiety of, on the French force in the Mediterranean, 61—ability of his course toward Turkey in 1840, 79—views, &c. of, on the Belgian question, 1838, VI. xxxiv. 24—answer of, to the application for the remains of Napoleon, 78—communications from Guizot to, on the Eastern question, 98—ability of, during the Eastern crisis, 100—error of, in the treaty of February 13, 1841, 116 *et seq.*—foreign secretary in Melbourne ministry, xxxv. 44 and note—in the debate on Russia, xxxvi. 52—answer of, on the case of the Vixen, 72—votes against Mr Villiers' motion on the corn laws, xxxviii. 37—defence of the budget of 1841 by, 48 *et seq.*—arguments of, against the sliding scale, VII. xli. 35—defends the right of search, 87—commission on the Maine boundary question sent out by, 90—declines the protectorate of Tahiti, 97—again declines interference

Palmerston, lord, *continued.*
there, 99—refusal of Earl Grey to take office with, xlii. 45—foreign secretary, 1846, xliii. 4 and note—his cabinet minute on the defences of the country, 1846, 27—on the Polish question, xlvi. 28—letter to Sir H. Bulwer on the Spanish marriages, 44—error of, regarding the Spanish marriages, 50, 51—differences with France regarding treaty of Utrecht, 53—on the state of Greece in 1835, 55—disunion with France on it, 57 *et seq.*—policy of, in Portugal, 59—encouragement of the Italian liberals by, 68—his instructions to Lord Minto regarding Italy, 78 note—credulity of, to the Italian liberals, 88—policy of, toward Switzerland, 98—divergence from France and Austria, 99—effects of this, 100—delays to join their intervention, 101—agrees too late to the mediation of the five powers, 104—causes of the revolutionary policy of, 109, 110—declines to interfere on the opium question, VIII. xlviii. 23—declaration by, regarding the French republic, l. 46—conduct of, during the Italian crisis, lii. 122—views of, on the Schleswig question, liii. 42—part taken in settlement of Schleswig question, 97—motion on free trade, lvi. 31—conduct of, in the affair of Don Pacifico, 57—his speech on it, 59—decision on it, 60—circumstances which led to his removal from office, 63—votes against ministers on militia bill, 64—supports the embodying of the militia, 67.
Pampeluna, attempt of Mina on, II. vii. 36—proclamation of the constitution at, 73—contests between the royalists and republicans in, xi. 54—surrender of, to the French, xii. 83.
Pamphlets, law imposing stamp duty on, in France, V. xxx. 34.
Panatine, general, defence of Bajazeth by, III. xv. 103.
Pancorvo, capture of, by the French, II. xii. 73.
Paniutine, Russian division of, VIII. lv. 50—at Pered, 53—at battle of Acz, 56—and of Komorn, 58—at battle of Szegedin, 72—at Temesvar, 74.
Pankratieff, general, operations of, against the Persians, III. xv. 28—operations under, 1829, 90—at battle of Kainly, 97—operations under, in Guriel, 107.
Pantheon, the, at Paris, III. xviii. 82—completion of it, V. xxx. 18—grant for it, *ib.* note.
Papa Flessa, defence of Pass of Pedimon by, III. xiv. 126.
Papal bull, 1816, regarding contributions to Spanish church, II. vii. 47.
Papal church, policy of the, in Spain, II. vii. 16.
Papal court, the, failure of the concordat with, I. vi. 57—approves of the ordonnance against the Jesuits, III. xvi. 82—influence exerted by, over the Irish voters, IV. xxi. 113—negotiations between France and, 1845, VII. xlvi. 10.
Papal See, concordat of 1817 between France and the, I. vi. 27.
Papal States, the, insurrection in, II. vii. 117—democratic insurrection in, 1830, IV. xxv. 25, 26—excitement in, 1830, &c., and intervention of the Austrians, V. xxix. 26—renewed disturbances, 1832, and Austrians again intervene, 27, 28—occupation of Ancona by the French, 29—indignation of the government at this, 30—attempt of France to secure reform in, VI. xxxiv. 21—death of Gregory XVI., VII. xlvi. 61—accession and character of Pius IX., 62, 64—amnesty by him, 65—his first acts, 66—difficulties which beset the government, 67—revolutionary movement in, 1847, 72—constitution proclaimed in, 86.
Papantoni, a Hydriot, gallant exploit of, III. xiv. 112.
Pape, general, defence of Venice by, VIII. lii. 118 *et seq.*
Paper, reduction of duties on, 1825, III. xix. 76.
Paper currency, the, effects of, during the revolutionary war, I. i. 34—contraction of, in Great Britain, and its effects, 36, ii. 11—its amount, 1812-31, i. 36 note—reduction of, 1816, ii. 48—an inconvertible, adopted by Rome during the Punic war, II. x. 6—discovery and effects of a, 7—its advantages when duly limited, 8—Adam Smith on it, *ib.*—increase of, in Great Britain, 19 and note—as the representative of or substitute for gold, III. xix. 1—circulation of, in England, 1824-5, 465—amounts of, 1818-32 as compared with exports, &c., IV. xxi. 19 note—issues of, end of 1825, and their effects, 1—danger of excessive circulation of, VI. xxxv. 2—effects of, during the war, 10—great advantages of, in the United States, xxxvii. 5—want of, in India, xxxix. 31—regulation of, by act of 1844, VII. xli. 109, 110—alleged excess of, in Great Britain, xliii. 107—inconvertible, in Belgium, 1848, VIII. liii. 18.
Papineau, the leader of the revolutionists

in Lower Canada, VI. xxxvii. 78—commencement of the insurrection under, 81—his flight, 84.
Parga, the cession of, to Turkey, in 1819, III. xiv. 8—consternation of the Pargiotes, 9—its evacuation, 10—debates in parliament on it, 11.
Paris, the archbishop of, his palace sacked, III. xvii. 82—opposes funeral service to the Duke de Berri, 1831, IV. xxv. 43—sack of his palace, 45—and of his country seat, 46—during the cholera, V. xxix. 36—at the reinterment of Napoleon, VI. xxxiv. 87—murder of, VIII. l. 92 *et seq.*
Paris, count of, birth of, VI. xxxi. 15—VII. xlvii. 72—narrow escape of, from the mob, 77.
Paris, the revolution of 1848 in, I. i. 16—bloody suppression of the revolts of 1848 in, 20—entry of Louis XVIII. into, iii. 11—arrival of the allied sovereigns in, 22—royalist character of the press of, 1815, 39—the treaty of, 48—capitulation of, appealed to on behalf of Ney, 86—conspiracy of the liberal party in, 126—the elections of 1817 for, vi. 42—state of, in 1817, 43—visit of the Emperor Alexander to, in 1818, 74—brilliant appearance of, in 1819, II. ix. 3—designs of the liberals in, 1819, 27—violence of the press against government in 1820, 61—disturbances in, June 1820, 75 *et seq.*—their suppression, 78—monetary crisis at, 1819, x. 18—trial and execution of the Rochelle conspirators at, xi. 21—reception of the Duke d'Angoulême in, II. xii. 99—losses of the liberals in, by the elections of 1824, 108—rejoicings in, on the rejection of the law for reducing the interest of the debt, 116—public entry of Charles X. into, III. xvi. 6—prosperity in, 1824, 12—review of the National Guard, and the king's reception, 62—disbanding of it, 63—the elections of 1827 for, and riots at them, 71—circulation of royalist and liberal newspapers of, xvii. 19 note—excitement in, before the ordonnances, 59—military force in, 61—first effect of them, 62—commencement of insurrection, 63—increasing excitement, 64—increasing excitement and force under Marmont, 66—meetings of the liberal chiefs, 67—Marmont's plan of operations, and commencement of the conflict, 68—contest during the 28th July, 69—further conflicts, 70 *et seq.*—feelings of the combatants during the night, 76—forces on the 29th, and continued combats, 77 *et seq.*—continued successes of the insurgents, 81 *et seq.*—evacuated by Marmont, 82—completion of the revolution at, 87—want of preparation by the government in, 104—legitimate and illegitimate children in, 122 note—proportion of the latter combatants for revolution, 124—distress among the working classes in, 125—consumption of animal food in, 126—architecture in, xviii. 82—prosperity of the bankers and traders of, IV. xxiv. 3—movement at, in favour of the Duke of Orleans, 15—meetings of the deputies and peers, 19—meetings of the republicans, 21—scene at the Hotel de Ville, 22—arrival of the Duke of Orleans in, 26—distress in, after the revolution of 1830, 45—influence of, over France, 46—distress and disturbances in, 60—proceedings of government against the popular societies, 64—attempt to revolutionise Spain from, 65—excitement in, on the trial of Polignac, &c., xxv. 5—disturbances in, on the condemnation of the ex-ministers, 13—conduct of the National Guard, and misery in, 14—violence of parties, and misery in, 35—moral statistics of, 1831, 42—tumult in church of St Germain l'Auxerrois, 43—sack of the church, 44—and of the archbishop's palace, 45—further disorders, and weakness of government, 46—renewed disturbances in, 55—excitement in, from the events in Belgium and Portugal, 78—excitement in, on the fall of Warsaw, 86—depressed state of the workmen of, 1831, V. xxix. 2—the republican press in, 20—distress and pauperism in, 1831, 21—conspiracies of Notre Dame and the Rue Provaires in, 23—first appearance of the cholera in, 31—commission at, on it, 34—its ravages in, 35 and note—the royalist committee at, their measures on the attempt of the Duchess de Berri, 46—extreme discontent and democratic movement in, 56—funeral of Lamarque, 58—preparations of government, 59—outbreak of the insurrection, 60 *et seq.*—vigorous measures of government against it, 63—meeting at Lafitte's, 64—progress of the insurrection, 65—chances on both sides, 66—forces of government, 67—Soult's military measures, 68—great successes of the insurgents, and consternation of the military chiefs, 69—forces on both sides, and scene of the struggle, 70—successes of the troops, 71—storming of

Paris, *continued.*
the Cloister of St Meri, 72—results of the conflict, and conduct of the king, 73—losses of the parties in the conflict, *ib.* — placed in a state of siege, 74 — increased confidence in, after the suppression of the revolt, 80 — how secured on behalf of government of Louis Philippe, xxx. 3—licentiousness of the theatres and romances, 7 — project for fortification of, 15—opposition to it, and it is postponed, 16—portion of grant for public works appropriated to, 18—the Polish committee at, 22 — extreme violence of the press in, 1833 and 1834, 31—law against public criers in, 34—insurrection in, 1834, 48—measures of government against it, 49—their victory, and massacre in the Rue Transnonain, 50—excitement in, on the treaty regarding the Eastern question, xxxii. 60—fresh proposals for fortifying, *ib.* —excitement in, after the bombardment of Beyrout, 68—excitement in, during the trials for treason, xxxiii. 24—escape of the leaders of the revolt in, 25 — celebration of the fete of July in, 1835, 29—explosion of the infernal machine, 30—sensation caused by the infernal machine conspiracy in, 32—catastrophe in, on the marriage of the Duke of Orleans, 89—distress among the working classes, 1837, 91—sums voted to theatres of, 1838, 123 and note—the elections of 1837, and the liberal committee in, VI. xxxiv. 3—proposed railways from, 8—state of poor, and legitimate and illegitimate births, 1838, 16 — the Société des Familles in, 35—that of des Saisons, 36—insurrection of 12th May, 37 — tone of the press of, 1839, 40—state of the press of, 1840, 76 — inauguration of pillar on the Place de la Bastille, 79—the reinterment of Napoleon in the Invalides, 87—political manifestations on the occasion, 88—fortification of, agreed to on the Eastern crisis, 95—different views with regard to it, 96 — plan adopted, *ib.*—continuance of the fortification of, 111 — Soult's views on this, 112—loan from bankers of, to Bank of England, 1839, xxxvii. 40—great increase of population of, VII. xliii. 158—review of National Guard of, 1840, and reform movement among them, xliv. 31—commencement of combination and riot in, 1840, 36—riots in September, 37—measures of government for their suppression, 38—and Bâle Railway, the, 42—the Polish banquet at, interdicted, 52—attempted assassination of the Duc d'Orleans at, 66—various railways from, planned under Guizot, 79—elections of 1842 for, 80—measures of municipality to meet the scarcity of 1846, &c., xlvii. 5—distress in, from the monetary crisis of 1847, 8—discontent of the National Guard of, 17—proposed reform banquet at, 1848, 41—agitation, 42—preparations for it, and compromise agreed to, 44—proposed procession, 45—the liberals decide against it, 47—forces of the republicans in, 49—and of the government, 50—aspect of the people, 51—policy of National Guard, 52—they in effect join the insurgents, 53—excitement on Guizot's resignation, 56—catastrophe before his house, 57—increased agitation, 60—successes of Marshal Bugeaud, 61—withdrawal of the troops, *ib.*, 62—flight of the king and royal family, 68—state of, after the revolution of 1848, VIII. l. 3—disorders round, 4—and in, 7—formation of the Ateliers Nationaux, 13—unemployed workmen in, 1848, 20—attempt to revolutionise Belgium from, 42 — dissolution of the Compagnies d'Elite in, 50—demonstration of these, 51—counter demonstration of the extreme party, 52 *et seq.*—the elections in, 56—preparations for revolt in, 57—revolt of March, and its defeat, 58 *et seq.*—grand review in, April, 63—the elections for, 64—insurrection of May 15th, 70 *et seq.*—Socialist leaders returned by, 77—the insurrection of June in, forces &c., 81—its outbreak, 82—and progress, 83—plans of Cavaignac, 84 — combats in the streets, 86 *et seq.*—its suppression, 93—and results, 94—cruelty of insurgents, 95—heroism of the soldiers, 96—state of siege continued, li. 6—reception of the constitution of 1848 in, 16—election of Louis Napoleon for, 19—banquet agitation in, 20—conspiracy of January 29, lvii. 13—insurrection of June 13, and its defeat, 17—declared in state of siege, 18—feeling in, on the president's change of ministry, 21—election of March 1850 in, 23—the coup d'etat, 48 *et seq.* — combat in, 51.

Parishes, number, &c. of, in England, in connection with education, II. x. 57.

Parito, M., chosen president of the Sardinian Chamber, VIII. lii. 120.

Parker, Mr, defeats Lord John Russell in Devonshire, 1835, VI. xxxvi. 3.
Parker, Sir W., at capture of Ningpo, VIII. xlviii. 37.
Parker, admiral, threatens Greece in 1850, VIII. lvi. 57.
Parkhurst prison, statistics of, VIII. lvi. 42 note.
Parliament, discussions in, on the property tax, I. ii. 12 — arguments against its continuance, 13 *et seq.*— and for it, 20 *et seq.*—discussion on the budget, 1816, 25—vote for the army for 1816 by, 32—debate on agricultural distress in, 33 *et seq.*— discussion regarding the resumption of cash payments, 45 *et seq.*—motion regarding the Holy Alliance, 58— debate on bill for the detention of Napoleon, 59—provision voted to the Princess Charlotte, &c., 60—votes for public monuments, 61 *et seq.*—votes to officers, &c., 63—reflections on the proceedings for 1816, 65—meeting in 1817, and measures proposed, iv. 11 —debates on trade and manufactures, 24—debates on the resumption of cash payments 1818, 34 *et seq.*—discussion on bill of indemnity, 41—grant for building new churches, 44 — treaty with Spain, &c. regarding the slave trade, 45 — discussions on the alien act, 46—committee on charities, *ib.* —acts relaxing the criminal code, 47 —Sir James Mackintosh in, 54—the royal speech on opening, in 1819, 56 —debates on the currency question, 1819, 57—on the bank restriction act, 61 *et seq.*—Mr Vansittart's finance resolution, 80—discussion on criminal law reform, 82 *et seq.*—the division, 90—debate on the foreign enlistment bill, 96 *et seq.*—the new Houses of, v. 88—discussions in, on the treatment of Napoleon, II. ix. 115—meeting of, 1819, and the royal speech, x. 34— Lord Sidmouth's six acts, 35—meeting of, after the death of George III., and discussion on the queen, 42 — meeting of the new, 1820, 52 — increase of the yeomanry, 54—the budget for 1820, 55—subjects debated during the session, 56—debate on the disfranchisement of Grampound, 63 — the doctrine of free trade first broached in, 64—appointment of committee on agricultural distress, 68 — Brougham's speech on it, 69 *et seq.*—and answer of the Free-traders, 72 — the bill of pains and penalties against the queen, 84 *et seq.*—meeting of, 1821, 92—majority for ministers, *ib.*—debates on foreign affairs, 93—debate on Catholic emancipation, 95—carried in the Commons and thrown out in the Peers, 97—Russell's motion for parliamentary reform, 98—committee of inquiry into agricultural distress, 99—debate on bank cash payment bill, 100—motion for reduction of taxation, and discussion on it, 103— measures regarding Ireland in 1822, 123—debate on the Catholic claims, 1822, 124—increasing strength of the minority on it, *ib.*—and on parliamentary reform, 125—Sir J. Mackintosh's motion regarding the criminal law, 127—discussion on the fall of prices, &c., 128—measures to relieve the agricultural distress, 129, 130— debate on the currency question, 131 *et seq.*—repeated defeats of ministers, 143—reductions of taxation, 1822, 144 —the budget, 145—reduction of the five per cents, 146—equalisation of the deadweight, 147—small-notes bill, 149— acts relating to commerce and navigation, 151—the king's speech on opening, 1823, xii. 29 — debate on the Spanish question, 32 *et seq.* — proceedings regarding Spain and the South American republics, 104—debates on the surrender of Parga, III. xiv. 11—meeting of, 1823, and king's speech, xix. 7—budget of 1823, 10— 1824, 11—conversion of dead-weight, 12—reduction of the four per cents, 13—arrangements regarding the national debt, 14—grants voted for new churches, Windsor Castle, &c., 15— debates in, on the reciprocity system, 23 *et seq.*—on the free-trade system, 36—discussion on the free-trade system, 36 *et seq.*—its application to the silk trade, 49—reduction of duties on wool, 50—repeal of laws against combination and emigration of artisans, 52 *et seq.*—discussion on the recognition of the South American States, 66— budget of 1825, 69—taxes reduced, and public accounts, 70—discussion on reduction of the duties on spirits, 71—further free-trade measures, 1825, 76—new laws regarding colonial shipping, 77—measures to meet the monetary crisis, 80—proceedings regarding riot at Dublin Theatre, IV. xx. 19— renewal of Irish insurrection act, 21— tithe composition act, *ib.*—debates on Irish corruption and Catholic emancipation, 22—Roman Catholic question in relation to England, 28 — parliamentary reform, alien bill, and reversal of Scottish attainders, 29—act

Parliament, *continued.*
for uniformity of weights and measures, 31—chancery reform, 32—bill to repress Catholic Association, 33—debate on Catholic emancipation, 1825, 43 *et seq.*—king's speech, 1826, and letting out of bonded grain, xxi. 3—debate on the bill for suppressing small notes, 5 *et seq.*—it is carried, 16—error in these debates, 20—acts for relieving the distress, 23—debates on the emigration question in, 27—the budget, 32—debate on the corn laws, 33—interim admission of foreign grain, 41—dissolution, and elections, 44—opening of the new, 46—temporary relaxation of the corn laws, 47—king's message regarding Portugal, 48—debate on the subject, 50 *et seq.*—reception of the ministerial changes of 1827, 68—rejection of the Catholic bill, 71—Peel's speech against it, 72 *et seq.*—ministerial measures on the corn laws, 77 *et seq.*—proceedings on silk-weavers and shipowners, 82—Penryn and East Retford convicted of bribery—commencement of the reform question, 83—royal speech on Navarino, and discussion on it, 98—grant to Mr Canning's family, 99—finance committee and Catholic question, 100—corn-law bill, 101—bill for suppression of small notes, 102—repeal of test and corporation acts, 103 *et seq.*—the king's speech on the Catholic question, 128—arguments for the bill, 130 *et seq.*—and against it, 140 *et seq.*—division on it, 147—Wellington's speech in the Lords, 148—bill carried there, 149—bill for disfranchising the forty-shilling freeholders, 151—O'Connell claims his seat in, 152—his re-election, 153—want of representation of the great towns, xxii. 2—petition to, for reform in relation to state of the currency, 4 note—motion on the distress of the silk-weavers, 9—budget for 1829, 10—Mr Attwood on the causes of Irish distress, 11—Mr Waithman's exposition of the effects of the monetary system on manufactures, 12—meeting of, 1830, 20—debate on the public distress in the Lords, 21 *et seq.*—changes of party shown by the division, 25—motions for reducing salaries of public officers, 28—for reduction of the army and navy, 29—for a revision of the system of taxation, 30—defeat of ministers on a minor question, 31—motion on the currency, 32—financial measures, 33—taxes remitted, 34—speech of Mr Baring on the abandonment of the sinking fund, 36—motions on reform during session of 1830, 43—debate on a regency, on the accession of William IV. 54—the West India question, and prosecutions of the press, 55—its dissolution, 56—results of the elections, 57—meeting of, and king's speech, 1830, 71—Lord Grey's declaration on reform, 72—and Wellington's against it, 73—Brougham's plan of reform, 75—his speech on the postponement of the king's visit to the city, 78—ministers defeated and resign, 79—Earl Grey's announcement of his principles of government, xxiii. 24—vote of, to relieve the distress in Ireland, 26—the budget, and defeat of ministers on it, 28—committee on the reform bill, 30—petitions, 31—introduction of the bill, and arguments for it, 32 *et seq.*—its reception in the House, 46—arguments against it, 47 *et seq.*—petitions for shortening the duration of, 31—leave given to bring in the bill, 54—petitions for it, 55—that of the London merchants and bankers against it, 56—majority of one for second reading, 57—counter motion carried against ministers, 58—settlement on the crown, 60—means by which the ministry induce the king to dissolve, 61—scene at the dissolution, 64, 65—results of the elections, 68—meeting of, and king's speech, 72—majority for second reading of the bill, 73—discussion on particular boroughs, 74—motion to give members to the colonies negatived, 75—that on £50 tenants carried, 76—third reading of the bill carried, 77—Earl Grey's speech in House of Peers, 79—majority against the bill in the House of Lords, 81—vote of confidence in ministers in the Commons, 82—introduction of the new reform bill, 93—division on it, and Peel's speech against it, 95—majority on third reading, and Lord John Russell's closing declaration, 96—motion on the distress in the country, 97—resolution to create peers, 101 *et seq.*—meetings to coerce the peers, 104—majority for second reading in Peers, 105—and for Lord Lyndhurst's amendment, 106—resignation of ministers, 107—Lord Ebrington's motion carried, 111—the king yields, and ministers resume office, 112—his circular to the opposition peers, 113—the bill passed, and receives the royal assent, 115—the Scotch and Irish bills passed,

116—general results of the reform bill on, 119—entrance of talent through the close boroughs, 132—the finances for 1832, V. xxxi. 10—the Russo-Belgian loan, 11—the king's speech on Ireland, 12—committees appointed on it, and their recommendations, 13—debate, &c. on the tithe question, 15 *et seq.*—the government tithe scheme carried, 17—prorogation of, 1832, 23—result of the elections for the first reformed, 26—meeting of it, and first proceedings, 27—its extreme wordiness, and regulations in consequence, 28—regulations for forenoon hours, 29—coercion bill for Ireland, 30—debates on the coercion bill, 31 *et seq.*—it is carried, 42—debates on bill for reducing Irish church establishment, 45 *et seq.*—new project regarding tithes in Ireland, 52—Mr Attwood's speech on state of country, 56—answer of government, 57—the budget, 58—ministry defeated on malt tax, 59—this vote rescinded, 60—effects of these votes on public opinion, 61—conduct of Conservative opposition, 63—debate on renewal of bank charter act, 64 *et seq.*—resolutions in 1823, regarding slavery, 85—the colonists refuse to act on these, 86—Mr Stanley's arguments for negro emancipation, 91 *et seq.*—grant of £20,000,000 to the slave-owners, 99—bill for regulating infant labour in factories, 109—close of session, and review of its proceedings, 110—motion by, &c., regarding Baron Smith, 115—motion for repeal of Irish union, and debate on it, 116 *et seq.*—divided state of, on the subject of Ireland and repeal, 127—motion by Mr Ward on the Irish church, 128—commission of inquiry on it appointed, 132—attempt to force on Mr Ward's motion, 133—declaration of ministers on it, *ib.*—question before House of Lords, 134—progress of the tithe bill, 136—opposition of all parties to it, 137—parting address of Lord Grey as minister in, 141—modified coercion bill for Ireland, 143—fate of the Irish church bill, 144—poor-law amendment bill, 145—debate on poor-law amendment bill, 147 *et seq.*—it is carried, 151—final passing of it, 153—prorogation of, and king's speech on it, 155—burning of the Houses, VI. xxxv. 15—motion for repeal of malt tax, 26—debate on Lord Londonderry's appointment as ambassador to St Petersburg, 28 *et seq.*—debate on Irish church, 32 *et seq.*—division on it, and resignation of ministers, 43—predominance of the Irish members, 48—debate on the India bill, 69—passing of it, 73—debate on municipal reform bill, VI. xxxvi. 9 *et seq.*—fate of the bill, 15—debate on Irish church bill, 19—motions on the currency, agricultural distress, and Orange lodges, 20—the budget, 21—meeting of, 1835, and division on the speakership, 22—division on the address, 23—opening of, 1836, and king's speech, 30—debate on the Irish corporation reform act, 32 *et seq.*—majority for Irish corporation bill in Commons, 38—modification of it in the Lords, and its final rejection, 39—the Irish church bill again passed by the Commons and thrown out by the Lords, 40—danger from the collisions between the two Houses, 41—commission by, on the Irish poor and its report, 47—English tithe bill, and bill for registration of births, &c., 48—agricultural distress committee, and refusal of currency investigation, 49—the budget, 50—discussion on the army and navy, 51—Lord Dudley Stuart's speech on the power of Russia, 52—meeting of, 1337, and debate on the address, 57—the Irish corporation bill, 58—bill for abolishing church-rates, 64—vote of, on Lord Normanby's jail-delivery in Ireland, 65—discussions on the affair of the Vixen, 72—debate in, on the working of the new poor-law, 1839, xxxvii. 49—committee on combinations, 56—division against the charter, 65—Mr Villiers as the leader of the anti-corn-law movement in, 72—debate on the Canadian rebellion, 93—claim of Canada for representation in, 94—debate on Lord Durham's ordinance in Canada, 100—and on the apprenticeship system, 117—Brougham on the increasing horrors of the slave trade, 118 *et seq.*—act regarding prisons in the West Indies, &c., 124—small majority of the Melbourne ministry in, 126—debate on the Jamaica bill, 127 *et seq.*—division on it, and resignation of ministers, 132—election of Speaker, and second Jamaica bill, 137—settlement on Prince Albert, xxxviii. 4—changes in criminal law, 6—important resolution regarding colonisation, 9—debate thereon, 10—the penny postage system, 18—discussion, &c. of privilege of, in connection with Stockdale's case, 21 *et seq.*—statistics of Irish crime laid before, 26—discussion on Lord Normanby's libe-

Parliament, *continued.*
ration of prisoners, 28 — additions voted to the army, 1839 and 1840, 34—debate on the state of the navy, 35—motion of Mr Villiers on the corn laws, 37—new reform bill for Ireland, and its fate, 41—the budget, 42—division on it, 43—the debate on it, 44 *et seq.*—balance of parties in, 1841, 40—new reform bill for Ireland, 41—the budget, 42—the division and debate on it, 43 *et seq.*—vote of want of confidence, 54—dissolution, 55—result of the elections, 57—defeats of ministers, and their resignation, 58—session of 1841, VII. xli. 26—opening of that of 1842, 27—Sir R. Peel's corn-law scheme, 28 *et seq.* — the sliding scale, 34—arguments against it, 35—it is passed, 40—Sir R. Peel's proposed tariff and financial measures, 43 *et seq.* —arguments against the income tax, 50 *et seq.* — intelligence received of the Affghanistan disaster, 61—Lord Mahon's copyright bill, 62 *et seq.*—debate on the arms act for Ireland, 70—session of 1843, 78—Lord Ashley's bills for infant labour, *ib.*—Sir James Graham's factory and education bill, 79—new factory bill, and ten hours amendment, 80—bill regarding turnpikes in Wales, 84—great Chartist petition to, 85—bill for reducing the 3½ per cents, 103—budget for 1844, 104—reduction of taxes, 105—and of the sugar duties, 106—debate on bank charter act, 107 *et seq.*—it is passed, 114—Scotch and Irish bills, 115 — the railway committees in, and their decisions, xlii. 6 — bill reducing railway deposits to a half, 11—budget of 1845, 14—income tax continued, and indirect taxes repealed, 15—bill for establishing secular colleges in Ireland, 22—enlarged grant to Maynooth, 23—introduction of Scotch poor-law, 26—charge against Sir James Graham of opening letters, 31—passing of alien act, 32—motion by Mr Cobden on agricultural distress, 33—motion of Mr Miles regarding it, 34—further divisions on corn laws, and close of session, 35—meeting of, 1846, and queen's speech, 46, 47—debate on repeal of the corn laws, 48 *et seq.*—Disraeli's attack on Peel, 57—arguments against the bill, 59—result of debate, 65—Wellington's speech on the bill, 66—budget for 1846, 68—new coercion act for Ireland, 70 — coalition against ministry, 71—debate on bill, 72—majority against ministers, 81—Disraeli's picture of the division scene, 82—Sir R. Peel's concluding address, announcing his resignation, 84 — strength of the moneyed and manufacturing interest in, and its influence on the corn-law question, 89—meeting of, 1846, and government plan for the sugar duties, xliii. 5 *et seq.*—discussion on flogging in the army, 22 *et seq.*—arms bill for Ireland, 29—plans of, for relieving the Irish famine, 33—meeting of, on the Irish famine, and queen's speech, 36 — Lord Brougham's picture of Ireland, 38—ministerial plans, 37, 39—amended poor and temporary relief act for Ireland, 40—absorption of, by the Irish famine, 53 — debate on Lord G. Bentinck's Irish railway scheme, 54—division on it, 63—the budget for 1847, 69—debates in, on the commercial crisis of 1847, 75—debate on the navigation laws, 85 — on Mr Fielden's bill to limit factory labour, 86—introduction of limited service system into army, 94 *et seq.*—debates on public education, 96—new Irish coercion bill, 97—prorogation and dissolution of, 98—meeting of, 1847, and queen's speech on the suspension of the bank act, 105—discussion on the latter, 106 *et seq.*—answer of Lord G. Bentinck, &c., 109 *et seq.*—report of committees on bank charter act, 112 — prorogation of, 114—excitement in, on the Tahiti affair, xlvi. 2—debate on the Polish question, 28 — thanks voted on conquest of Scinde, VIII. xlix. 29 — announcement of recall of Lord Ellenborough, 44—effects of absence of control of, in India, 124—dangers from its direct government there, 126—debate in, on repeal of navigation laws, lvi. 7 *et seq.* —it is carried, 15—motion for relief to agricultural classes, 18—debate on it, *ib.*—debate on free trade, 26 *et seq.* —decision on it, 31—difficulty of direct representation of the colonies in, 43—continues suspension of habeas corpus act in Ireland, 52—the Irish encumbered estates bill, 53 — proceedings in, on affair of Don Pacifico, 59 — defeat of ministers on militia bill, 64—dissolved, and elections for new, 69—defeat of ministers on the budget, and their resignation, 70—the members of, at Wellington's funeral, 77.
Parliament, the proposed Austrian, VIII. liv. 17.

Parliament House, Edinburgh, banquet to George IV. in the, II. x. 153.
Parliaments, annual, one of the points of the charter, VI. xxxvii. 63.
Parliamentary commission, report of the, 1846, on the potato failure in Ireland, VII. xlii. 88.
Parliamentary committee, report of, on opening letters, VII. xlii. 31.
Parliamentary expenses, railway, VII. xlii. 5 note.
Parliamentary proceedings, bill regarding publication of, VI. xxxviii. 24.
Parliamentary reform, motion by Lord John Russell on, 1820, II. x. 63—and again, 1821, 98—increase of desire among the agriculturists for, 105—motion on, 1822, and increasing strength of the minority on it, 125—effects of, in Ireland, IV. xx. 18—motion by Mr Abercromby on, 1824, 29—commencement of the question of, 83—Canning the opponent of, xxi. 88—motion on, 1829, xxii. 7.—*See* Reform.
Parma, count, heads the revolutionists at Alessandria, II. vii. 119.
Parma, grand-duchess of, abdication of, IV. xxv. 26—applies for aid to Austria, 27—restored, and amnesty granted by, *ib.*
Parma, contributions from France to, I. iii. 48 note—treaty regarding duchy of, II. vii. 48—democratic insurrection in, 1830, IV. xxv. 25, 26—its suppression, 27—volunteers from, VIII. lii. 26—terms of armistice regarding, 76—occupation of, by the Austrians, 77—conditions of final armistice regarding, 98.
Parmentier, M., the trial, &c. of, VII. xlvii. 11, 12.
Parnassus, mount, defeat of the Turks in passes of, III. xiv. 113.
Parnell, Sir H., on the resumption of cash payments, I. iv. 34—defence of the Catholic Association by, IV. xx. 38—motion by, on the civil list, 1830, xxii. 79—treasurer of navy, 1835, VI. xxxv. 44 note.
Parochial boards, the, under new Scotch poor-law, VII. xlii. 29.
Parochial school system of Scotland, the, and want of it in England, I. iv. 46—its introduction into England proposed by Brougham, II. x. 56.
Parque, the duke del, a member of the Cortes of 1822, II. xi. 51.
Parquin, colonel, accompanies Louis Napoleon to Boulogne, VI. xxxiv. 81.
Parthenon, purchase of the friezes from the, I. ii. 62.
Parti-prêtre, the, undue ascendancy of, in France, II. ix. 114—increasing predominance of, xii. 120—increasing influence of, with Charles X., III. xvi. 9—denunciations of, by the press, 37—re-establishment of the censorship by the, 57—urge the disbanding of the National Guard, 63—compel the retirement of Labourdonnaye, xvii. 8—dangerous influence of, on the government of Charles X., 112.
Party contests, cause of the violence of, in the United States, VI. xxxvii. 12.
Party riots, prevalence of, in Ireland, 1823, IV. xx. 20.
Parant, M., minister of public instruction, 1839, VI. xxxiv. 33 note.
Paskewitch, field-marshal, the head of the Tchinn, II. viii. 24—anecdote of, 151 note—defeat of the Persians by, in 1826, III. xiii. 72—further successes, and peace, 73—commands against the Persians, xv. 21—besieges Abbasabad, *ib.*—victory of Djevan-Boulak, 22—capture of Abbasabad, *ib.*—captures Sardarabad and Erivan, 24—proclamation to his army, *ib.*—further successes, 25—concludes peace, 26—fresh successes of, and peace finally ratified, 28—forces under, for campaign of 1828, 66—his line of operations, 67—besieges Kars, 68—its fall, 70—plague breaks out among his troops, 71—captures Akhalzikh, 72, 73—defeats the Turks, 75, 76—capture of Akhalzikh, 79, 80—further successes, 81—results of the campaign, 82—his plans, and formation of Mahommedan corps, 83—threatened hostilities with Persia, and measures in consequence, 89—forces under, and opening of campaign, 90—defeats Hadgi Hassan, 91—his dispositions, and position of the Turks, 92—his plan of attack, 93—subsequent movements, 94—battle of Kainly, 95 *et seq.*—storming of intrenched camp of Milli Duz, 99—results of these victories, 100—his advance and capture of Hassan Kale, 101—fall of Erzeroum, 102—further movements, 103—submission of Pacha of Mush, and of Baibout, 104—combats at Khart, 105—retreats to Erzeroum, 106—combats in Guriel, 107—again advances against Baibout, 108—defeats the Turks there, 109—armistice, and results of campaign, 110—made field-marshal, *ib.*—appointed to the chief command in Poland, IV. xxvi. 79—offensive plans of, 82, 83—he crosses the Vistula, 84—forces and position

Paskewitch, field marshal, *continued.* of, 87—assault of Warsaw, 89—refuses all terms, 90—appointed to command the Russian army of intervention, VIII. lv. 39—movements assigned to, 46—sketch of his career, 49—forces under, 50—captures Debreczyn, 53—proposals to Georgey to capitulate, 62—movements against the latter, 65—battle of Debreczyn, 66—capitulation of Georgey to, 81—attempts of, to save the Hungarian leaders, 84.

Pasquier, M., Garde des Sceaux in 1815, I. iii. 9—retires with Talleyrand, 42—character, &c. of, 58—in the Chamber of 1816, vi. 10—chosen president, *ib.*—bill regarding the liberty of the press introduced by, 1818, 55—views of, in 1818, 78—tenders his resignation, *ib.*—becomes minister of foreign affairs, II. ix. 23—arguments of, for re-establishing the censorship, 57—efforts of, on behalf of the new electoral law, 63—circular to the electors drawn up by, 94—speech of, on the censorship, 1821, 104—the royalists on him, 105—arguments of, against the new law of succession, III. xvi. 44 *et seq.*—presides at the trials for treason in 1834, V. xxxiii. 17—attack on Barbès by, VI. xxxiv. 41.

Passengers, total railway, 1845 to 1849, VII. xlii. 5 note.

Passy, M., becomes minister of finance, V. xxxiii. 5—minister of commerce under Thiers, 52 note—majority against, as president, 1839, VI. xxxiv. 32—majority for, as president, 1839, 34—finance minister under Soult, 1839, 38 note—minister of finance, 1848, VIII. li. 31—a member of Louis Napoleon's cabinet, lvii. 3—speech against reduction of salt duties, 5—proposed additional duty on successions, 6.

Passy, cholera at, V. xxix. 32 note.

Pastrengo, defeat of the Austrians at, VIII. lii. 38.

Pasturage, increased direction of agriculture into, in old countries, VII. xliii. 158, 160.

Patans, submission of the, 1817, VI. xxxix. 47.

Patents, abolition of tax on, in Belgium, VIII. liii. 18.

Patras, capture of, by the insurgent Greeks, III. xiv. 21—recapture of, by the Turks, 36—fearful massacre, *ib.*—blockade of, by the Greeks, 42—defeat of the Greeks near, 45—relieved by the Turks, 91—blockade of, by the Greeks, 118—capture of, by Greek insurgents, VII. xlvi. 58.

Patrickson, colonel, on the distress in Ireland in 1823, II. x. 122 note.

Patriot, universal sympathy with the, VI. xxxix. 1.

Patronage, distribution of, in France under Louis Philippe, V. xxx. 3, 4—government corruption by means of, in France, VI. xxxiv. 13—church, advantages of, VI. xxxvii. 76.

Pattle, colonel, at Meanee, VIII. xlix. 15, 17.

Paul, the emperor, ukase in favour of the serfs by, II. viii. 28—the succession made hereditary by, 111—bequest of Georgia to, III. xiii. 69—treaty with Napoleon for invasion of India, VI. xl. 24.

Pauloise, seizure of Louvel by, II. ix. 36.

Paupers, out and in door, 1840-8, V. xxxi. 153 and note—average number of, VI. xxxvii. 49—English, number of, 1842-7, VII. xlii. 13 note—proposed new regulations regarding removability of, 50—tables of, 1848-56, xliii. 162 note.

Pauper funerals, proportion of, in Glasgow, 1848, VII. xliii. 126 note.

Pauperism, expenditure on, in Ireland, IV. xx. 2—in Paris, 1831, V. xxix. 21—abuses which had crept in with regard to, xxxi. 145—increase of, by the old poor-law, 148—statistics of, under new poor-law, 154 and note—statistics of, 1836 to 1841, VI. xxxvii. 45—increase of, 1839, 48—increase of, 1842, VII. xli. 17—1840-3, *ib.* note—history of, and law regarding, in Scotland, xlii. 26 *et seq.*—great increase of, 1847-8, xliii. 124—increase of, in Glasgow and the neighbouring districts, 1848, 126—in Lanarkshire, 1847-8, *ib.* note—Great Britain, 1848 to 1852, VIII. lvi. 4 and note—effects of the gold discoveries on, 74 and note.

Pavia, insurrection in, VIII. lii. 10—occupation of, by the Austrians, 75—concentration of the Austrians at, 90.

Pavillon Marsan, the, in the French Chamber, I. iii. 56.

Peace, the, stimulation of democratic passion by, I. i. 3—position of governments and peoples during it, 4—state of Great Britain on the conclusion of, ii. 1 *et seq.*—not the cause of the prevalent distress, 9—acquisitions of Russia by, II. viii. 2—influence of, on France, ix. 2—effect of the continuance of, in France, III. xvii. 115—moderation displayed by Germany on, V. xxvii. 2—development of the resources of Germany since, 6 *et*

seq.—great effect of the changes in the currency laws during, VI. xxxv. 1—danger of unsuitable military appointments during, xl. 144—diminution of corporal punishment in the army during, VII. xliii. 24—prosperity of Germany during, VIII. liii. 5.
Pearl fishery, joint-stock company for, 1825, III. xix. 66 note.
Peasantry, the, character and state of, in Spain, II. vii. 17—in Russia, viii. 26, 27—state of, in Ireland, x. 116—the Irish, recklessness, &c. of, IV. xxi. 164—government measures for ameliorating condition of, in Prussia, V. xxvii. 43—state of the Irish, and its causes, VI. xxxvi. 45—the French, depressed condition of, VII. xliv. 4—their state under Louis Philippe, 107—efforts of Russia to ameliorate their condition in Poland, xlvi. 13—regulations regarding, in Prussian Poland, 14—and in Gallicia, 15—the French, feeling of, toward the revolution of 1848, VIII. l. 29—the Hungarian, liii. 11 — representation of, in the Tyrol, 9.
Pechlin, M., V. xxvii. 48 note.
Pechonnier, M., V. xxxiii. 21.
Pedimon, gallant defence of pass of, III. xiv. 126.
Peel, the first Sir Robert, speech of, against the resumption of cash payments, I. iv. 62—views of, regarding his son, VII. xli. 9, 10.
Peel, Sir Robert, his insurrection act for Ireland, 1817, I. iv. 18—chairman of the committee on the bank restriction act, 57—his speech on the subject, 60—arguments of, for the resumption of cash payments, 64 *et seq.* — views of, as to the effect on prices of the resumption of cash payments, 79—on the standard of value, II. x. 9—efforts of, for improvement of criminal law. 94 — speech of, 1821, on Catholic emancipation, 96—succeeds Lord Sidmouth as home secretary, 114 — on the expected fall of prices, 128—Arnold on, 143—opposes active intervention in Spain, xii. 64—eulogium on, by Brougham, IV. xx. 22—moves renewal of the alien act, 29—and reversal of Scottish attainders, *ib.*—arguments of, against the Catholic Association, 34—opposes the Catholic emancipation bill of 1825, 43—on the Duke of York, xxi. 59—resignation of, on Canning's appointment, 64—reception of, in parliament after Peel's accession to power, 68 — his speech against the Catholic claims, 1827, 71, 72 *et seq.*—his sincerity in it, 76—on the probable export of corn from America, 80—reforms of criminal law introduced by, 82 — becomes home secretary, 95—chairman of the finance committee, 100—arguments of, against repeal of the test and corporation laws, 107—yielding of, on the Catholic question, 127 — attack of Sir Charles Wetherall on, 129—defeated at Oxford, *ib.*—speech of, for the Catholic emancipation bill, 130 *et seq.* — attack by O'Connell on, 153 — arguments of, against proposed revision of system of taxation, xxii. 30—character of George IV. by, 47—intimates the resignation of ministers, 79—on Earl Grey's first intentions regarding reform, xxiii. 30 note—arguments of, against the reform bill, 47—reunion of the Tory party under, 54—supports Mr Wynn's motion on the details of the bill, 74—on the new reform bill, 93—his speech against it, 95—refuses the premiership, 108—and declines office, 110—his opinion of Louis Philippe, xxiv. 51—supports government on the address, 1833, V. xxxi. 27—arguments of, for Irish coercion bill, 31—on the system of intimidation in Ireland, 33 note—arguments of, against the Irish church bill, 46 *et seq.*—arguments of, against the bank charter renewal act, 65—declaration of, on the Irish church, 134—applied to to form a ministry, 1834, 160—the monetary system of, its characteristics, VI. xxxv. 5—formation of his ministry, 16—his address to the electors of Tamworth, 17—division against, on the Speakership, 22—and on the address, 23—refuses to resign after being defeated on address, 25—opposes the repeal of the malt tax, 26—on the diminished consumption of beer, 27—on the appointment of Lord Londonderry ambassador to Russia, 28—measures for relief of Dissenters, &c., 29 — attack on his ministry, on the Irish church question, 31—arguments of, against the Irish church motion, 38 *et seq.*—resigns, 43—importance of the administration of, 45— it averted the danger of revolution, 46—its effect in restoring the House of Lord to its functions, 47—its pernicious effects on Ireland, 48—his rise in public estimation from it, 50—arguments of, against corporate reform bill, xxxvi. 12 *et seq.*—motion by, on Irish church bill, 19—details by, on the state of the Irish church, *ib.* note—Lord Amherst appointed gover-

Peel, Sir Robert, *continued.*
nor of Canada, by, 27—arguments of, against Irish corporation bill, 34 — again opposes appropriation clause in Irish church bill, 40—opposes Lord Chandos' motion for agricultural relief, 49—supports the increase of the navy, 1836, 51 — banquet to, at Glasgow, 1836, 56—his speech, *ib.*—anxiety of, for compromise between the two Houses, 66—motion by, on the Irish tithe bill, 1838, 67—motion by, on the Irish municipal bill, 68—votes for it, 1839, 69—views of, on the case of the Vixen, 72—on Canada, xxxvii. 77—conduct, &c. of, in opposition, 126—arguments of, against the Jamaica bill, 130—negotiations with, for forming a government, 134—broken off on the household question, 135 — his true reasons for declining office, 136—again opposes the Jamaica bill, 137—on the state of the finances, 1841, xxxviii. 31—opposes the reduction of the Irish franchise, 41—arguments of, against the budget of 1841, 44 *et seq.*—want of confidence motion by, 54—majority for, by elections of 1841, 57—speech of, on amendment to address, 1841, 58—sent for to form a ministry, *ib.*—effect of his free-trade measures on India, xxxix. 9 *note*—appoints Lord Heytesbury governor-general of India, xl. 16—character of, VII. xli. 1—causes of the diversity of opinion regarding him, 2—injustice of the extreme views on both sides, 3—did not want political courage, 4—but was not a leader of thought, 5—his style of oratory, 6—his administrative powers, 7—merit of his opposition to reform, 8—ambition not the cause of his versatility of principle, 9—real explanation of his conduct, 10—his views on the currency, 11—explanation thus afforded of his career, 12—his private character, 13—formation of his ministry, 14 — list of them, *ib.* — their foreign difficulties, 15—use made of the general distress in 1842 against them, 24—financial difficulties of, 42—his speech introducing his tariff and financial measures, 43 *et seq.* — arguments of the opposition against it, 49 *et seq.*—it is passed, 55—heroic conduct of, on the Affghanistan disaster, 61—measures of, against the repeal agitation, arrest, trial, &c. of O'Connell, and effect of these proceedings, 70 *et seq.*—measures of, for suppressing the Rebecca riots, 83—and act for removing their cause, 84—murder of Mr Drummond, his secretary, 85—charge by, against Cobden, *ib.*—settlement of the Maine boundary question under, 90—his conduct in it, 92—on the seizure, &c. of Mr Pritchard at Tahiti, 100—on the proposed reduction of the army and navy, 1844, 105—his bank charter act, 107—arguments for it, 108 *et seq.*—his resolutions on the subject, 111 note—it is passed, 114—Scotch and Irish bills, 115—on the bank act as the cause of the prosperity which followed, xlii. 1—on the improved state of the working classes during the railway mania, 8 note—bill reducing railway deposits to a half, 11—opening of Trent Valley line by him, *ib.*—financial statement of, 1845, 14 — views of, regarding Catholic clergy of Ireland, 22—enlarged grant to Maynooth College, 23 — the repeal of the corn laws by him only the continuation of former policy, 36—first measures of, on the potato failure, 40 — resignation of ministry, 44 — their restoration, 45—arguments of, in support of corn-law repeal, 48 *et seq.* — reception of his proposed measures in the country, 56 — Disraeli's attack on him, 57 — the budget for 1846, 68 — determination of protectionists to drive him from power, 69 — life preservation bill for Ireland, *ib.* — arguments for it, 73—coalition of parties against, 71—majority against, on the Irish bill, 81—courses open to him, and resolves on resignation, 83—his concluding address, 84, 85—reflections on his free-trade measures, 86 *et seq.*—his measures not free trade, but withdrawal of protection from agriculture, 90—review of his conduct with regard to repeal of the corn laws, 93—the alleviating circumstances in his case, 94—the Tory party destroyed by, xliii. 2—course taken by, on the slave-sugar question, 16—measures of, for the relief of Ireland, 30—arguments of, against Lord George Bentinck's Irish railway scheme, 60 *et seq.*—motives of his opposition, 63—arguments of, on the monetary crisis of 1847, 79—supports motion for committee on navigation laws, 85—arguments of, against Mr Fielden's factory bill, 89—supports the Irish coercion bill of 1847, 97—endeavours to maintain the bank charter act, 1847, 102—review of his arguments on the bank act, 113—the monetary crisis of 1848 due to his monetary system, 143—

object of, in the bank charter act, 151 —free trade was forced on him, 161— efforts of, to secure ratification of the slave-trade treaty, xliv. 51—language of, on the Tahiti affair, xlvi. 2—his pacific policy, 3—views of, on the Spanish marriages, 40 and note—announces the recall of Lord Ellenborough, VIII. xlix. 44—appointment of Sir H. Hardinge governor-general, 46—adherence of Lord Dalhousie to, 93—the Irish encumbered estates bill, VIII. lvi. 53—death of, 61.

Peel, lady, refusal of a peerage by, VII. xli. 13—threatening letter to, 1842, 20—VIII. lvi. 61.

Peel, Mr, large grant to, at Swan River, VI. xxxviii. 11.

Peel, colonel, surveyor-general of ordnance, 1841, VII. xli. 14 note.

Peerage, the, made hereditary in France, I. iii. 21—state of, in France, III. xvi. 79.

Peers, House of, *see* Lords.

Peers, Chamber of, in France, ordinance regarding it in 1815, I. iii. 20—composition of, in 1815, 59—discussion on law of arrest in, 70—on that against seditious cries, 72—trial of Ney before the, 84—condemnation of Ney before, 86, 87—the royalist law of elections thrown out by, 114—discussion on the new law of elections, vi. 17—vote in, on the law for recruiting the army, 54 —rejection of the new law regarding the press by, 55—movement against the electoral law in, 83—discussion on it, 88 *et seq.*—great creation of, 96—vote in, on the law of arrest, II. ix. 54—and on the re-establishment of the censorship, 59—vote of, on the new electoral law, 78—vote of, on the censorship, 1821, 103 —throw out the law for reducing the interest on the debt, xii. 114—strength of the Jesuit party in, III. xvi. 10—majority in, for the law against sacrilege, 33—majority in, for reduction of the debt, 35—defeat of the new law of succession in, 50—division in, on the new law regarding the censorship, 60—new creation of, 69—vote of, on the exclusion of government employés from the suffrage, 79—debate on the address in, 1829, 85—character of, xvii. 120—great creations of, by Louis XVIII. 135—meeting of, after the fall of Charles X., IV. xxiv. 19—their proceedings, 20—speech of Chateaubriand in, in defence of the rights of Charles X., 34—vote of the, in favour of the Duke of Orleans, 40—creations of, by Charles X. made null by constitution of 1830, 43—resignations of, under Louis Philippe, 44—trial of the ex-ministers of Charles X. ordered before, xxv. 3—commencement of it, 6—creation of, to force the abolition of the hereditary peerage, 103—repeated creations of, 105—great creation of, by Louis Philippe, V. xxix. 83, xxx. 9—created a court for trial of insurgents, 1834, xxx. 51—commencement of the treason trials before, 1834, xxxiii. 16—difficulties of them, 17—contest with the Bar, 18—commencement of proceedings, 20—charges against, by Audrey de Puyraveau, 23 —continuation of the trials, and violent scenes, 24—the trials disjoined, 25—conclusion of them, 26—trial of Alibaud before, 65—fresh creation of, 1837, VI. xxxiv. 2—vote in, 1837, on reduction of interest, 6—fresh creation of, 1839, 62—debate on infant labour in, 77—trial of Louis Napoleon before, 83—trial of Darmès before, 85—vote of, on the fortifications of Paris, 112 —character, want of consideration, &c., VII. xliv. 10—adopt the doctrine of moral complicity, 67—vote in, on the regency question, 91—discredit into which fallen, 104—bill regarding Jesuit schools carried in, xlvi. 5—trial of Teste, Cubières, &c. before, xlvii. 11, 12.

Peers, Chamber of, in Prussia, its functions, &c., V. xxvii. 77.

Peerage, demands of Lafayette regarding the, IV. xxv. 15—the hereditary, question of the abolition of the, 90—arguments for the abolition, 91 *et seq.*—and against it, 96 *et seq.*—it passed by the Deputies, 102—and forced through the Upper House by creation of peers, 103—reflections on this, 104—its previous degradation, 105.

Pegu, the revolt of the Burmese from, VI. xxxix. 54—capture of, by the British, VIII. xlix. 117—province of, annexed, *ib.* 118.

Peishwah, the, defeat of, before Poonah, VI. xxxix. 47—second defeat of, 48—further successes against him, and his surrender, 49.

Pekin, population of, VIII. xlviii. 6.

Pelet, general, the writings of, III. xviii. 47.

Pelet de Lozère, M., minister of public instruction under Thiers, V. xxxiii. 52 note—finance minister, VI. xxxiv. 73 note.

Peling mountains, the, VIII. xlviii. 7.

Pelissier, marshal, character of, VII. xlv. 20.

Pellapra, M., the trial, &c. of, VII. xlvii. 11, 12.
Pellew, *see* Exmouth.
Peloponnesus, commencement of the insurrection in the, III. xiv. 21.—*See* Morea.
Pelta, defeat of Bozzaris at, III. xiv. 68.
Penal code, the amelioration of the, by Peel, VII. xli. 7.
Penenden Heath, great Protestant meeting at, IV. xxi. 120.
Peninsula, effects of the alliance of France and England on, I. i. 8.
Peninsular army, grant voted to the, I. ii. 63.
Peninsular war, the, Canning's support of, II. xi. 3 note—Napier's History of, I. v. 57—Southey's Annals of, 20.
Pennefather, colonel, at Meanee, VIII. xlix. 15—wounded, 17.
Pennefather, Mr, attorney-general for Ireland, 1830, IV. xxiii. 6 note—and 1835, VI. xxxv. 16 note.
Pennicuik, at assault of Khelat, VI. xl. 79.
Pennsylvania, statistics of banks in, VI. xxxvii. 7 note—majority against Van Buren in, 29—miles of railway in, VII. xliii. 122 note.
Penny, brigadier, at Goojerat, VIII. xlix. 104.
Penny postage system, introduction of the, VI. xxxviii. 18—its results, 19—causes of its failure as a source of revenue, 20—Peel on the results of, VII. xli. 45.
Penryhn, conviction of, for bribery, and its disfranchisement, IV. xxi. 83—partially disfranchised, xxiii. 42 note.
Pensions, naval and military, conversion of, 1824, III. xix. 12.
Pensioners, the, calling out of, 1819, II. x. 33—measure of Wellington for enrolling, VII. xliii. 28—number of, VII. xliii. 94—conduct of, at Glasgow, 1848, 129.
Pentonville prison, statistics of, VIII. lvi. 42 note.
Pepe, general, heads the Neapolitan revolutionists, II. vii. 107—appointed commander-in-chief, 108—operations of, against the Austrians, 78—escapes, 79—revolt of, 1848, VIII. lii. 47.
Pepe, General Floridan, suppression of the insurrection at Palermo by, II. vii. 114—the capitulation annulled, and renewal of hostilities, 115—dismissed from command, *ib.*
Pepin, an accomplice of Fieschi's, execution of, V. xxxiii. 34.
Pepinis, George, a Greek naval leader, III. xiv. 65.
Pepper, increased consumption of, during railway mania, VII. xlii. 8 note.
Pera, the suburb of, III. xiii. 40—great fire at, xiv. 85—naval school established at, V. xxxii. 53.
Perceval, Peel's views against emancipation borrowed from, VII. xli. 5.
Perczel, general, defeated by Jellachich, VIII. lv. 6—successes of, 45—forces under, 51—retreats before the Russians, 54—battle of Tzombor, 61.
Perdita, mistress of George IV., IV. xxii. 49.
Perod, battle of, VIII. lv. 53.
Perier, Camille, III. xvii. 67 note.
Perier, Casimir, returned to the Deputies in 1817, I. vi. 42—protests against the expulsion of Manuel, II. xii. 61—returned for Paris, 1824, 108—subscription for General Foy's family, III. xvi. 38—returned for Paris in 1827, 71—83—votes for, for the presidentship, 1829, 86—joins the royalists against Martignac, 87—votes for, for the presidency, xvii. 21—meeting of liberal chiefs at his house, 67—appointed minister of the interior, 85—a member of Louis Philippe's first cabinet, IV. xxiv. 44—resigns presidency of Chamber, 61—party and views of, in the ministry, xxv. 2—resignation of, 7—becomes premier, 47—feeling of parties on his appointment, 48—denunciations of, by the liberal press, 51—his speech on the principles of his government, 52, 53—outvoted in Chamber, and tenders his resignation, 59—defence of the foreign policy of ministers by, 82 *et seq.*—during the debate on Poland, 85—attack by the mob on him, 86—supports the abolition of the hereditary peerage, 91, 102—views of, regarding Poland, xxvi. 29—measures of, against the revolt at Lyons, V. xxix. 14—resolves on the expedition to Ancona, 25—his preparations for it, and its success, 29—heroism of, during the cholera, 36—his death, 37—his character, 38.
Pérignon, the marquis de, IV. xxiv. 44.
Perin, general, VIII. lv. 53.
Periodical literature, state of, in France since the Revolution, III. xviii. 73—class of writers for it compared with that in England, 79—effects of the destruction of property on it, 75—and of the facility of revolution, 76.
Perishable incomes, injustice of the income tax on, VII. xli. 58.
Perpignan, insurrection at, 1834, V. xxx. 47—reform banquet at, VII. xliv. 32.

Perregaux, general, wounded at assault of Constantine, V. xxxiii. 122.
Perrin, Mr, attorney-general for Ireland, 1835, VI. xxxv. 44 note.
Perrot, general, during the insurrection of June, VIII. l. 90 — appointed to command of National Guard, lvii. 34.
Persecution, religious, invariable results of, IV. xxi. 161.
Persi, M., minister of justice, V. xxxiii. 5.
Persia, peace between, and Russia, II. viii. 58—conquests of Peter the Great from, III. xiii. 69—treaty of Gulistan, 70—war with Russia in 1826, 71—peace, and losses by it, 73—war declared against Turkey by, 1821, xiv. 48—advantages gained by Russia over, xv. 3—hostile preparations of, *ib.*—repeated defeats of her troops, 4—operations in, 1827, 21 — peace concluded with Russia, 26—fresh rupture, and peace of Tourkmantchai, 28—assassination of the Russian minister, 85—threatened hostilities with, 1829, 89 — as the barrier of India on the north, VI. xl. 19—treaty with, in 1801, 25—rupture with her, 26—and renewed alliance, 27—war of, with Russia, and her defeat, 28—acquisitions of Russia from, 29—subservience of, to Russia, 33—hatred of the Affghans to, 34—subservience of, to Russia with regard to Herat, 38—claim of, over Affghanistan, *ib.*—treaty of, regarding Herat, 43—siege of that place, 44 *et seq.*—raising of it on the interference of England, 50—her influence again predominant at, 51 — intrigues of Vizier of Herat with, 84.
Persians, successes of, over the Turks in 1823, III. xiv. 81.
Persigny, M. de, a partisan of Louis Napoleon's, V. xxxiii. 81.
Persil, M., III. xvii. 67 note—becomes keeper of the seals, V. xxx. 40—becomes minister of justice, xxxiii. 71 note—removed from the ministry of justice, 86.
Personal freedom, proposed new law regarding, in France, I. vi. 19, 20—debates on it, 21 *et seq.*—it is carried, 24 — expiry of the laws against, in France, 56.
Personal property, abolition of tax on, in Belgium, VIII. liii. 18.
Perspective Newski, the, at St Petersburg, II. viii. 94, 95.
Perth, reversal of attainder of family of, IV. xx. 29—member given by reform bill to, xxiii. 116—ratio of mortality in, VII. xliii. 93 note.
Peru, British consul appointed to, II. xii. 104—and exports to, 105 note—origin of the potato in, VII. xlii. 37.
Peschiera, Austrian preparations at, VIII. lii. 31, 32—siege of, by the Sardinians, 39, 49—movements of Radetsky to relieve it, 50—its fall, 53—invested by the Austrians, 72—surrendered by armistice, 76.
Peshawur, acquisition of, by Runjeet Singh, VI. xl. 40—cession of, to Runjeet Singh agreed to by Shah Soojah, 54—collection of forces under Pollock at, VIII. xlviii. 48—their depressed state, 54—capture of, by the Sikhs, xlix. 95—road from Calcutta to, 113 note.
Pestel, colonel, a leader in the Russian conspiracy, II. viii. 118—the leader of the revolt in the army of the south, his character, &c., 133—his demeanour on execution, 138—his execution, 139—generosity of Nicholas to the father of, 143.
Pesth, Hungarian movement organised at, VIII. liv. 15—meeting of the Hungarian deputies at, 28—murder of Count Lamberg at, 48—city of, lv. 4—advance of the Austrians to, 7—inactivity of Windischgratz in, 14—occupied by the Hungarians, 41, 42.
Peter the Great, establishment of the Tchinn by, II. viii. 23—Russia under, 38—gains of Russia under, 54 note—the erection of St Petersburg by, 93, 94—the statue of, 95—parallel between Nicholas and, 149 — his system of foreign intervention, III. xiii. 68 — his progress toward the Caspian, 69 — progress of Russia since, VI. xl. 30.
Peterloo, the meeting at, II. x. 25—great excitement at, and its objects, 26—its dispersion by the military, 27—reflections on it, 30—and on the conduct of the magistrates on the occasion, 31.
Petersfield, disfranchised, IV. xxiii. 42 note.
Peterwaradein, fortress of, VIII. liv. 45, lv. 4 — blockaded, 8 — surrender of, to the Austrians, 83.
Petit, M., affair of, VII. xlvii. 27.
Petit Pont, attack on the, by the mob, IV. xxv. 46.
Petit Pont de l'Hotel Dieu, success of the insurgents at, V. xxix. 69.
Petition, right of, accorded to Prussia, V. xxvii. 77.
Petito's collection of military memoirs, III. xviii. 41.

Peupin, M., attack on Louis Blanc by, VIII. l. 68.
Peyron, count, VII. xlvi. 70.
Peyronnet, M., returned as member to the Deputies, II. ix. 96—becomes secretary of state and minister of justice, 107—character of, xi. 12—new law regarding the press brought forward by, 14—supports Montmorency on the Spanish question, xii. 25—arguments of, for the new law of succession, III. xvi. 47—73—becomes minister of the interior, xvii. 50—arrest of, IV. xxiv. 60—demeanour of, before trial, xxv. 4—and at it, 6—Martignac counsel for, 10—sentence of, 12—liberation of, V. xxxiii. 73.
Pfuel, general, VIII. liii. 49—becomes minister, 52—resigns, 55.
Phansi-gars or Thugs, destruction of the, in India, VI. xl. 10.
Philadelphia, the crash of 1837 in, VI. xxxvii. 28.
Philhellenes, the, III. xiv. 12—formation of the corps of, 100.
Philipville, surrendered by France to the allies, I. iii. 48—terms of treaty of Aix-la-Chapelle regarding, vi. 69.
Phillips, Mr, arguments of, for repeal of the corn laws, IV. xxi. 34.
Phillips, Mr, mayor of Newport, measures of, during the Chartist rising, VI. xxxvii. 69—knighted, *ib.*
Phillips, captain, dispersion of the Derbyshire insurgents by, I. iv. 14.
Phillips, major-general, I. iii. 98 note.
Phillips, Mr, anecdote of, at Candahar, VIII. xlviii. 76 note.
Phillips, major, at Maharajpore, VIII. xlix. 39.
Philorthodox, party called, in Greece, VII. xlvi. 55.
Philosophers, error of, regarding institutions and national character, I. i. 61.
Philosophical writers, the leading, of England since the peace, I. v. 29 *et seq.*
Philosophy, schools of, in Germany, V. xxviii. 62.
Phœnix, the, at Acre, V. xxxii. 72.
Physical deformity, prevalence of, in the manufacturing districts of France, V. xxix. 5.
Piave, passage of, by the Austrians, VIII. lii. 45.
Pickersgill, the paintings of, I. v. 92.
Picpus, cemetery of, interment of Lafayette in, V. xxx. 54.
Picton, Sir Thomas, monument to, I. ii. 62.
Piedmont, *see* Sardinia.
Piet, M., on the endowment of the clergy, I. iii. 119.
Pietra, capitulation of Turks at, III. xv. 141.
Pilæ Caucasiæ and Albaniæ, the, III. xiii. 61.
Pillendorf, Austrian minister, VIII. liv. 23, 24.
Pimento, produce of, West Indies, 1828-41, V. xxxi. 104 note—imports of, from West Indies, 1847-9, VII. xliii. 17 note.
Pindarrees, origin of the war with, and their outrages, VI. xxxix. 45—the war with, 46 *et seq.*—their final defeat, and conclusion of the war, 51.
Pindarree war, reflections on the, VI. xxxix. 73.
Pindus, mount, defeat of Chourchid Pacha in, III. xiv. 44—and of Hassan, *ib.*
Pinkar, M., VIII. lv. 2.
Piombini, movement of, at Rome, VII. xlvi. 72.
Pique, the, at Acre, V. xxxii. 72.
Piracy, prevalence of, among the Algerine states, I. ii. 68.
Piscatory, M., French ambassador to Greece, VII. xlvi. 56, 57—opposes the king's abdication, xlvii. 66.
Pitmilly, lord, defence of old Scotch poor-law by, VII. xlii. 28 note.
Pitt, Mr, his system of borrowing in the three per cents, II. x. 146—Canning enters public life under, xi. 3 note—intimacy of Huskisson with, III. xix. 19 note—his alleged accession to Catholic emancipation, IV. xxi. 72—on the establishment of the sinking fund, xxii. 36—the overthrow of the coalition ministry by, compared with that of the Wellington ministry, xxiii. 1—on the dangers of reform, 52—comparison between his course and Earl Grey's, 142—measures of, to arrest Russia in 1789, V. xxxii. 80—error of, in borrowing in the three per cents, VII. xli. 103.
Pius VIII., death of, IV. xxiv. 37.
Pius IX., election and character of, VII. xlvi. 62, 64—state of opinion in Italy, 63—general amnesty, 65—his first acts, 66—difficulties which beset him, 67—declaration against liberalism, 71—revolutionary movement in Rome, 72—admission of laymen to the council, 82—riot in Rome, 83—constitution proclaimed by, 86—insult by the mob to, VIII. lii. 2—concessions of, on the French revolution, 3—constitution granted by, 23—compelled to declare war against Austria, 24—the troops of, 26—new ministry under Rossi, 79—revolution, and his flight, 81—ex-

communicates his subjects, 82—recapture of Rome, and amnesty, 116—return of, to Rome, 22.
Pizarro, drama of, V. xxviii. 27.
Pizzo, landing of Murat at, I. iii. 100.
Place de Grève, struggle at the, III. xvii. 71.
Place Louis XV., the, at Paris, III. xviii. 82.
Placemen, alleged corruption of parliament by, IV. xxiii. 51.
Placentia, treaty regarding duchy of, II. vii. 48—terms of armistice regarding, VIII. lii. 76, 98.
Plague, ravages of the, in Canea, III. xiv. 97—among the Russians, xv. 71.
Plains, desolate aspect of the, in Turkey, III. xiii. 26.
Plangolm, M., procureur-general of Toulouse, VII. xliv. 62.
Planier lighthouse, landing of the Duchess de Berri at, V. xxix. 42.
Planters, rejection of progressive emancipation by the, V. xxxi. 85—they refuse to act on the resolutions of parliament, 86.
Plater, mademoiselle, IV. xxvi. 80.
Playfair, Dr Lyon, report by, on the potato failure in Ireland, VII. xlii. 88.
Playfair, the works of, I. v. 40.
Playfair, the architect, I. v. 88.
Pleasures of Hope, remarks on the, I. v. 16.
Pleasures of Memory, the, remarks on, I. v. 18.
Pledges, commencement of system of requiring, in England, V. xxxi. 25.
Pleignier, arrest and execution of, I. iii. 126.
Pleignier, lieutenant, resistance of, to Louis Napoleon at Strasbourg, V. xxxiii. 79.
Plunkett, Mr, afterwards lord, motion by, on Catholic emancipation, 1821, II. x. 95—becomes attorney-general for Ireland, 115 — lord chancellor of Ireland, 1830, IV. xxiii. 6 note—and again, 1835, VI. xxxv. 44 note—Peel's arguments for emancipation borrowed from, VII. xli. 5.
Plymouth, Canning's speech in 1823 at, II. xii. 107—bank, failure of, 1825, III. xix. 80—expedition of Portuguese refugees from, IV. xxii. 14—garrison of, 1846, VII. xliii. 27—that needed by it, *ib.* note.
Plympton, disfranchised, IV. xxiii. 42 note.
Po, the, passage of, by the Austrians, VIII. lii. 77—military position of, 88.
Podgorze, capture of, by the Austrians, VII. xlvi. 24.
Podolia, acquisition of, by Russia, IV. xxvi. 6—originally a province of Poland, 7—demands of the Poles regarding, 27—statistics of, 44—insurrection in, and its suppression, 70.
Podlachia, successes of the Poles in, IV. xxvi. 88.
Poetry, decline of, in France, III. xviii. 63.
Poictiers, insurrection at, 1834, V. xxx. 47.
Point Pile Island, defeat of American sympathisers at, VI. xxxvii. 92.
Poix, the prince de, I. iii. 82.
Poland, acquisition of, by Russia in 1815, II. viii. 3—establishment of the kingdom of, 5—first measures of Constantine in, 8—advantages to it from the union with Russia, 9—increase of its military strength, 10—failure of the representative system, 11—the Russian army of, 48—arrival of Alexander in, 1818, 62—his speech to the Diet, 63 — preparations for establishing military colonies in, 67—suppression of secret societies in, 90—revolt in the army of, 135—its suppression, 136—the Russian intervention in, III. xiii. 67—conspiracy in, 1826, xv. 20—Salvandy's history of, xviii. 34—distrust of Russia toward, 1830, IV. xxv. 1—excitement caused in Hungary by the war in, 30—measures of Prussia against, 31—scene in the French Deputies during debate on, 85—disastrous effects of the partition of, xxvi. 4—sin of Europe in it, 5—increase of power of Russia from it, 6—faults of the inhabitants which led to it, 7—its former power, resources, and extent, *ib.*—ruined by impatience of taxation, 8—connection between it and the cause of democracy, 9—its prosperity under Russia from 1815 to 1830, 10—increase of the passion for independence, 11—secret societies, 12—plans of the conspirators, 13—original plan, which proves abortive, 14—supineness of Constantine, and progress of the conspiracy, 15—insurrection at Warsaw, 16—its rapid progress, and retreat of Constantine from Warsaw, 17—appointment of provisional government, 18—its first act, and negotiations with Constantine, 19—he sends back the Polish troops, and retreats into Russia, 20—enthusiasm on their arrival in Warsaw, 21—new provisional government, and seizure of the dictatorship by Chlopicki, 22—

Poland, *continued.*
military preparations, 25—conduct of Constantine, 26—negotiations with Nicholas, 27—preparations and conference of Austria, Russia, and Prussia, 28—secret views of France and Austria regarding, 29—England declines to join France on behalf of, 30—meeting of the Diet, resignation and reappointment of Chlopicki, 31—his first acts, 32—proclamation and preparations of the Czar, 33—manifesto of the Diet, 34 *et seq.*—vain efforts of Chlopicki at accommodation, 39—the Czar dethroned by the Diet, 40—statistics of kingdom, 42—of Austrian and Prussian, 43—and of Lithuania and Russian, 44—population of, 1831, 41 note—military forces of, 45—strategetical advantages, 44—history of, 45 *et seq.*—results of the war to, 93—conduct of Nicholas in, after it, 94—reflections on her fall, 95—excess of democracy the cause of her ruin, 96—and it has prevented her restoration, 97—her restoration essential to the independence of Europe, 99—the revolution in, its effect in Germany, V. xxvii. 46—progress of the cholera over, xxix. 31—mission of Lord Durham, &c. to Russia on behalf of, xxxii. 27—its formal incorporation with Russia, *ib.*—acquisitions of Russia from, VI. xl. 29—state of, since the termination of the war, VII. xlvi. 13—beneficial changes in Prussian, 14—state of Gallicia, 15—disputes about the Corvées, 16—spread of socialism, 17—influence of the Jews, 18—and of the disbanded soldiers, 19—the insurrection in Gallicia, 20 *et seq.*—its horrors, 22—disturbances at Cracow, 23—its recapture, 24—and annexation, 25—embarrassment of the French and English governments on the question of, 23—effects of the disunion between France and England on, 52—Prussian, Sclavonic population of, VIII. liii. 4.

Pole and Co., banking-house of, its failure, 1825, III. xix. 80.

Poles, character of the, II. viii. 4—faults of, which led to their subjugation, IV. xxvi. 7—the refugee, at Lamarque's funeral, V. xxix. 58—declaration of Lamartine to, VIII. l. 43—movement of, in Posen, 1848, liii. 27—their revolt there, 48, 49—sympathy of, with the Hungarians, lv. 39.

Poli, ceded to Russia, III. xv. 137.

Police, the, increase of, in Ireland, II. x. 123—proposed, for the suppression of strikes, III. xix. 58 *et seq.*—Ireland, supported by Great Britain, IV. xx. 5—the Dublin, grant for, 5 note—enactments of municipal reform bill regarding, VI. xxxvi. 7—the Irish, remodelling of, 1837, 65—new organisation of them, xxxviii. 26—relations of, to increase of crime, VIII. lvi. 36.

Polignac, Armand de, I. iii. 56.

Polignac, Jules de, made member of Chamber of Peers, I. iii. 20—in the Chamber of Peers, 59—refuses the oath of fidelity, 62.

Polignac, the prince de, agreement of, regarding Portugal, II. xii. 100—proposal of, regarding the South American States, 104—a member of the Camarilla, III. xvi. 5—reception of the liberal envoys by, 80—sent for by the king, 83—speech of, during the debate on the address, 85—becomes premier, and his ministry, 91—sketch of the career of, xvii. 1—his character, 2—disunion between, and Labourdonnaye, 8—memoir on the state of the country by, 13 *et seq.*—views of, regarding the charter, 30—resolves on the expedition to Algiers, 41—appoints Bourmont to command it, 42—at the signing of the ordonnances, 59—want of preparation on the part of, 61—during the Three Days, 75—ordered to retire from St Cloud, 87—fidelity of, to Charles X. 95—last interview of, with Charles X., 97—supineness of, during the conflict, 104—the Revolution directed against, as the organ of the Jesuits, IV. xxiv. 1—arrest of, 60—demeanour of, before trial, xxv. 4—sentence of, 12—the measures of, vindicated under Louis Philippe, V. xxix. 101—liberation of, xxxiii. 73.

Polignac ministry, the, characters of the leading members of, III. xvii. 1 *et seq.*—attacks of the press on it, 6—retirement of La Bourdonnaye, 8—vehemence of the press against, 19—measures of, on the address, 30—prorogation of the Chambers, 32—prosecutions of the press, 33—report of finance minister, 34—dissolve the Chambers, 50—majority against them, 51—resolve on a coup d'etat, 52, 53—report on the ordonnances, 54 *et seq.*—the ordonnances, 58—their security on the first disturbances, 65—dismissal of, 85—want of preparation by, 104—their political reasons for the project of advancing France to the Rhine, 119—their conduct with regard to

the ordonnances, 134—trial of the members of, ordered, IV. xxv. 3—their conduct before it, 4—its commencement, 6—progress of it, 10—arguments in their favour, 11—their condemnation and sentence, 12—conveyed to Vincennes and thence to Ham, 13.
Polish banquet, interdiction of the, at Paris, VII. xliv. 52.
Polish committee, the, at Paris, and remonstrances of Russia and Prussia against it, V. xxx. 22.
Polish Diet, Alexander's speech to the, 1818, II. viii. 63—meeting and dissolution of the, 1820, 69—meeting of the, and reappoint Chlopicki to the dictatorship, IV. xxvi. 31—manifesto of the, 34 *et seq.*—rejection of the terms of Nicholas, 39—formally dethrone him, 40—appoint Skrzynecki commander-in-chief, 56.
Polish emigrants, propagandist spirit of the, V. xxx. 21.
Polish refugees, efforts of the, in Switzerland and Italy, V. xxx. 24.
Political agents, employment of military officers as, in India, VI. xl. 140.
Political associations, interdiction of, in Germany, V. xxvii. 49.
Political change, true causes of the passion for, IV. xxi. 18—how induced by fall of prices, 19.
Political consistency, dangers of, VII. xli. 3.
Political economists, the, resistance of, to an Irish poor-law, VI. xxxvi. 46 — views of, on emigration, xxxviii. 29.
Political offences, inexpedience of punishing with death, I. iii. 139—punishment of death abolished for, in France, VIII. l. 36 — provisions of French constitution of 1848 regarding, li. 17.
Political prisoners, punishment of, in Spain in 1815, II. vii. 37—number of, on the accession of Pius IX., VII. xlvi. 65—liberation of, in Paris, 1848, VIII. l. 11.
Political societies, formation of fresh, in France, 1837, V. xxxiii. 91.
Political Union, the National, formation and declaration of, IV. xxiii. 91.
Political unions, the, rise of, and their influence, IV. xxii. 44—general formation of, xxiii. 31—preparations of, for insurrection, 1831, 69—great meeting of, at Birmingham, 84—proclamation against, 92—efforts of, to coerce the Peers, 104.
Pollastron, madame de, III. xvi. 3, 5.
Polling, restriction of time of, under the reform act, V. xxxi. 24.
Pollock, Sir F., attorney-general, 1835, VI. xxxv. 16 note—and again, 1841, VII. xli. 14 note.
Pollock, general, heroism of, VI. xl. 135 —appointed to command at Peshawur, VIII. xlviii. 48—his career and character, 49 — depressed state of the troops on his arrival, 56—advance of, from Peshawur, 60—passage of the Khyber, 61 *et seq.*—advance to Jellalabad, 63—orders to retire sent to, 81—urges advance to Cabul, 83—improved condition of his troops, 85—expedition into the Shinwaree Valley, 86—advance toward Cabul, 87—victory at Jugdulluck, 88—advances to Tezeen, 90—victory there, 91—junction with Nott at Cabul, 97, 98—destruction of the bazaar, 98—expedition to Istaliff, 99—measures for deliverance of the captives, 101 *et seq.*
Poltenberg, Colonel Ernest von, execution of, VIII. lv. 85.
Polygamy, influence of, in Constantinople, III. xiii. 42.
Polytechnic School, the scholars of the, during the Three Days, III. xvii. 71—threatening aspect of pupils on the trial of the ex-ministers, IV. xxv. 14—the pupils of the, at Lamarque's funeral, V. xxix. 61—decree dissolving, 67.
Pomare, queen, applies for the protectorate of Great Britain, VII. xli. 97—interference of the French missionaries, &c., 98 — convention with the French admiral, *ib.* — compelled to submit to the French, 99.
Pomerania, resistance to the revolution in, VIII. liii. 27.
Pommier, trial and execution of, for the Rochelle conspiracy, II. xi. 21.
Pomone, capture of, by the Arethusa, I. ii. 69 note.
Ponsonby, Mr, arguments of, against the continuance of the income tax, I. ii. 13 — on the budget for 1816, 25 —arguments of, 1816, for the resumption of cash payments, 46—death of, iv. 26.
Ponsonby, captain, wounded at Purwandurrah, VI. xl. 92.
Ponsonby, lord, declaration of, regarding Luxembourg, IV. xxv. 67 — leaves Brussels on the declaration of the Belgians not to be bound by the act of separation, 69—and the affair of the Vixen, VI. xxxvi. 71.
Pont de la Concorde, grant for, V. xxx. 18 note.

the Small to the Chapter, and the Arabic to the Paragraph.

Pontevedra, revolt at, II. vii. 69.
Poonah, defeat of the Peishwah before, VI. xxxix. 47—surrenders to the British, 48.
Poor, the, sums raised for, in England and Ireland, IV. xx. 2—want of employment for, in Ireland, 11—importance of the small notes to, xxi. 9—necessity of assisting the emigration of, 30—state of, in Paris, 1838, VI. xxxiv. 16 — expenditure on, 1836-41, xxxvii. 45 — expenditure on, 1847-8, VII. xliii. 124 and note—want of legal provision for, in France, and its effects, xliv. 39.
Poor and temporary relief act for Ireland amended, the, 1847, VII. xliii. 40 — expenditure under it, and relief afforded, 41.
Poor law, advantage which would have accrued to Ireland from a, IV. xx. 17 —commission of inquiry into working of the, and its report, 1839, VI. xxxvii. 49—demand for a, in Ireland, VI. xxxvi. 45—history of it, and causes of its long abeyance, 46—Mr Nicholl's report on it, 47—for Scotland, introduction of, VII. xlii. 26—history of the subject, *ib.*—causes of the old law being evaded, 27—evils which ensued, 28—provisions of the bill, 29—good effected by it, 30—its efficient working during the famine, xliii. 52.
Poor laws, effects of the want of, in Ireland, IV. xx. 11—influence of want of, in Ireland, V. xxxi. 53—the, sketch of history and operation of, 145—abuses which had crept in, *ib.*—effect of the contraction of the currency, 146 — abuses of, 148—inefficient operation of, in Ireland and the Highlands, on the commencement of the famine, VII. xliii. 32—amount levied in former, 1840-6 *ib.* note.
Poor-law act, effect of the crisis of 1837, &c. on its administration, VI. xxxvii. 47—dissatisfaction with it, and changes induced by distress of 1839, 48—debates in parliament on it, 49.
Poor-law administration, Scottish, 1846-56, VII. xlii. 30 note.
Poor-law amendment bill, the, V. xxxi. 145—brought in, 147—arguments for it, 148 *et seq.*—it is carried, 151—further progress of it, 152—it becomes law, 153—its effect as to amount of poor-rates, 154.
Poor-law cases, various law-decisions on, in Scotland, VII. xlii. 29.
Poor-law commissioners, report of the, V. xxxi. 147—board of, their proposed powers, &c., 149—views of the, and struggle between them and the guardians, VI. xxxvii. 48.
Poor-law guardians, views of the, VI. xxxvii. 48.
Poor-law unions, proposed formation of the, V. xxxi. 150.
Poor rates, the, at the close of the war, I. ii. 2—unequal pressure of, on agriculture, 40—increase of, 1811 to 1822, II. x. 144 note—increase of, in England, 1823-30, IV. xxii. 16 and note —class by which paid, xxiii. 125—pressure, &c. of, 1833, V. xxxi. 56—increased pressure of, from contraction of the currency, 146—comparison of them with population and prices of wheat, 1801-56, *ib.* note — amount of, under the new poor-law, 154 — compared with population and price of wheat, 1834-49, *ib.* note — England, 1842-7, VII. xlii. 13 note — proposed new regulations regarding, 1846, 50 — amount of, in Scotland, 1846 to 1850, xliii. 52 note—relative amount of, in England and Ireland, 70.
Pope, brigadier, at Chillianwallah, VIII. xlix. 109.
Pope, the, insurrection against, in 1830, IV. xxv. 26—applies for aid to Austria, 27 — dispute with Prussia regarding mixed marriages, V. xxvii. 58—manifesto of, on the arrest of the Archbishop of Cologne, 59—adjustment of the dispute between Prussia and, 64—movement headed by Ronge, &c. against, 73 — excitement in his dominions, 1831 and 1832, and intervention of the Austrians, xxix. 26, 27, 28 —his indignation on the seizure of Ancona by the French, 30.
Popes, Ranke's History of the, V. xxviii. 49.
Popery, check given to, by Catholic emancipation, IV. xxi. 160—reaction against, in Great Britain, 172—and in America, 173.
Popish clergy, influence of the, in Ireland, IV. xx. 8—falling off in numbers of, in Ireland, xxi. 170—of Flanders, xxiv. 70—views of, in Belgium and Rhenish Prussia, VI. xxxiv. 23.
Popoff, general, forces under, III. xv. 74—defence of Bajazeth by, 103.
Popular government, adaptation of, to new colonies, VI. xxxvii. 114.
Popular movements, objects to which directed, IV. xxiv. 1.
Popular orator, Goethe on the, VII. xli. 64.
Popular societies, proceedings of government of Louis Philippe against the,

IV. xxiv. 64—speech of the minister of the interior on the subject, 65.
Population, decrease of, in Great Britain, I. i. 10—increase of, in the United States, 11—causes of the diffusion of, 44 *et seq.*—diminution of, in Great Britain, 58 note—British, 1792 and 1815, ii. 2—Malthus's doctrine of, V. 34—surplus, advantages of colonies as outlets for, II. vii. 2, 4—of Russia, viii. 15—ratio of its increase there and in Great Britain, 16—advance of, in France from the peace, ix. 2—causes of the excess of, in Ireland, x. 116—state of, in the Turkish empire, III. xiii. 13—its general decrease there, 16—Russia, 1826, xv. 5—France, 1830, xvii. 35—Algiers, 48—crowding of, into towns in France, 130—redundance of, in Ireland, and its effects, IV. xx. 4—diminution of, in Ireland, 18 note—effects of free trade, &c. on, in Ireland, xxi. 170—table of, 1805-51, *ib.* note—Great Britain, increase in, 1814 to 1825, xxii. 27 note—not the original basis of representation, xxiii. 48—ratio of, dependent on agriculture and on commerce, &c., 160—how limited in old communities, 169—Russia, 1831, xxvi. 41—Poland, 1831, 42—Gallicia and Posen, 43—Russian Poland, 44—progress of, in Prussia since the peace, V. xxvii. 7—decline of, in Jamaica, &c., xxxi. 95—comparison of poor rates with, 1801-36, 146 note—and 1834-49, 154 note—cause of rapid increase of, in Ireland, VI. xxxvi. 63—rapid increase of, in the United States, xxxvii. 6—ratio of crime and mortality to, in Glasgow, 1822-38, 57 note—comparative increase of, in the United States and in Canada, 112—comparison of navy with, 1792 and 1838, xxxviii. 35 note—Great Britain, 1815 and 1845, VII. xli. 117 note—effects of destitution in promoting increase of, xlii. 28—diminution of, in Ireland, xliii. 47—table of this, 1847-51, *ib.* note—it mainly arose from free trade, 48—ratio of mortality to density of, 93 note—decline of, in Great Britain, 125 and note—how affected by influx into towns, 158—increase of, in France, 1841-6, xliv. 2 and note—Algeria, xlv. 6—European, of Algeria, 1850-5, 48 and note—China, VIII. xlviii. 3—India, 1857, xlix. 123—Great Britain, 1851, lvi. 34—arrest of, by the European convulsions, lvii. 59—influence of monetary measures in arresting it, 62.
Porcelain, reduction of duties on, 1825, III. xix. 76.
Pork, fall in price of, 1782-1837, VI. xxxvii. 46 note.
Porlier, general, revolt of, in Spain, II. vii. 38—its failure and his death, 39—execution of officers concerned with, 60.
Poros, fort of, Missolonghi, III. xiv. 129.
Poroszlo, combat at, VIII. lv. 65.
Port-Glasgow, intended rising in, 1848, VII. xliii. 129.
Ports, opening of the, proposed by Sir R. Peel on the potato failure, VII. xlii. 44.
Portal, baron, minister of the marine in 1818, I. vi. 79—views of, on the electoral law, II. ix. 22—the royalists on, 105—appointed member of the Privy Council, 107.
Portalis, M., called to the Council of State, I. vi. 82—a member of the Richelieu ministry in 1820, II. ix. 44—becomes keeper of the seals, III. xvi. 73—88—becomes minister of foreign affairs, 89—dismissed from office, 91—moves the trial of Louis Blanc, VIII. l. 75.
Porte St Denis, struggle at the, III. xvii. 72.
Porter, Mr, on the depreciation of British shipping, III. xix. 29—tables of British and foreign shipping from, 30.
Portland, duke of, lord privy seal, IV. xxi. 64 note—becomes president of the council, 91.
Portland prison, statistics of, VIII. lvi. 42 note.
Porto Bello, seizure of, by British adventurers, I. iv. 95.
Porto Rico, increased production, &c. of sugar, VII. xliii. 17 note.
Portsmouth, garrison of, 1846, VII. xliii. 27—that needed by it, *ib.* note—prison, statistics of, VIII. lvi. 42 note.
Portugal, effect of representative institutions in I. i. 57—situation of, after the peace, II. vii. 25—influence of the removal of the seat of government to the Brazils, *ib.*—predominance of English habits, &c. in, 26—double marriages between its royal family and that of Spain, 43—creation of the kingdom of Brazil, 44—identity of its recent history with that of Spain, 94—revolution at Oporto, 95—followed by one at Lisbon, 96—effect of the banishment of the British from, 99—violent proposals, *ib.*—subsequent reaction, 100—character of the revolu-

the Small to the Chapter, and the Arabic to the Paragraph.

Portugal, *continued.*
tion of 1820 in, x. 163—state of, during 1823, and royalist insurrection, xii. 97—counter revolution in, 98—retaliatory measures for the navigation laws by, III. xix. 24—reciprocity treaty with, 29 note—king's message regarding, 1826, IV. xxi. 48—causes of the differences with France regarding, 49—Mr Canning's speech on it, 50 *et seq.*—sailing of the expedition, 54—justification of the expedition to, 89—relations with, 1829, and declinature of the Wellington government to interfere, xxii. 13—the expedition to Terceira, 14—which is intercepted by the British cruisers, 15—the royal speech on, 1830, 71—grounds of complaint of France against, and her intervention, xxv. 76—submission of the government, 77—affairs of 1847, and differences between France and England regarding, VII. xlvi. 59—final results of French revolution toward, VIII. lvii. 54.

Portuguese, the, and the slave trade, VI. xxxvii. 118.

Portuguese refugees, expedition of the, from England against Don Miguel, IV. xxii. 14—its failure, 15.

Portuguese slave-ships, the, VII. xliii. 14.

Posen, grand-duchy of, assigned in 1815 to Prussia, II. viii. 5—spread of the secret societies to, IV. xxvi. 12—preparations of Prussia in, 1831, 28—statistics of, 43—the archbishop of, restored by Prussia, V. xxvii. 64—states of, debate in, on the liberty of the press, 65—demands of the estates of, 74—insurrection in, 1846, and its suppression, 76—beneficial changes in, VII. xlvi. 14—movement in, 1848, VIII. liii. 27—revolt of the Poles in, 48, 49.

Pospolite, the Polish, IV. xxvi. 8.

Pospolite Ruzseniè, the, called out in Poland, IV. xxvi. 83.

Post Office, the, motion on, and defeat of ministers on it, II. x. 143—statistics connected with, VI. xxxviii. 19 note.

Post-office reform, Mr Hill's plan of, VI. xxxviii. 18—its results, 19—causes of its failure as a source of revenue, 20.

Potato, the, the food of the Irish, IV. xx. 1—advantages and dangers of, as the food of man, VII. xlii. 37—first appearance of the rot, 38.

Potato crop, failure of the, in France, 1846, VII. xlvii. 6.

Potato disease, the, committee of inquiry on, VII. xlii. 39—Lord John Russell on, 42—Peel on the possible results of, 52—cessation of the alarm from it, 56—first exaggerations of, 1846, 88—partiality of, in 1845, xliii. 30—its extent in 1846, 31—and famine, in Scotland, 51—means taken to combat it, 52—relations of, to the monetary crisis, 143.

Potato failure, alleged influence of the, on the crisis of 1847, VII. xliii. 80.

Potato ground, dependence of the Irish poor on their, IV. xx. 11.

Potatoes, pernicious effects of, in Ireland, IV. xx. 10—produce of, in France, III. xxii. 128 note—price of, in Ireland, 1845-6, VII. xlii. 88 and note—increased produce of, in Ireland, 1849-53, xliii. 160 note.

Potocki, general, death of, IV. xxvi. 17.

Potosi, decay of city of, I. ii. 10.

Pott, general, VIII. lv. 53.

Potter, M., VIII. liii. 17.

Potteries, riots at the, 1842, VII. xli. 20.

Pottinger, Eldred, at the defence of Herat, VI. xl. 45 *et seq.*—succeeds Macnaghten, and treaty opposed by him, 126—the surrender of the guns, 127—treaty for liberation of the captives in Affghanistan, VIII. xlviii. 102.

Pottinger, Colonel Henry, created a baronet, VI. xl. 75—defence of, at Charekar, and his escape, 114—appointed plenipotentiary to China, VIII. xlviii. 28, 34—treaty concluded, 44, 45.

Pouqueville, M., French consul at Patras, III. xiv. 36.

Power, influence of love of, in impelling to emigrate, VIII. lvii. 58.

Powerful, the, at Acre, V. xxxii. 72.

Pownal, captain, anecdotes of, I. ii. 69 note.

Pozzo di Borgó, count, I. iii. 7, 131, vi. 30, II. xii. 95, V. xxxii. 27—declines office in 1315, I. iii. 9—at Aix-la-Chapelle, vi. 61—at the Congress of Verona, II. xii. 11—secret despatches of, regarding Louis Philippe, IV. xxiv. 48—and Casimer Perier, V. xxix. 37—remonstrance of, against the Polish committee at Paris, xxx. 22—becomes French ambassador to London, xxxiii. 11.

Practical Reason, Kant's treatise on, V. xxviii. 63.

Pradt, the abbe de, opposed to the ultramontane party, III. xvi. 11.

Praga, defensive works at, IV. xxvi. 32—fortress of, 45, 46—battle of, 49.

Prague, residence of Charles X., &c. at, V. xxxiii. 74—commencement of agitation in, VIII. liv. 8—Sclave assembly convoked at, 11 — outbreak at, 12—desperate conflicts and capitulation, 13.
Praslin, the duc de, murder of the duchesse by, and his death, VII. xlvii. 13, 14.
Praslin, the duchesse de, murder of, VII. xlvii. 13, 14.
Pratt, major, capture of Quantong by, VIII. xlviii. 29.
Pravadi, repulse of the Turks before, III. xv. 111—attempt of Redschid Pacha on, 117—fresh attempt by him on it, 120—description of it, 122.
Precious metals, the, diminished supply of, from America, and its effects, I. ii. 10—policy of the Spanish government regarding, II. vii. 12—views of Adam Smith on, x. 4—instability of a currency founded on, 13 — and its danger, 15 — diminished supply of, from the state of South America, 17 —paper as the representative of or substitute for, III. xix. 1—expected increase in production of, from South American independence, 4—increased supply of, from South America, V. xxxi. 112—danger of a currency depending on retention of, VI. xxxv. 4 —increased supplies of, from South America, 12—the diminished supply of, xxxvii. 4—drain of, from England to India, xxxix. 32—drain of, from England, 1839, &c., VII. xli. 17—Peel on, as the standard of value, 108, — drain of, 1845-7, from Bank of England, xliii. 71 and note — export of, caused by the imports of grain, 72 —increased supply of, and its effects, VIII. lvi. 73 *et seq.*
Precursor Association, the, its objects, &c., VI. xxxviii. 27—converted into that for repeal, VII. xli. 67.
Prefects, the, power given to, by the electoral ordinance of 1815, I. iii. 16 —Soult's circular to, V. xxx. 10.
Prerau, railway between, and Olmutz, V xxvii. 67.
Prérion, one of Napoleon's attendants at St Helena, II. ix. 116.
Prerogative, the contest of Charles X. for, III. xvii. 103.
Presburg, commencement of agitation in, VIII. liv. 8—insurrection organised in, 14—excitement in, on the French revolution, 15—retreat of the Austrians to, lv. 44.
Presbyterians, number of, in Ireland, VI. xxxvi. 19 note.
Prescott, defeat of the American sympathisers at, VI. xxxvii. 105.
President, discussion regarding election of, in France, VIII. li. 12 *et seq.*— principles of constitution regarding, 17—election of Louis Napoleon as, 29.
Press, ease with which converted to support of despotism, I. i. 52—freedom of the, restored in France except to the journals, iii. 17 — royalist character of the French, 1815, 39—the laws regarding, continued in 1816, vi. 6—liberty of the, proposed new law regarding, in France, 19, 20—it is carried, 24—tone of, in France in 1817, 44—law regarding, 1818, 55—is thrown out, *ib.*—new law regarding, in France, II. ix. 10—increasing violence and exasperation of, in France, 14—attacks of, on the ministry of France in 1819, 24—violence of, in France against the new electoral law, 30—proposed re-establishment of censorship in France, discussion on it, 55 *et seq.*—it is carried, 59—violence of, against the government in 1820, 61—new law regarding the censorship of, in France, 103—discussion on it, 104—increasing influence of, x. 160—freedom of, advocated by Chateaubriand, xi. 6 note—new law regarding, in France, 13—its provisions, 14—discussions on it, 15—proposed law against, in Spain, 49—new law regarding, 55—censorship of, abolished by Charles X., III. xvi. 7—re-establishment of the censorship, 57 *et seq.*—ordonnance for it, 68—efforts of, in France against the Jesuit party, 70—new law regarding, 80—violence of, against the Polignac ministry, xvii. 6—influence of, in France, 18—their hostility to the Polignac ministry, 19 —ordonnance regarding, 58—hostility of, against the restoration, 120—the working classes in France disregarded by, 133 — prosecutions of, under the Wellington ministry, IV. xxii. 55—violence of, on the reform question, xxiii. 55, 57—violence of, during the elections of 1831, 66—absorption of talent by, and danger of this, 153—efforts of, to popularise the Orleans dynasty, xxiv. 32—subjection of crimes of, to juries in France, 43 — edicts coercing, in Bavaria, xxv. 32—rigorous censorship of, in Poland, xxvi. 10—regulations of the Germanic confederacy regarding, V. xxvii. 4—censorship of, in Rhenish Prussia, 17—resolutions of the Germanic Diet regarding, 22—measures against it, 23 — repressive measures against, in Germany, 31—

Press, *continued.*
decision of the Germanic Diet regarding, 33, 48—decree of 5th July against it, 49—liberty of, its suppression in Germany, *ib.*—concessions to, in Prussia, 65—partial liberation of, in Prussia, 71 — freedom of, demands of the estates of Prussia for, 74 — the republican, in Paris, xxix. 20—prosecutions of, under Louis Philippe, 79 —how secured on behalf of government of Louis Philippe, xxx. 3—union for liberty of, in Germany, 1833, 23— violence of, in Paris, 1833-4, 31 — state of, under Louis Philippe, 60— attacks of, on the Melbourne ministry, xxxi. 159 — freedom of, in Greece, xxxii. 37—the French, violence of, against England in 1840, 66—violence of, on the treason trials, 1835, xxxiii. 24 — proposed further measures of repression against, in France, 35 *et seq.*—new law against, 43—effects of the passion for gain in France on, VI. xxxiv. 12—state of, in France, 1840, 76—violence of, in France on the Eastern question, 94—tone of, in England, 1835, xxxv. 18 — in the United States, war of, against the banks, xxxvii. 14—liberation of, in India, xl. 14—reflections on it, 15— position of, 1841, toward Louis Philippe, VII. xliv. 1—prosecutions of, in France, 1841, 54—the Parisian, indignation of, against the Chamber of Peers, 67—state of, under Louis Philippe, 107 — the French, violence of, on the settlement of the Tahiti affair, xlvi. 4—liberation of, in Tuscany, 69 —censorship of, relaxed in Piedmont, 79—removal of the restrictions on, in Naples, 85 — measures of Cavaignac against, VIII. l. 98—restrictions on, in France, 1848, li. 4—freedom of, proclaimed in Naples, lii. 18—freedom of, in Prussia by constitution of 1848, liii. 62 — abolition of restrictions on, in Austria, liv. 6, 7—liberty of, decreed in Austria, 17—provisions of Austrian constitution of 1849 regarding, lv. 2.

Presse, la, tone of, 1839, VI. xxxiv. 40 —opposed to Thiers, 1840, 76.

Preston, the great strike at, III. xix. 56 —elections of 1835 in, VI. xxxv. 19— the great strike of 1854 in, xxxvii. 61 note—rates of mortality in, 1841, VII. xli. 17 note.

Prévôtal courts, law passed in France establishing, I. iii. 68—continued, vi. 6—expiry of the law establishing, 56.

Prévost, M., heads the revolution of 1830 at Lyons, IV. xxiv. 46.

Price, Mr, bears the Burmese proposals of peace, VI. xxxix. 72.

Prices, effects of an abundant currency on, I. i. 32—fall of, from reduction of currency, 36—rise of, during the war, and its causes, ii. 35—fall of, agricultural distress attributed to, 42 — alleged causes of the, 48 — anticipated and real change of, from resumption of cash payments, IV. 79—effects of increased supplies of the precious metals on, II. x. 4 — influence of expanded currency on, 15 — fall of, on the Continent, 1818, &c., 17 — rise of, in England, 1818, 20 — rapid fall of, on the resumption of cash payments, 22—fall of, in Great Britain, 1819, &c., 23—continued fall of, 128—the fall of, Huskisson on, and its causes, 132—and Mr Attwood, 136—rise of, from the paper currency during the war, and their fall after 1819, III. xix. 2—rise of, from expanded currency not immediate, 5— rise in 1823 and 1824 in England, 6 —rapid fall of, 1825, 79—effect of fall in Ireland, IV. xx. 3—effects of rise in 1824 in Ireland, 23—influence of the monetary act of 1826 on, xxi. 18—how it acts in inducing passion for change, 19 — invariable effect of contraction of currency on, 21—influence of high, in securing community of interest, xxii. 3—effect of the fall of, caused by contraction of currency in inducing the desire for reform, 4 — the fall compels the remission of taxes, 40— fall of, effects of it in inducing the passion for reform, xxiii. 129 — how it did so, 130—amount of it, 1824, 132—in principal articles of commerce, *ib.* note—fall of, distress arising from, 1833, V. xxxi. 55—rise of, in United States, VI. xxxvii. 6—the fall of, the cause of the suffering in Great Britain, 46—table of it, 1782-1837, *ib.* note — fall of, origin of the anti-corn-law agitation from it, 71—the fall of, from contraction of the currency, made the new tariff necessary, VII. xli. 56—improvement in, 1843, &c., 77—rise in, encouragement to speculation by, 1844, xlii. 2—fall of, under new tariff, 1845, 35 and note— fall of, made abolition of the corn laws inevitable, 36—losses by fall in, during crisis of 1847, xliii. 115—rise of, caused by increased supplies of gold, 146, 165, VIII. lvi. 74—effect of growth of wealth in raising, lvii. 60 — cry for free trade induced by, 61.

Priests, numbers, &c. of, in Spain, II. vii. 16—resistance of the king to the decree against, 88—reception of the decree in the country, 89—party of the, undue ascendancy of, in France, ix. 111—secret camarilla of, under Charles X., III. xvi. 5—dangerous influence of, on government, xviii. 112—interference of, in the elections of 1826 in Ireland, IV. xxi. 45—entire supremacy of the, in Ireland, 111—they support the system of multiplying voters, 112—efforts of, to bias the voters, 113—diminished number of, in Ireland, 170—effect of education at Maynooth on, VII. xlii. 25.
Priestly domination, jealousy of, in France, III. xvii. 121.
Primary Assemblies, proposed abolition of the, in France, I. iii. 111.
Primary instruction, measures regarding, in France in 1819, II. ix. 7—and in 1848, VIII. lvii. 9.
Primary schools, number, &c. of, in France, VII. xliv. 12.
Prime, colonel, defeat of the American sympathisers by, VI. xxxvii. 106.
Primogeniture, defeat of attempt to re-establish, in France, III. xvi. 50—reflections on it, 51.
Prince Edward's Island, mal-appropriation of lands in, VI. xxxviii. 11.
Prince Zerbin, Tieck's, V. xxviii. 31.
Princes, proposed council of, for Germany, VIII. liii. 85.
Princess Charlotte, the, at Acre, V. xxxii. 72.
Principalities, the, treaties between Russia and Turkey regarding, III. xiii. 75 note—negotiations regarding, in 1823, xiv. 82—demands of Russia regarding, at Ackerman, xv. 15—provisions of convention of Ackerman regarding, 17—overrun by the Russians, 31—terms of treaty of Adrianople regarding, 137, 138.—*See* Moldavia, Wallachia.
Pringle, Alex., a lord of the Treasury, 1841, VII. xli. 14 note.
Printed calicoes, proposed reduction of duties on, IV. xxiii. 29 and note.
Printing, early knowledge of, in China, VIII. xlviii. 17.
Prisons, Council-general of, formed in France, II. ix. 7—state of, in Paris under Louis Philippe, V. xxx. 31—bill regarding, in Jamaica, VI. xxxvii. 128.
Prison labour, laws regarding, in France, VIII. lvii. 8.
Prisoners, number of, under Louis Philippe, V. xxx. 60—bill regarding counsel to, VI. xxxvi. 48.
Pritchard, Mr, the outrage by the French on, at Tahiti, VII. xli. 100—reparation to him agreed to, 101—excitement caused by his arrest, xlvi. 2—indemnity from France to him, 3.
Private banks, necessity for restriction on, VI. xxxv. 11.
Privilege of parliament, the, in connection with the Stockdale case, VI. xxxviii. 21 *et seq.*
Privileges, abolition of, in Spain in 1820, II. vii. 78—exclusive, in Hungary, VIII. liii. 11—abolition of, in Holland, 1848, 19—surrender of, by the Hungarian nobility, liv. 16.
Privy Council, the, speech of Queen Victoria to, on her accession, VI. xxxvi. 75—grants for education by, VII. xliii. 96.
Probate duty, increase of, in Ireland, V. xxxi. 124 note.
Produce, decline of, in West Indies from exhaustion of soil, V. xxxi. 100—heavy duties on it, 101—increase of, in India, VI. xxxix. 17.
Producers, the, policy of government toward, in Turkey, III. xiii. 21—alleged influence of free trade on the interests of, xix. 42—and consumers, collision of interests between, IV. xxii. 3, 4—diminished sway of, in Great Britain, xxiii. 1—interests of the, overbalanced by those of the consumers, 127—their distress one cause of the reform bill, 128—the interests of the capitalists opposed to, 132—effects of the reform bill on the interests of, 135—still a majority in England, 160—predominance of the moneyed over, and how obtained, 163—their influence destroyed with the nomination boroughs, VII. xlii. 89.
Producing interests, proof of their disfranchisement by the reform bill, VII. xliii. 21.
Production, identification of interests of, with those of the aristocracy in England, IV. xxv. 109—effect of the contraction of the currency in lowering the cost of, VII. xli. 56—comparative effect of capital on, in agriculture and manufactures, xliii. 155.
Profligacy, prevalence of, among the Russian nobility, II. viii. 25—Louis Blanc's picture of the prevalent, in France, V. xxix. 4, 5.
Prolegat, governor of Bologna, indecision of, on the insurrection there, IV. xxv. 26.
Prolétaires, the, Louis Blanc on, in France, V. xxix. 4—schism between, and employers in France, xxx. 63—secret society called, 42 note.

Prome, advance of the British on, VI. xxxix. 65—its capture, 66—defeat of the Burmese before, 69—capture of, by the British, VIII. xlix. 116, 117.
Prondzynski, general, plans urged by, IV. xxvi. 65—at Iganie, 66.
Propagande, secret society called, V. xxx. 42 note.
Propagandism, new forms of, in France, 1832, V. xxx. 21—resolution of Congress of Muntz-Graetz against, 27.
Properties, excessive division of, in France, III. xvi. 43—and proprietors, number, income, &c. of, in France, xvii. 127 note—number of, in Ireland, IV. xx. 9.
Property, destruction of, in Great Britain by popular ascendancy, I. i. 58 note — influence of the destruction of, in France, on periodical literature, III. xviii. 75—principles of the St Simonians regarding, IV. xxv. 40—Proudhon's views on, VIII. li. 3.
Property qualification, abolition of, one of the points of the charter, VI. xxxvii. 63.
Property tax, discussion in parliament on the, I. ii. 12—arguments against its continuance, 13 *et seq.*—and for it, 16 *et seq.*—its abolition, 20—reflections on the subject, 21.—*See* Income tax.
Proprietors, the, discontent among, in France, III. xvii. 39—poverty of the small, in France, 119—destruction of, by the Revolution, IV. xxiv. 2—schism between, and prolétaires, V. xxx. 63.
Proprietary clergy, discussion in the Deputies on a, I. vi. 33 *et seq.*
Proscribed, return of, to France, II. ix. 8—debate in the Deputies on it, 11.
Prose writers, the leading, of Great Britain since the peace, I. v. 28.
Prose literature of Germany, character of, V. xxviii. 40—causes of its defects, 41, 42.
Prosperity, anticipations of, in Great Britain on the peace, I. ii. 3—influence of, in inducing discontent, V. xxvii. 12.
Protected states in India, rapid decline of the, VI. xxxix. 30—causes of this, *ib.*
Protection, system of, under the old constitution of England, IV. xxiii. 124—a result of uniform representation in France, 167—Lord Palmerston's definition of, VI. xxxviii. 50—excitement against, 1841, 56—the system of young and growing states, VII. xliii. 163—results of, to France, 165 note—struggle for, in France, xliv. 58—circumstances which weakened the cause of, 1849, VIII. lvi. 19.
Protectionists, the, arguments of, against free trade, III. xix. 42 *et seq.*—oppose the sliding scale, VII. xli. 40—declaration of, 1845, xlii. 34—arguments of, against the abolition of the corn laws, 59—determination of, to drive Sir R. Peel from power, 69—oppose the Irish coercion bill, 81—conduct of the leaders of, 92—the secession of, breaks up the Tory party, xliii. 1, 2—party of, in the Commons, 16—support Lord George Bentinck's railway scheme, 63—support Mr Fielden's factory bill, 91—arguments of, against Mr Villiers' motion, VIII. lvi. 29 *et seq.*
Protective duties, Sir R. Peel on entire abrogation of, VII. xlii. 48.
Protective system, arguments of the London merchants against the, III. xix. 37 *et seq.*—growth of the industrial interests under the, IV. xxiii. 4—use made of the distress of 1842, &c., against the, VII. xli. 24—influence of the, on British shipping, VIII. lvi. 17 and note.
Protestant Charter School, Ireland, grant to the, IV. xx. 5 note.
Protestants, persecution of, in the south of France, I. iii. 36—the Irish, origin of Orange lodges among, IV. xx. 14—proportion of, to Catholics in Ireland, 25—great meeting of, on Penenden Heath, xxi. 120—increased ratio of, in Ireland, 170—conflicts between, and Catholics in Ireland, 1829, xxii. 19—total number of, in Germany, V. xxvii. 85—outcry among, against the Irish secular colleges, VII. xlii. 22—and Catholics, disunion between, in Germany, VIII. liii. 2—number of, in Austria, 5 note—dissensions between, and the Catholics in Prussia, 1848, 27.
Protestantism and Catholicism, jealousy caused by, in the Netherlands, IV. xxiv. 70—alleged diminution of, in Ireland, VI. xxxv. 34—establishment of, in Prussia, VIII. liii. 4.
Proudhon, M., appointed by mob to provisional government, VIII. l. 73—returned to Assembly, 77—implicated in the revolt of June, li. 2 and note—heads the Socialists, and his views, 3—trial and sentence of, *ib.*—opposes the constitution of 1848, 16—heads conspiracy of January 29, lvii. 12.
Provinces, the revolt of, the cause of decay in eastern monarchies, V. xxxii. 1.
Provincial assemblies, introduction of, into Naples, II. vii. 103.

Provincial Diets, illusory edict of Prussia regarding, V. xxvii. 35 — import of the constitution of these, 37—Count Bernstorff's circular regarding them, 38—their real worth, 40.
Provincial estates, opening of the, in Prussia, 1841, and excitement attending it, V. xxvii. 65.
Provins, resistance to the valuation in, VII. xliv. 61.
Provisions, low price of, not indicative of prosperity, VII. xli. 31 — great variations in prices of, 1847, xliii. 117 —effects of free trade on prices of, 160.
Provisional government, the French, first acts of, 1848, VIII. l. 3—pressure on the, &c., 5—institution of the Garde Mobile, 9—decree against ex-ministers, &c., 10—formation of the Ateliers Nationaux, 13—suspension of cash payments, 24—financial measures, 28—decree convoking National Assembly, 30—and postponing it, 31—measures to sway the elections, 32 *et seq.*—military preparations of, 44—grand review by, 63—new, appointed by insurgents of May 15th, 73.
Prudhommes, the, at Lyons, V. xxix. 8 —the council called, proceedings of, regarding the tariff of wages, 9.
Prussia, effects of the alliance of France and England on, I. i. 8—violence of the revolution of 1848 in, 19—standing army of, 23—relations of crime and education in, 48—position of the forces of, in France, iii. 29—contributions from France to, 48 note—convention of, with Russia, &c., regarding France, 49 —a party to the Holy Alliance, 51—representatives of, at Aix-la-Chapelle, vi. 61—acquisitions of, from Poland in 1815, II. viii. 5 — population per square mile in, 17 note—representatives of, at the Congress of Troppau, 70—loans raised by, 1817, x. 18 note — number of children receiving education in, 57 —exports from England per head to, 75 note—declaration from, regarding South American independence, xi. 17—representatives of, at the Congress of Verona, xii. 11—her views, 13—views adopted by, on the Spanish question, 20 — note of, on it, 21 note—withdraws her ambassador from Spain, 27 —the note of, on the Spanish constitution, 34—the prince-royal of, III. xv. 30 —designs of France regarding, xvii. 49—formation of the Zollverein by, xix. 33—exports to, 1840-9, *ib.* note—measures adopted by, in retaliation for the navigation laws, 23 — reciprocity treaty with, 29 note—shipping employed in trade with, 31—recognition of Louis Philippe by, IV. xxiv. 50—want of representative institutions, and state of political feeling in, 81—disturbances in, 82 — jealousy of France in, caused by the revolution in Belgium; xxv. 1—a party to convention for separation of Belgium and Holland, 20, 22—state of feeling in, 1830, and measures of the government, 31—a party to the partition of Poland, xxvi. 6—originally a part of Poland, 7 —preparations of, and conference with Russia, &c. regarding Poland, 27—retreat of Gielgud, &c. into, 81—subservience of, to Russia, and measures to aid her against the Poles, 82, 83—retreat of the Polish army into, 92—votes of, in the Germanic Diet, V. xxvii. 4 note—population and military contingent, 5 and note—prosperity and advances of, since the peace, 7—education in, 9—statistics of it in relation to crime, 10—declaration of, 1815, regarding constitutional government, 15 —breach of faith on the part of the government, 17—further promises, 18 — resistance of, to representative assemblies, 23—circular by cabinet of, on Kotzebue's murder, 27 *et seq.* — increasing influence of, in the Diet, 33 —illusory edict of, regarding provincial Diets, 35—import of the constitution of these, 37—Bernstorff's circular regarding them, 38—regulations regarding secret societies, 39—the real worth of the provincial estates, 40—causes which prevented an outbreak, 41—wisdom of internal government of, 42—specific measures introduced, 43 —ultimate effect of these on freedom, 44—military preparations of, on the French revolution of 1830, 45—effect of the Belgian and Polish revolutions, 46—dispute between, and the Pope regarding Archbishop of Cologne, 58 —manifesto of, on his arrest, 59—internal regulations of, 60—amnesty, and reciprocity treaty with Holland, 61—death of the king, and revival of the question of the constitution, 62 — answer of the king to demand for a constitution, 63 — adjustment of the dispute with the See of Rome, 64—opening of the provincial estates, and excitement attending it, 65—extension of Zollverein, and her increasing intellectual strength, 66—extension of railways, 67—inauguration of cathedral of Cologne, and king's speech, 68 —meeting of general estates of, 69—

Prussia, *continued.*
secret views of the government in this, 70—progress of constitutional ideas in 1843, 71—and in 1844, 72—religious movement in, 73—constitutional progress in 1845, 74—and in 1846, 75—increased demand for reform, 76—progress in 1847, and convocation of general Diet, 77—opening of States-general, and king's speech, 78—effect of the long evasion of the promise of a constitution in, 81—influence of Russia on, and its effects, 87—attitude of, toward France, 1832, xxix. 25—attitude of, regarding the cession of Antwerp, 86—but compelled to remain quiet, 95—memoir by, against the Polish committee at Paris, xxx. 22—measures of, against the Polish refugees in Switzerland, 24—a party to the Congress of Muntz-Graetz, 25—statistics of army of, 26 note—a party to treaty for settlement of the East, xxxii. 57—a party to the treaty of March 1841, regarding the Dardanelles, 76—a party to the occupation of Cracow, xxxiii. 61—declaration by, regarding Belgium, 1838, VI. xxxiv. 24—warlike preparations of, 25—sides with England on the Eastern question, 90—proportion of army to population in, xxxix. 26—visit of king of, 1842, to England, VII. xli. 27—condition of the labouring classes in, 31—proportion of children at school in, 81 note—the Protectionists on, xlii. 62—class from which the army is drawn in, xliii. 25—details of army of, 28 note—exports to, 1846-9, 118 note—effects of the monetary crisis in England on, 141—increased protective system of, 163—exports and imports with, 164 note—negotiations with, regarding the slave trade, xliv. 49—changes introduced by, into her Polish provinces, xlvi. 14—capture of Cracow by troops of, 24—indemnity for Cracow received by, 52—a party to the proposed league against Great Britain, 106—acknowledgment of the French republic by, VIII. l. 46—state of, 1848, liii. 4—statistics of, 5 note—statistics of education in, 6—the military system of, 7—objects, &c. of the Zollverein, 13—its effects, 14—first disturbances in, 1848, 22—proclamation by the king, 23—tumult in Berlin, 24—conflict there, and submission of the king, 25—division in, on these changes, 27—new constitution, 28 *et seq.*—dispute with the general Diet, 30—meeting at Heidelberg, 31—elections for general Diet, 32—invasion of Schleswig-Holstein by, 37 *et seq.*—armistice, 42—dissatisfaction with the election of the Archduke John, 45—revolt in Posen, and its suppression, 48, 49—new constitution of, 1848, 50—riots in Berlin, and change of ministry, 51—ministry again changed, measures of the king, 52—disorders in Berlin, and conduct of the burgher guard, 54—ministry again changed, 55—the Assembly resolve to resist, 57—is dissolved by force, 58—final victory of the crown, 60, 61—king's constitution, 62—address of the king to the troops, 63—breach with the Assembly at Frankfort, 79—aids in suppressing the revolt in Saxony, 81—and in Baden, 83—Germanic constitution agreed to by, 84 *et seq.*—proceedings of new Chamber, 86—new electoral law, 87—ascendancy of moderate party in it, 88—affairs in 1850, 90—dissension with Austria regarding Hesse-Cassel, 91—intervention of Russia, and her demands, 92—the Olmutz convention, 93—renewal of hostilities in Schleswig-Holstein, 95—treaty, 97—renewal of war, 98 *et seq.*—final settlement, 102, 103—effects of the representation by classes in, 106.

Prussian commercial league, the, *see* Zollverein.

Prussian Poland, statistics of, IV. xxvi. 43.

Pruth, the crossing of, by the Russians in 1828, III. xv. 31.

Psamado, death of, at Sphacteria, and gallant escape of his vessel, III. xiv. 122.

Psariotes, glorious resistance of the, III. xiv. 106, 107.—*See* Ipsara.

Ptolemais, military importance of, in time of the Crusaders, V. xxxii. 7.

Public burdens, equal distribution of, in England, under the old system, IV. xxiii. 125.

Public companies, increase of, in France, 1837, VI. xxxiv. 7.

Public criers, law against, in Paris, V. xxx. 34.

Public instruction, ordonnance regarding, in France, II. ix. 93—Schelling placed at the head of, in Prussia, V. xxvii. 66—society for advancing, in France, xxx. 41.

Public meeting, right of, secured by French constitution of 1848, VIII. li. 17.

Public meetings, act for regulating, 1819, II. x. 35.

Public men, distrust in, in England, VII. xliii. 1.

Public monuments, votes for, in England, I. ii. 61.
Public officers, motion for reducing salaries of, IV. xxii. 28.
Public opinion, literature as an index to, V. xxviii. 2.
Public works, various, 1825, III. xix. 63—grant voted for, 1833, in France, V. xxx. 17—distribution of it, 18—influence of want of, in Ireland, xxxi. 53—former, in India, VI. xxxix. 13—difficulties of the British government in India with regard to, 14—in Ireland, for relief of the distress in 1846, VII. xliii. 30—increasing numbers employed on them, 33—insufficiency of relief afforded on these, 37—Lord George Bentinck on them, 54—sum required for, in France, 1840, xliv. 44—diminished expenditure on, in France, 1847, xlvii. 7—under Lord Dalhousie in India, VIII. xlix. 112, 113.
Public works act, the Irish, 1846, VII. xliii. 30—expenditure under it, 44 note.
Puckner, general, VIII. liv. 44—forces under, lv. 5—operations against Bem, 9, 20, 21.
Puerto Rico, acceptance of the constitution in, II. vii. 83—increased production of, since emancipation, V. xxxi. 106.
Puffen, colonel, defeat of, VIII. lv. 45.
Puna, road from Rangoon to, VIII. xlix. 113 note.
Punishment, necessity for certainty in, I. iv. 94—arbitrariness of, in Russia, II. viii. 36.
Punjaub, the, the kingdom of the Sikhs in, VI. xl. 39—displays, &c. in, before the march into Affghanistan, 58—death of Runjeet, and threatening aspect of affairs in, 85—state of, after Runjeet Singh's death, VIII. xlix. 32—origin, &c. of the Sikhs, 50, 51—geographical description of, 52—Runjeet Singh, 53—position of affairs in, 58—hostile movements, 60—advantages on side of Sikhs, 61—movements of both parties, 62—battle of Moodkee, 63—battle of Ferozeshah, 68—of Aliwal, 78—advance toward Lahore, 87—treaty, 88—renewed hostile appearances, 90—disturbances and fresh treaty, 91—tranquillity during 1847, 92—renewed disturbances, murder of Agnew, &c., 94—first operations, 95—defection of Shere Singh, 96—battle of Ramnuggur, 97, 98—operations of Gough and Shere Singh, 99—battle of Chillianwallah, 100 *et seq.*—retreat of the Sikhs toward Goojerat, 103—battle of Goojerat, 104 *et seq.*—surrender of the Sikhs, 106—Attock retaken, 107—capture of Mooltan, 108 *et seq.*—its incorporation, 110—canals in, 113 note—reflections on the war in, 121.
Pure Reason, Kant's Critick of, V. xxviii. 63.
Purs Républicains, secret society called, V. xxx. 42 note.
Purtab Singh, murder of, VIII. xlix. 33.
Purwandurrah, defeat of the British at, VI. xl. 92.
Puss in Boots, Tieck's drama of, V. xxviii. 31.
Puteaux, cholera at, V. xxix. 32 note.
Puycerda, defeat of the Spanish royalists at, II. xi. 58.
Puyraveau, Audry de, *see* Audry.
Puys de Dome, grain riots in, 1817, I. vi. 25.
Puyzellier, captain, opposes Louis Napoleon at Boulogne, VI. xxxiv. 82.

Q

Quadruple alliance, the, VII. xlvi. 36.
Quæstors, what, in the French Assembly, VIII. lvii. 40 note—motion by the, 43—its rejection, 44.
Quai d'Orsay, Hotel du, grant for, V. xxx. 18 note—excess of expenditure on it, V. xxxiii. 59.
Quang-tong, capture of fort of, VIII. xlviii. 29.
Quarter, proclamation of Mina against, II. xi. 75.
Quarterly Review, rise of the, I. v. 43—picture of the state of England in 1825 from, III. xix. 63—opposes the reform bill, IV. xxiii. 71.
Quear, ensign, VIII. lvi. 71 note.
Quebec, suspension of cash payments by bank of, VI. xxxvii. 79.
Quelen, archbishop of Paris, a member of the Camarilla, III. xvi. 5.
Queen Charlotte, the, at the battle of Algiers, I. ii. 72, 74, 75, 76, 78, 79.
Queen Mary, Schiller's, V. xxviii. 19.
Queens of England, Strickland's Lives of the, I. v. 60.

Queen's Bench, the Court of, in Ireland, confirms O'Connell's sentence, VII. xli. 73.
Queen's County, effects of the coercion act in, V. xxxi. 44 note—proclaimed in 1848, VII. xliii. 138.
Queenborough, disfranchised, IV. xxiii. 42 note.
Quenisset, François, attempted assassination of the Duc d'Orleans by, VII. xliv. 66.
Quentin Durward, remarks on, I. v. 10.
Querelles, lieutenant, a partisan of Louis Napoleon's, V. xxxiii. 81.
Quesada heads the royalists in Navarre, II. xi. 55—renewed outbreak of, 60—defeat of, by Lopez, 73—successes of, 74—defeated, and retires to Bayonne, 76—operations of, in concert with the French, xii. 73.
Quettah, arrival of the Affghanistan expedition at, VI. xl. 63—siege of, by the insurgents, 86—advance of England to, VIII. xlviii. 77—his retreat to, 79—second advance of England from, 84.
Quiberon, monument of, defaced, V. xxix. 42.
Quiévrain, check of French revolutionists at, VIII. l. 42.
Quimperlé, bribery at election for, VII. xlvii. 11.
Quinette, M., indemnity to, II. ix. 102 note.
Quinsonnas, general, during the Three Days, III. xvii. 73.
Quiroga, general, one of the leaders of the insurrection at Cadiz, II. vii. 64—measures of, as commander of the insurgents, 66—his difficulties, 67—his perilous situation, 68—elected to the Cortes of 1820, 79—pension bestowed on, 87—denounced by the revolutionists, 88—made captain-general of Galicia, xi. 70.
Quotidienne, the, circulation of, III. xvii. 19 note—suppression of, V. xxix. 67—publication of the alleged letters of Louis Philippe by, VII. xliv. 53.

R

Raab, fortress of, VIII. lv. 4—advance of the Austrians to, 6—evacuated by the Austrians, 50—captured by the Austrians, 55—capture of, by Klapka, 76.
Raban, ensign, death of, at Cabul, VI. xl. 108.
Race, persistence of the character of, I. i. 60—relations of, to religious faith, II. vii. 13—wars of, in the East, III. xiii. 1—and in the east of Europe, 5—vehemence of these in the Turkish empire, 6—disunion from, in Germany, VIII. liii. 2—diversity of, in Austria, 3.
Races, modern wars of, in Europe, I. i. 62—variety of, in the Turkish empire, III. xiii. 7—influence of diversity of, in Turkey on government, 10—animosity of, in the Austrian empire, VIII. liv. 18.
Rachel, mademoiselle, the actress, III. xviii. 81 — first appearance of, VI. xxxiv. 12.
Radcliffe, Mrs, the novels of, I. v. 68.
Radetsky, marshal, measures of, against revolt in Milan, 1830, IV. xxv. 25—occupation of Bologna by, V. xxix. 28—biography of, VIII. lii. 5—his character, 6—retreats from Milan, 9 *et seq.*—proclamation by, 11—retreats to the Mincio, 12—forces and position of, 27—its weakness, 28—measures to secure the Tyrol, 29—retires behind the Adige, 32—invasion of the Tyrol, 34—movements of, 36—defeated at Pastrengo, 38—retreats behind the Adige, *ib.*—position of, at Santa Lucia, 40—battle of Sta Lucia, 41—views of, subsequently, 42—joined by the army of reserve, 46—position on the Adige, 48—movements to relieve Peschiera, 50—victory at Curtatone, 51—repulse at Goito, 52—fall of Peschiera, 53—dangerous position and difficulties of, 54—movements, and their aim, 55—marches on Vicenza, 56—victory there, 57—returns to Verona, and loss of Rivoli, 58—importance of the capture of Vicenza, 59—position and further preparations of, 60—reinforcements, 61—his difficulties from the state of the country, 62—relieves Ferrara, 64—Mantua blockaded, *ib.*—repulsed before Rivoli, 65—further movements, 66—battle of Custoza, 67—danger after it, and his subsequent movements, 68—defeat at the Somma Campagna, 69—subsequent operations, 70—battle of Valeggio, 71—movements in pursuit, 72—terms of armistice demanded by, 73—capitulation of Milan, 75—armistice, 76—forces of, on renewal of the war, 86—their spirit, 87—his

proclamation, *ib.* note—plans, 88—first movements, 89 — concentrates his forces at Pavia, 90—first combats, 91 —battle of Novara, 92 *et seq.* — its results, 95—armistice concluded, 98—enters Milan, 100—military conduct of, 123.

Radicals, the, objects and proceedings of, 1819, II. x. 24—the meeting of, at Peterloo, 25 *et seq.*—continuance of military training among, 1820, 49—views of, regarding the case of the queen, 81—objects of, in desiring reform, IV. xxii. 74—efforts of, to coerce the Peers, xxiii. 104—objects of, in Great Britain, V. xxxi. 1—defeats of, on the address, 1833, 27—split between, and the Whigs on the Irish coercion bill, 42—resistance of the Grey ministry to, 110—difficulties of the Grey ministry from, 113—views and objects of, 127—feeling of, against the Lords, VI. xxxvi. 23—attacks on the Melbourne ministry by, 57—oppose the additions to the navy, 1836, 51—and again, 1839, xxxviii. 34—clamour of, on the letter-opening question, VII. xlii. 31—intended rising of, in Scotland, 1848, xliii. 129.

Radicals, the Swiss, supported by England, VII. xlvi. 98—their excitement, 100—forces of, 102—their easy victory, 103—decline the mediation of the five powers, 104.

Radical leaders, impression made by Lords Sidmouth and Castlereagh on the, II. x. 36.

Radical press, the, attacks on Thiers by, 1840, VI. xxxiv. 76.

Radicalism, growth of, in the Swiss cities, VII. xlvi. 91.

Radowitz, general, negotiations by, for league against England, VII. xlvi. 106—resignation of, VIII. liii. 92.

Radziwil, Prince Michael, a member of the provisional government of Poland, IV. xxvi. 18—appointed member of national council, 32—appointed commander-in-chief, 40 — retires before Diebitch, 47—position and forces of, at Grochow, 48—battle of Grochow, 49—battle of Praga, 50—removed from the command, 56.

Rae, Sir Wm., lord advocate, IV. xxii. 26—and again, 1835, VI. xxxv. 16 note—and in 1841, VII. xli. 14 note.

Raeburn, Sir H., the paintings of, I. v. 92—created a baronet, II. x. 153.

Raffé, colonel, killed by the explosion of the infernal machine, V. xxxiii. 30.

Railways, companies for, 1825, III. xix. 66 note—capital invested in, IV. xxii. 62—losses sustained in, 63—effects of, on the struggle between labour and capital, xxiv. 5—the first continental, V. xxvii. 56—regulations of the Prussian government regarding, 60—vast system of, in Northern Germany, 67—further extension of, in Germany, 1844, 72—discussions in the Deputies on, 1839, VI. xxxiv. 45—speculation in, 1835-6, xxxv. 14—rapid increase of, in Canada, xxxvii. 116—importance of constructing, in India, xxxix. 19—passion for, in England, 1844, &c., VII. xlii. 2—plans, &c. lodged with board of trade, 3—total preliminary expenses, 5 — sums authorised for, 1843 to 1849, receipts, passengers, miles completed, &c., *ib.* note—bill reducing to a half the deposits on, 11—effects of this, 12—employment afforded by, in England, xliii. 53, 55—Lord George Bentinck's scheme for their extension to Ireland, 54 *et seq.*—as the alleged cause of the crisis of 1847, 73—expenditure on, 1845-7, 99 and note—expenditure on, alleged as the cause of the crisis of 1847, 108—details of losses on, 1847, &c., 115—losses by, and number abandoned, 120—fall in value of shares, *ib.* note—benefits of the expenditure on them, 121—number of miles in Great Britain compared with other countries, 122 note—diminished traffic on, 1845 to 1849, 125—expenditure on, in France, 1841-7, xliv. 2—government loan for, in France, 1841, 5—failure of the attempt to form, by private enterprise in France, 42—taken up by government, 43—embarrassment caused to the French finances by, 44—extension of system of, in France, 79—diminished expenditure on, in France, 1847, xlvii. 7, 8—importance of, in India, and measures for furthering them, VIII. xlix. 49—Indian, under Lord Dalhousie, 113 and note—government sequestration of, in France, 1848, l. 28—influence of, on wages, &c., lvi. 19—expenditure on, 22—influence of, on emigration, lvii. 65.

Railway committees, the decisions of the, VII. xlii. 6.

Railway companies, rapid increase of, in France, VI. xxxiv. 7.

Railway crisis, losses of the middle classes by the, VII. xliii. 120.

Railway lines, Arago's report on, VI. xxxiv. 8.

Railway mania, extension of the, to Germany, V. xxvii. 56—commencement

Railway mania, *continued.*
of the, in France, xxxiii. 46—commencement of the, in England, VII. xlii. 2—effects of it on society, 3—and on the public mind, 4—its benefits to some classes, 5—effect of the speculations in the country, 6—division in landed interest occasioned by it, 7—its good effect on the labouring classes, 8.
Railway scheme, Lord George Bentinck's, for Ireland, arguments for it, VII. xliii. 54—and against it, 59—division, and reflections on it, 63.
Railway stations, destruction of the, round Paris, 1848, VIII. l. 4.
Railway system, rapid growth of the, in England, IV. xxii. 62—its great and lasting monetary effects, 63—its moral effects, 64—and political, 65—its evils and dangers in the undue sway of the capital, 66—its influence on great cities, 67—its military results, 68—it augments the means of defending nations, 69—effects of, on commerce and manufactures, VII. xlii. 9—indirect benefit to working classes from, 10—magnitude and perfection of, in Great Britain, xliii. 122—effects of, on agriculture, VIII. lvi. 22—and on political parties, 23.
Railway Times, picture of the crisis from the, VII. xliii. 120 note.
Raincy, flight of the Duke of Orleans to, IV. xxiv. 18.
Rains, severity of the, in Great Britain, 1838, VI. xxxvii. 36—the season of, in India, xxxix. 10.
Rajgah, capture of fort of, by the British, VI. xl. 87—evacuated, 88.
Raleigh, Sir Walter, the prose of, V. xxviii. 41.
Ralfe, Mr, solicitor-general, 1835, VI. xxxv. 44 note.
Rambouillet, retreat of Charles X. to, III. xvii. 90—his abdication there, 91—march of the revolutionists on, 91, 92.
Ramel, general, murder of, I. iii. 34.
Ramgurh, capture of, by the British, VI. xxxix. 42.
Ramnuggur, battle of, VIII. xlix. 97 *et seq.*
Ramond, M., made a councillor of state, I. vi. 82.
Ramoo, defeat of the British at, VI. xxxix. 61.
Ramorino, general, defeat of Rosen by, IV. xxvi. 88—retreats into Austria, 92—forces under, VIII. lii. 89—movements of, 91.
Ramree, cession of, to the British, VI. xxxix. 72.
Randon, general, war minister, VIII. lvii. 37.
Rangoon, capture of, by the British, VI. xxxix. 57—successes of the British near, 60—siege of, by the Burmese, 63—victories of the British before it, 64—road to Puna from, VIII. xlix. 113 note—storming of, 115.
Rank, peculiarities of, in Russia, II. viii. 23—privileges of, the first French revolution directed against, IV. xxiv. 1.
Ranke, the works of, V. xxviii. 49.
Rapatel, general, operations of, in Algeria, V. xxxiii. 105.
Raphael, Lamartine's, III. xviii. 26.
Raphael frigate, captured by the Turks, III. xv. 116.
Raphoe, bill abolishing bishopric of, V. xxxi. 45 note.
Rapp, general, made a peer, I. vi. 96—appointment of, to the household, II. ix. 91.
Rapp, new sect headed by, in Prussia, V. xxvii. 75.
Raptee, advance of the British to, VI. xxxix. 44.
Raspail, M., demanded as counsel by the prisoners for treason, V. xxxiii. 19—a leader of the Socialist demonstration, VIII. l. 52, 54—a party to insurrection of May 15th, 70—appointed by mob to provisional government, 73—votes for, as president, li. 29.
Rastadt, surrender of the Baden insurgents at, VIII. liii. 83.
Rateau, M., proposition of, for dissolution of Assembly, VIII. lvii. 11—carried, 14.
Rathcormack, riot at, V. xxxi. 158.
Rationalism, rise of, in Germany, V. xxviii. 68.
Rattray, Mr, murder of, at Charekar, VI. xl. 114.
Rausch, the works of, V. xxviii. 76.
Rautre, trial and execution of, for the Rochelle conspiracy, II. xi. 21.
Ravee river, the, VIII. xlix. 52.
Ravenna, capture of, by the papal troops, V. xxix. 27.
Ravez, M., I. vi. 3—elected president of the Deputies in 1819, II. ix. 26—again, 1823, xii. 58—and again, 1824, III. xvi. 14—outvoted for the presidentship, 1828, 76.
Raw materials, proposed reduction of duties on, VII. xli. 47—Sir R. Peel on reduction of duties on, xlii. 48.
Rawlinson, major, political agent in Candahar, VI. xl. 95—Sir Henry, 98—orders from Macnaghten to, regarding the troops at Candahar, 113—proceedings of, in Candahar, VIII. xlviii.

72 — measures for security of Candahar, 74 — defence of it in Nott's absence, 76—urges co-operation with England, 78.
Rayneval, M. de, interim foreign minister, III. xvi. 83.
Razen, the, revolt of, VIII. liv. 42—opposed to the Magyars, 46.
Reaction, rapidity of, in modern times, I. i. 54 — as the characteristic of modern French literature, III. xviii. 2.
Read, general, defeat of cavalry under, III. xv. 44.
Real Basso, capture of, by the Sicilian insurgents, VIII. lii. 19.
Real de Monte Mining Company, the, III. xix. 66 note.
Realised capital, increased influence of, IV. xxiii. 4.
Reancy, M., circular to the electors by, 1846, VII. xlvi. 33.
Rebecca riots, the, VII. xli. 82—increase of them, 83—their termination, and bill removing their cause, 84.
Rebellions, frequency of, in China, VIII. xlviii. 15.
Recamier, madame, II. xi. 12.
Recart, M., presides at reform banquet at Chatillon, VII. xliv. 32—minister of public works under Cavaignac, VIII. l. 97 note.
Reciprocity, definition of real, III. xix. 34—advantages which would ensue to India from, VI. xxxix. 18.
Reciprocity system, the, Lord Liverpool on, II. x. 66—begun by Huskisson, III. xix. 20—introduction of, 23—arguments in favour of it, 24 *et seq.*—and against it, 27—effects of, 29—its effects on British and foreign shipping, 30—on that of the Baltic powers, 31—its failure to increase exports, 33—cause of its failure, 34, 35—influence of, on British shipping, VIII. lvi. 17 and note.
Reciprocity treaties, countries with which concluded, III. xix. 29.
Recourt, a revolutionary leader, 1847, VII. xlvii. 18.
Recruits, inefficiency of, shown in Affghanistan, VI. xl. 139—annual number of, in the army, VII. xliii. 23.
Recruiting, new law of, proposed in France, I. vi. 46 *et seq.*—discussion on it, 48 *et seq.*—it is passed, 54.
Recult, M., minister of interior, 1848, VIII. l. 69 note.
Red Sea route to India, opening of the, VI. xl. 13.
Red Sea, Crossing of the, by Martin, I. v. 95.
Redschid Effendi, III. xv. 11.
Redschid Pacha, siege of Missolonghi assigned to, III. xiv. 119 — invests Missolonghi, 121—siege and capture of Missolonghi by, 129 *et seq.*—defeat of the Greeks near Athens by, 149—assumes the command against the Russians, and his first movements, xv. 117—combats of Eski-Arnautlar, and retires to Schumla, 118—again advances on Pravadi, 120—his subsequent movements, 123 — battle of Kouleftscha, 124—retreats to Schumla, and his losses, 127—demonstrations against, in Schumla, 130—movements of, after passing the Balkan, 132—appointed to command against Ibrahim Pacha, V. xxxii. 13—forces under him, 16—battle of Konieh, 17 *et seq.*—its results, 20 — language of Admiral Roussin to, 1838, 46.
Reduction, danger of England in 1841 from the passion for, V. xxxii. 81—undue extent of, in India after Burmese war, VI. xl. 1.
Redwitz, the poems of, V. xxviii. 38.
Reform, effects of, in Ireland, IV. xx. 18—effects of, in inducing free trade, xxi. 169 — growing passion for, in Great Britain, xxii. 1—fostered by the want of representation for the commercial towns, 2—by the interests of the boroughs being now at variance with those of the country, 3—by the effects of the contraction of the currency, 4—by the success of the Catholic agitation, 5—desire of, promoted by Catholic emancipation, 7—by the effect of the suppression of small notes, 8—the cry for, caused by the contraction of the currency and general distress, 41—the Whigs generally disinclined to it, 42—motions on it during session of 1830, 43—Lord Grey's declaration on, 1830, 72—Wellington's against it, 73—Brougham's plan of, 75—importance of Wellington's declaration against, xxiii. 5—consistency of Earl Grey on, 7—Earl Grey's official declaration on, 24—the passion for, as induced by the fall of prices, 129—how this ensued, 130—the Duke of Wellington's declaration against, and its effects, 141—error of the Whigs in forcing it on at that time, 142.
Reform, general demand for, in France, VII. xliv. 20—Arago's speech on, 24 *et seq.*—answer of Thiers, 28—reflections on the debate, 30—debate on, 1841, and its refusal in the Deputies, 56—debate on, in the Council of State, 67—movement in favour of it in the Deputies, 68—arguments against it, 69

Reform, *continued.*
—and for it, 76—reflections on the debate, 78—general coalition in favour of, 1847, xlvii. 15, 16—discussion on, 1848, 26, 28 *et seq.*—banquet in favour of,—resolved on, 42—resolution of the King against it, *ib.* — preparations for banquet, 44 — compromise proposed, *ib.*
Reform, increasing demands for, in Prussia, V. xxvii. 76.
Reform agitation, effect of the firmness of the Conservatives during, V. xxxi. 6 — general distress which followed the, 55—effect of the, on the West India question, 87.
Reform banquets, succession of, VII. xliv. 31—that at Chatillon, 32.
Reform bill, the, the result of low prices and general distress, IV. xxi. 19—induced by Catholic emancipation, 168 —Earl Grey misled as to the effects of, xxiii. 10—committee on, 30—feelings in the country, and petitions on it, 31—brought into the House, 32—arguments in favour of it, 33 *et seq.*—its details, 42—feeling in the House, 46 — arguments against it, 47—leave granted to bring it in, 54—agitation on it, 55—petition from the London merchants against it, 56—majority of one for second reading, 57 — delusions among the people regarding, 70—examples of resistance to these, 71—king's speech, 72—majority for second reading, 73—discussion on particular boroughs, 74—motion to give members to colonies, 75—motion on £50 tenants, 76—third reading carried, 77 —efforts to intimidate the Peers, 78—Earl Grey's speech in the Peers, 79—thrown out in the Peers, 81—introduction of the new, 93—its increased democratic character, 94—division on it, and Peel's speech against it, 95—majority on third reading, and Lord John Russell's closing declaration, 96 —resolution to create peers, 101, 102 —negotiations with the waverers, 103 —meetings to coerce the Peers, 104—majority for second reading in Peers, 105—and for Lord Lyndhurst's amendment, 106—resignation of ministers and further proceedings, 107 *et seq.*—circular of the king to the opposition peers to withdraw their opposition, 113—danger of civil war from its rejection, 114—passes and receives the royal assent, 115—those for Scotland and Ireland passed, 116—effects of these, 117—and of the bill generally, 118—its results on the imperial parliament, 119—on our external relations, 120—and on internal and social state, 121—the great emigration due ultimately to it, 122—an effect of the increase of realised wealth, 128—error in the estimate of its effects, 135—predominance given to shopkeepers by, 136—error committed in its system of uniform representation, 143—failure of, to give representation to the colonies, 146—labour unrepresented under, 150—intelligence and education unrepresented under, 151—increase of corruption under it, 154—fault of the liberals in the way it was carried, 156—faults on both sides in connection with, 159—has strengthened government by enlarging its basis, 161—political truth evolved by, 166—danger of the country on the passing of, V. xxxi. 1—power given to the Whigs by, 3—moderation of the government after the passing of it, and its effect, 7—the registration of electors under, 24—first elections under it, and their result, 26—character of the House elected, 28 *et seq.*—effects of, on the foreign relations of the country, xxxiii. 80—Peel's declaration on it, 1835, VI. xxxv. 17—experienced failure of, xxxvii. 3—new, for Ireland, and its fate, xxxviii. 41—the fall of the Whigs due to, 60—how it destroyed the supremacy of England, 61—merit of Peel's opposition to, VII. xli. 8—preponderance given to the commercial interest by, xlii. 87 — the Whig party destroyed by, xliii. 2 —causes which forced it on and gave it its sweeping character, 3—proof of its having disfranchised the colonies, 21—Lord George Bentinck's support of, 65—colonial discontent produced by the results of, VIII. lvi. 45.
Reform Club, subscription at the, for reform, IV. xxiii. 66.
Reform excitement, reaction from the, VI. xxxv. 45.
Reform mania, influence of the cholera in checking the, V. xxxi. 9.
Reform ministry, the, effect of the moderation of, V. xxxi. 7 — reflections on the fall of, 161—their merit in resisting further change, 162 — review of their career, 163.
Reform movement, the, headed by the aristocracy, V. xxxi. 5.
Reform party, divisions in the, V. xxxi. 157.
Reform passion, objects to which directed, IV. xxiv. 1.
Reform petitions, the, IV. xxiii. 55.

Reformateur, prosecution of the, V. xxxiii. 24.
Reformation, the, amnesty in Prussia on 300th anniversary of, V. xxvii. 61—influence of, in Germany, V. xxviii. 67—effects of, on pauperism in Scotland, VII. xlii. 26 *et seq.*—spread of, in Prussia, VIII. liii. 4.
Reforme, the, on the proposed reform procession, &c., VII. xlvii. 48.
Reformed clergy in Russia, the, II. viii. 22 note.
Reformed parliament, the elections for the, V. xxxi. 26.
Reformers, the, and Conservatives, clear division of, IV. xxiii. 54—division among, from the greatness of their triumph, V. xxxi. 127.
Refugees, foreign, true principles of legislation regarding, IV. xx. 30—expulsion of the, from Cracow, V. xxxiii. 61—organisation, &c. of, in Switzerland, 67—measures of France and Austria against the, 68—opening of letters of, by Sir James Graham, VII. xlii. 31—number, &c. of, in Switzerland, xlvi. 90.
Refugee question, reflections on the, V. xxxiii. 69.
Regency, overthrow of the, in Portugal, II. vii. 96—establishment of new, 97—establishment and proceedings of, in Spain, xi. 73—their flight, 76.
Regency, debate on a, in the event of William IV.'s death, IV. xxii. 54.
Regency question, debate on the, in France, after the death of the Duc d'Orleans, VII. xliv. 83 *et seq.*
Regent Street, London, the architecture of, I. v. 87.
Regent's Park, the architecture of, I. v. 87.
Reggio, democratic insurrection in, 1830, IV. xxv. 26.
Regicides, continued exclusion of the, from France, II. ix. 8—discussion and excitement regarding it, 12, 13.
Regis, colonel, heads the revolutionists at Alessandria, II. vii. 119.
Registration bill, the, passed, VI. xxxvi. 48.
Registration of electors act, results of the, V. xxxi. 24.
Registration courts, the struggle in the, V. xxxi. 24.
Regnault on the banquet agitation, VII. xlvii. 24.
Regnault, colonel, murder of, VIII. l. 91, 95.
Regnault de l'Angely, general, minister-at-war, VIII. lvii. 34.
Reichstadt, duke of (Napoleon's son), character and death of, V. xxx. 12.
Reid, major, force under, VIII. xlviii. 77—at Meanee, xlix. 15.
Reidi, defeat of the Neapolitans at, II. viii. 78.
Reigate, disfranchised, IV. xxiii. 42 note.
Reille, general, made a peer, I. vi. 96.
Reizig, count, VIII. liv. 50.
Relatives by Affinity, Goethe's, V. xxviii. 12.
Religion, increasing influence of, in Europe, I. i. 74—state of, in Russia, II. viii. 22—undue representation of, in France, ix. 111—division caused by, in the Turkish empire, III. xiii. 8—absence of the restraints of, in the towns of France, xvii. 121—influence of Chateaubriand's writings in favour of, xviii. 11—Popish, effects of, in Ireland, IV. xx. 8—character of, in Germany, and its origin, V. xxviii. 67—separation of education from, in France, VII. xliv. 12—state, &c. of, in China, VIII. xlviii. 16—Proudhon's views on, li. 3—disunion from, in Germany, liii. 2—provisions of Austrian constitution regarding, lv. 2.
Religious belief, impossibility of unity of, IV. xxi. 162.
Religious differences, not a ground of political exclusion, IV. xxi. 161—they are unavoidable, 162.
Religious disputes, origin, &c. of the, in Switzerland, VII. xlvi. 92.
Religious dissent, unavoidable, IV. xxi. 162.
Religious education, measures for, in France, VII. xlvi. 5—debate on it, 6 *et seq.*
Religious faith, relations of, to national character, II. vii. 13.
Religious feeling, prevalence and power of, in Russia, II. viii. 19.
Religious instruction, difficulties arising from, in the education question, II. x. 59.
Religious jealousy, absence of, in French revolution of 1848, VIII. l. 18.
Religious parties, indifference of, to strikes, VI. xxxvii. 58.
Religious societies of women, law regarding, in France, III. xvi. 34.
Religious toleration, agitation in Germany for, 1846, V. xxvii. 75—prevalence of, in India, VI. xl. 11.
Religious Wars, Lacretelle's History of, III. xviii. 38.
Remusat, M., arguments of, for the abolition of the hereditary peerage, IV. xxv. 91—minister of interior under Thiers, VI. xxxiv. 73 note—at the last council of Louis Philippe,

Remusat, M., *continued.*
VII. xlvii. 65—votes against revision of constitution, VIII. lvii. 40.
Rendsburg, meeting of the estates of Schleswig at, VIII. liii. 37—captured by the Prussians, 38.
Rennes, reactionary meeting at, VIII. lvii. 10.
Renneville, M. de, III. xvi. 10.
Rennie, the engineer, I. v. 39.
Rennion, the marquis de la, appointed governor of Cadiz, II. xi. 44.
Rennold, M., motion by, against Louis Napoleon, VIII. lvii. 35.
Rent, effect of over-population in raising, in Ireland, IV. xx. 4.
Rent-charge, proposed substitution of, for tithes in Ireland, V. xxxi. 13, 14, 15.
Rental, total annual, of Ireland, IV. xx. 17—increase of, in Dublin since the Union, V. xxxi. 124 note.
Repeal agitation, commencement of the, in Ireland, VII. xli. 67—the monster meetings, and language used at them, 68, 69—measures of government, 70—the Clontarf meeting stopped, and O'Connell arrested, 71 — effects of these proceedings, 74.
Repeal Association, organisation of the, VII. xli. 67—arrest of the leaders of the, 71 — their trial and sentence, 72.
Representation, the working classes excluded from the, in France, III. xvii. 133—want of, for the great commercial towns, IV. xxii. 2—dangers of uniform, xxiii. 49—system of, under the old constitution of England, 123—right of the manufacturing towns to, 138, 139—varied, secured through the nomination boroughs, 145—system of, in the provincial estates of Prussia, V. xxvii. 37—extension of, demands of the estates of Prussia for, 74—substitution of delegation for, under the reform bill, xxxi. 25—danger of basing it on numbers, VI. xxxvi. 18—claims of Canada for, xxxvii. 94—division of parties in, in Germany, VIII. liii. 9—by classes, effects of, in Prussia, 106.
Representatives, paid, one of the points of the charter, VI. xxxvii. 63.
Representatives, House of, demands of the Canadian revolutionists regarding the, VI. xxxvii. 77.
Representative Assemblies, establishment of, in Hanover, Baden, &c., V. xxvii. 17 — establishment of, in the colonies, VIII. lvi. 45.
Representative government, selection of ministry under a, III. xvii. 100 — pledge of the Prussian government regarding, V. xxvii. 15—delay in redeeming this, 16—final act of the Germanic Diet regarding, 33 — its effect, 34—establishment of, in Prussia, 77.
Representative institutions, general longing for, I. i. 56—their general failure, *ib.*—doubts which this has excited, 57—their effect in Great Britain, 58—and in America, 59—doubts as to the wisdom of, 63—on their real character, 64 — thorough establishment of, in France, II. ix. 5.
Representative system, the, entire failure of, in Poland, II. viii. 11—defects of, in France, ix. 110 — causes of the difficulties of, IV. xxiii. 126—in the kingdom of the Netherlands, xxiv. 69.
Republic, Chateaubriand on the impossibility of a, IV. xxiv. 35—movement for a, after the Lyons insurrection, V. xxix. 18.
Republicans, the, views of, in the conspiracy of 1815, I. iii. 123 — their views, 1830, in France, III. xvii. 101, 102—after the fall of Charles X., and their chances of success, IV. xxiv. 8—meeting and proceedings of, at the Hotel de Ville, 15—meeting of, at Lointiers', 21—their proceedings at the Hotel de Ville, 22—opposition of, to the Duke of Orleans, 28—interview between, and the Duke of Orleans, 33—efforts of, against Louis Philippe, 41—their estimate of Louis Philippe, 51 — denunciations of Lafayette by, xxv. 16—views of, regarding Belgium, 23—discontent of, under Louis Philippe, 35 — extravagances adopted by, 40—renewed efforts of, after the Lyons insurrection, and their leaders, V. xxix. 18—renewed conspiracies among, in France, 23—results of Louis Philippe's victory over, xxx. 1—state and views of, after the defeat of St Meri, 11—opposition of, to the fortification of Paris, 16—organisation of secret societies by, in France, 41, 42 — losses of, by the elections of 1834, 58—on the failure of the revolution of 1830, 61—repeated defeats of, to 1834 in France, xxxiii. 1 — changed views of, 1839, VI. xxxiv. 43—objects of, 1847, VII. xlvii. 18—strength of, in Paris, 1848, 49.
Republicans, conspiracy of, at Cadiz, II. xi. 68.
Republican institutions, necessity of, to colonial settlements, I. i. 71.
Republican party, the, in the Broglie

ministry, IV. xxv. 2—their views, *ib.*
Republican press, the, strength of, in France, 1831, V. xxix. 20—violence of, in Paris, 1833-4, xxx. 31—attacks on Thiers by, 1840, VI. xxxiv. 76.
Republican states, aggressive character of, VII. xli. 96.
Republicanism, repression of, by Chlopicki, in Poland, IV. xxvi. 25—new laws regarding avowal of, in France, V. xxxiii. 43—increasing, in France, 1842, VII. xliv. 80.
Republique Universelle, Egalité, Fraternité, secret society called, V. xxx. 42 note.
Repudiation, origin of, in the United States, VI. xxxvii. 32.
Restoration, the, peculiarities of France during, I. i. 5—the first, state, &c. of France during, iii. 3—cause of the fall of the government of, II. xi. 26—danger to the government of, from the Spanish revolution, xii. 1—progress of France under, III. xvii. 35 *et seq.*—reflections on the fall of, 99—vehement opposition to the government of, 113—it identified with the national disasters, 115—literature of France during, xviii. 1—Chateaubriand's influence on, 8—repeated degradations of the peerage under, IV. xxv. 105—results of the overthrow of the government of, V. xxx. 59.
Resumption of cash payments, causes which led to it, II. x. 14—dangers with which attended, 17—disastrous effects of the act for, 21—debate on, 1821, 100—discussion on, 1822, 131 *et seq.*—political changes in progress from, 158—fall of prices on, III. xix. 2.
Retainers, multitude of, in Turkey, III. xiii. 33.
Retiring allowances, importance of, to aged officers, VI. xl. 145.
Retrenchment, undue extent of, in India after Burmese war, VI. xl. 1.
Reuss, representation of, in the Diet, V. xxvii. 4 note—population and military contingent, 5 note.
Revenge, the, at Acre, V. xxxii. 72.
Revenue, the, rise of, in Great Britain, between 1792 and 1815, I. ii. 2—rise of, in 1818, iv. 31—falling off of, in Great Britain in 1819, 56—improvement of the Polish, under Russia, II. viii. 9—the French, statistics of, 1816 to 1822, ix. 4 note—the Turkish, III. xiii. 31—British, 1820-5, xix. 8 note—influence of the revolution of 1830 on, in France, IV. xxv. 35—amount of, derived from West Indies, V. xxxi. 91—how raised in India, VI. xxxix. 23—Great Britain, effects of the distress of 1841, &c. on, VII. xli. 17—France, 1840 to 1847, xliv. 2 note—increasing deficit, 5.—*See* Finances.
Reveries Politiques, Louis Napoleon's, V. xxxiii. 75.
Reviews, the modern, and their essays, I. v. 42—want of, in France, III. xviii. 73.
Revocation of Edict of Nantes, permanent effects of the, II. xi. 26.
Revolution, effects of the alliance of France and England on, I. i. 8—of 1848, calamitous effects of, 18—its extreme violence in Germany, 19—of 1848, dangers accruing from, 23—its effects on the cause of freedom, 24—rapidity of reaction against the, 54—the Spanish, of 1820, reflections on, II. vii. 71—general character of, 122—causes of its failure, 123—effects of, on the Emperor Alexander, viii. 68—effects of the Spanish, in France and Europe, xii. 1—wars of, in the West, III. xiii. 1—the thirst for, in France, xvii. 99—the passions of, opposed to peace, 116, 117—destruction of commercial capital during the, 131—of 1688, contrasted with the French, 136—effects of, on the literature of France, xviii. 1—reaction against, in France, 2—of 1848, Lamartine's history of, 25—Thiers' history of, 35—Michelet's history of, 40—facilities of, in France, its effects on the daily press, 76—effect of Peel's administration in 1835 in averting, VI. xxxv. 46—reaction against, in France, VIII. lvii. 10.—*See* also French Revolution.
Revolution newspaper, a republic advocated by the, V. xxix. 20.
Revolutionary governments, reason of the rigour of, V. xxxiii. 124.
Revolutionary passions, strength of the, in Switzerland, VII. xlvi. 89.
Revolutionary spirit, simultaneous outbreak of, in 1819-20, II. x. 162.
Revolutionary war, resumé of the, I. i. 1—effects of the expansion of the currency during, 34—influence of, on Germany, V. xxvii. 80—its effect in increasing the passion for freedom, 81.
Revolutionists, policy of the, in Switzerland, VII. xlvi. 91.
Revue des Deux Mondes, the, III. xviii. 73.
Revue Française, essays by Guizot in the, VI. xxxiv. 12.
Roy, colonel, during the revolt of 17th March, VIII. l. 54.
Reybell, general, at meeting in favour of Louis Napoleon, VIII. lvii. 46.

Reynell, general, at the assault of Bhurtpore, VI. xxxix. 83, 84.
Reynell, Sir Thomas, on the character of the Sepoys, VI. xxxix. 78.
Rheims, coronation of Charles X. at, III. xvi. 38 — Louis Napoleon at, 1850, VIII. lvii. 29.
Rhenish Bavaria, address from, against the measures of the Diet, V. xxvii. 50 note—societies for liberty of the press in, xxx. 23.
Rhenish Mercury, suppression of the, V. xxvii. 17.
Rhenish Prussia, despotic measures of government in, V. xxvii. 17—remonstrances of the local assemblies, and answer of the king, 18—excitement in, on the arrest of the archbishop of Cologne, 59—states of, demand of the freedom of the press by, 65—petitions for the States-general from, 71—visit of Queen Victoria to, 74—increasing demands for reform in, 76—views of the Belgian republicans on, VI. xxxiv. 22.
Rhine, the, agreement with Russia for extending the French frontier to, III. xvii. 49—scheme for advancing France to, 118—political reasons for this, 119—fortresses of, provisions of the Diet regarding, V. xxvii. 5—regulations regarding the free navigation of, 41—proposed railway between the Mediterranean and, VII. xliv. 79.
Rhode Island, statistics of banks in, VI. xxxvii. 7 note.
Rhodes, population of, III. xiii. 32 note—the conquest of, by the Turks, 34—still excluded from Greece, V. xxxii. 35.
Rhone, the, inundation of, 1841, VII. xliv. 52—department of, additions to direct taxes in, VIII. l. 29.
Ribbon societies, powerlessness of the law against, 1823, IV. xx. 20.
Ribbonism, origin, &c. of, in Ireland, II. vii. 104—increase of, in Ireland, VI. xxxvii. 50.
Ribbonmen, origin and objects of, in Ireland, IV. xx. 13—suppression of the, aimed at by the Catholic Association, 27.
Ricardo, Mr, views of, on the resumption of cash payments, I. iv. 79—the works of, v. 38—speech of, on the agricultural distress question, II. x. 72 *et seq.*—on the fall of prices, 128—resolutions on the agricultural distress proposed by, 130—sliding scale proposed by, IV. xxi. 77—on the fall of prices occasioned by the resumption of cash payments, VI. xxxvii. 42 note—the views of, adopted by Peel, VII. xli. 5, 11—motion by, on the navigation laws, 1847, xliii. 85.
Rice, fall in, 1818 to 1822, II. x. 23 note—increased consumption of, during railway mania, VII. xlii. 8 note.
Richards, colonel, successes of, against the Burmese, VI. xxxix. 66.
Richards, lieutenant, at the battle of Algiers, I. ii. 78.
Richardson, the novels of, I. v. 68.
Richelieu, the duke de, appointed to the king's household in 1815, I. iii. 9—becomes premier, and his ministry, 42—sketch of his life, 43—his character, 44—views of, with regard to the allies, 46—efforts of, for the escape of the proscribed Napoleonists, 77—efforts of, for change of sentence on Ney, 88—supposed privy to the escape of Lavalette, 96—general amnesty proclaimed by, 107—his arguments in support of it, 109—views of, as to the electoral law, 128—views of, as to the ordinance of Sept. 5, 132—efforts of, with regard to the indemnities, vi. 29—loan negotiated by, in 1817, 31—concordat proposed by, 57—on the evacuation of France, and the settlement of the indemnities, 59—represents France at Aix-la-Chapelle, 61—conversations of, with the Emperor Alexander, 63—his proceedings at the conference, 66 *et seq.*—feeling of, on the elections of 1818, 75—difficulties of, in the ministry, 77—breaking up of his ministry, 78—offers his resignation, *ib.*—resigns, 79—recompense voted to him, but declined, 80—formation of a new ministry by, II. ix. 44—arguments of, for the government law of arrest, 54—rupture of, with the Doctrinaires, 87—views and aims of, 90—on the result of the elections of 1820, 95—difficulties of, 1821, 105—fall of his ministry, 106—reflections on the fall of his ministry, 108—opposition of Chateaubriand to his ministry, x. 6 note—coalition by which overthrown, xi. 13—course of, regarding the slave trade, VII. xliv. 47.
Richelieu, dispersion of the Canadian insurgents on the, VI. xxxvii. 82.
Richmond, the duke of, on the agricultural disturbances in 1830, IV. xxii. 70—postmaster-general in the Grey ministry, xxiii. 6—resignation of, V. xxxi. 129.
Richmond, colonel, VIII. xlviii. 98.
Richmond, partially disfranchised, IV. xxiii. 42 note.
Richmond Lunatic Asylum, Dublin, grant to the, IV. xx. 5 note.

Richter, Jean Paul, the novels of, V. xxviii. 61.
Richter, the grenadiers of, during the insurrection at Vienna, VIII. liv. 51, 53, 54.
Rickabashee fort, Cabul, storming of the, VI. xl. 110.
Rico, the monk, a member of the Cortes of 1822, II. xi. 51.
Ridley, Sir M. W., on the crisis of 1825, III. xix. 82.
Riego, Raphael y Nuñez de, sketch of the career of, II. vii. 64 note—heads the revolt of the army at Cadiz, 64—movements of the insurgents under, 66—disasters sustained by him, 67—delivered by the revolution at Madrid, 73—appointed to command in the Isle of Leon, 79—revolutionary measures of, and his dismissal, 87—pension to him, *ib.*—made captain-general of Aragon, 92—plot of, at Saragossa, and his arrest, xi. 41—his arrest denounced by the clubs, 44—elected to the Cortes of 1822, and becomes its president, 51—as president of the Cortes, 54—urges attacking the insurgent guards, 65—at their attack on Madrid, 66—operations of, in the rear of the French at Cadiz, 86—his defeat and capture, 87—efforts of, to rouse the population against the French, xii. 80—trial and sentence of, 93—his execution, 94.
Riga, population of, II. viii. 20 note.
Rigaudie, M. de la, I. iii. 62, III. xvi. 14.
Righetti, M., VIII. lii. 80.
Right of search, question of the, between England and America, VII. xli. 87—its adjustment, 88—mutual, agreed to by France and England, xliv. 48, 50, 51—treaty with France regarding, xlvi. 12.
Rights of man, declaration of the, adopted by the French republicans, V. xxx. 42.
Rights of Man, club of the, and the revolts, VIII. li. 2.
Rignaro, movement of, at Rome, VII. xlvi. 72.
Rigny, Admiral de, naval force under, III. xiv. 155—forces under, at Navarino, 160—the battle, 161 *et seq.*—declines the ministry of marine, xvi. 91—becomes minister of marine, IV. xxv. 47—becomes minister of foreign affairs, V. xxx. 40—made minister-at-war, xxxiii. 5—resigns, *ib.*—interim war minister, 1834, 11.
Rio Janeiro, removal of the royal family of Portugal to, and its effects, II. vii. 25—annual importation of slaves into, VI. xxxvii. 118, VII. xliii. 14.
Rio de la Plata, reciprocity treaty with, III. xix. 29 note.
Ripon, earl of, resignation of, V. xxxi. 129—president of board of trade, 1841, VII. xli. 14 note—on the recall of Lord Ellenborough, VIII. xlix. 45.
Ripon, bill creating bishopric of, VI. xxxv. 30.
Rippon, Mr, motion by, against the bishops, VI. xxxvi. 23.
Riva, defeat of the Free Corps at, VIII. lii. 35.
Rivas, duke de, a member of the Spanish committee in France, IV. xxiv. 66.
Rivers, regulations regarding navigation of, in Germany, V. xxvii. 41—of India, importance of, as means of irrigation, VI. xxxix. 11.
Rivet, M., returned to National Assembly, VIII. l. 77.
Rivière, marquis de, made member of Chamber of Peers, I. iii. 20—duke de, a member of the Camarilla, III. xvi. 5—a leader of the Parti-prêtre, 10—appointed comptroller of the household, 54—on the disbanding of the National Guard, 64—attack on Villèle by, 72.
Rivoli, repulse of the Sardinians at, VIII. lii. 40—capture of, by the Sardinians, 58—repulse of the Austrians at, 65.
Roads, the want of, in Spain, and its effects, II. vii. 10—want of, in Russia, and effect of this on the cultivators, VIII. 31——effects of the want of, in Turkey, III. xiii. 26—want of, in Asia Minor, 64—state of, in Greece, 80—expenditure on, in Ireland, and their state, IV. xx. 11—grant for, in France, 1833, V. xxx. 18 and note—military, in Algeria, xxxiii. 7—state of, in Ireland, VII. xliii. 30—Indian, under Lord Dalhousie, VIII. xlix. 113 and note.
Road trusts, consolidation of, in Wales, VII. xli. 84—saving effected by this, *ib.* note—proposed new regulations regarding, 1846, VII. xlii. 50.
Roanne, railway to, VII. xliv. 43.
Robert le Diable, opera of, V. xxx. 7.
Robert Macaire, the popularity of, VI. xxxiv. 11.
Roberts, captain, successes of, against Shere Mahommed, VIII. xlix. 28.
Robertson, lord, supports right of able-bodied poor to relief, VII. xlii. 29 note.
Robertson, the works of, prohibited in Spain, II. vii. 45—comparison between, and Guizot, III. xviii. 19.
Roberie, M. de, massacre of dependants of, V. xxix. 49.

the Small to the Chapter, and the Arabic to the Paragraph.

Robinson, Mr, arrangements of, 1823, regarding the accounts of the national debt, III. xix. 14—becomes chancellor of the exchequer, 17—arguments of, against the reciprocity system, 27—budget for 1825, 69—reductions of taxation, &c., 70—his arguments in favour of reducing the duties on spirits, 71—arguments of, for suppression of small notes, IV. xxi. 5—on the small-note system in Scotland, 25 note—created Viscount Goderich, 66.—*See* Goderich.
Robinson, lieutenant, VIII. lvi. 71 note.
Robinson, Sir George, chief commissioner at Canton, VIII. xlviii. 21.
Rocca d'Arco, surrendered to Austrians, VIII. lii. 76.
Rocco d'Anio, capture of, by the insurgents, VIII. lii. 12.
Rochechouart, M. de la, presides at Ney's execution, I. iii. 89.
Rochefort, peculations, &c. in naval department at, VII. xlvii. 10.
Rochefoucauld, M. de la, arguments of, against change in the electoral law, I. vi. 92—a member of the Council of Agriculture, II. ix. 7—introduces Madame du Cayla to Louis XVIII., 47—share of the indemnity received by, III. xvi. 32—death of, and riot at his funeral, 61.
Rochefoucauld, Count Jules de, created a peer, VI. xxxiv. 62.
Rochejaquelein, the Memoirs of, the authorship of, III. xviii. 33.
Rochejaquelein, the count de la, II. xii. 99.
Rochelle, the conspiracy at, II. xi. 20.
Rockites, outrages, &c. of the, in Ireland, 1822, II. x. 119.
Rodrigues, M., trial of, V. xxx. 8.
Roebel, takes part with the Viennese insurgents, VIII. liv. 65.
Roebuck, Mr, on the effect of distress in inducing the call for reform, IV. xxii. 4—on the disinclination of the Whigs to reform, 42—on Brougham's plan of reform, 75 note—account of O'Connell's proceedings in 1830, IV. xxiii. 26—on the boroughs disfranchised by the reform bill, 30—anecdote by, regarding the reform bill, 46 note—on the character, &c. of William IV., 61—his account of the means by which he was induced to dissolve parliament, 62 *et seq.*—on the debate in the Peers on the reform bill, 79—on the king's aversion to a creation of peers, 101—on the views of the majority regarding the bill, 103—on the danger of civil war from rejection of the reform bill, 114—on Wellington's withdrawal on the third reading of the bill, 158 note—motion by, against the Lords, VI. xxxvi. 23—agent for the Canadian Assembly, 29—attack on the Melbourne ministry by, 57—motion by, on the case of the Vixen, 72—motion by, on affair of Don Pacifico, VIII. lvi. 59.
Roederer, M. pamphlet by, on the right of the king as to the choice of his ministers, V. xxxiii. 12.
Roemer, M., VIII. liii. 90.
Roger, insurrection at Colmar under, II. xi. 23.
Rogers, Samuel, the poems of, I. v. 18.
Roguet, general, attempts to fix tariff of wages at Lyons, V. xxix. 8—forces under, at Lyons, 10—his false security, *ib.*—efforts of, to bring about accommodation, 12—measures against the insurgents, 13—compelled to retreat, *ib.*—reinforcements received by, and joined by Soult, 16—operations of, against the Moors, VII. xlv. 34.
Roland, a Polish general, retreat of, into Prussia, IV. xxvi. 81.
Rolleston, Mr, dispersion of the Derbyshire insurgents by, I. iv. 14.
Rolt, cornet, VIII. lvi. 71 note.
Romagna, disturbances in, 1830, and entry of the Austrians, V. xxix. 26—renewed disturbances, 1832, and again occupied by the Austrians, 27, 28—entry of the French, 29.
Romagosa, a royalist leader, II. xi. 60.
Romaldola, defeat of the Austrians at, VIII. lii. 38.
Romans, conquests of the, over the Arabs of Africa, V. xxxiii. 95.
Roman Catholics, the, effects of former intolerance of, in France, III. xvii. 121—the Irish, their secret associations, IV. xx. 13, 14—the English, bill for enfranchising, thrown out, 22, 28—proportion of, to Protestants, in Ireland, 25—oppose the bill for repressing the Catholic Association, 33—effects of the extension of the franchise to, in Ireland, xxi. 112—increased violence of the leaders in Ireland, 126—the Irish, unworthy spirit in which emancipation was received by, 163—diminished ratio of, in Ireland, 170—conflicts between, and Protestants in Ireland, 1829, xxii. 19—effect of the preponderance of, in the Germanic confederacy, V. xxvii. 85—attacks of the, on the Irish church, and effects of these, xxxi. 8—resistance of, to the government arrangement of the tithe question, 1832, 17—numbers

of, in Ireland, 45—objects, &c. of, in agitating for repeal of the Union, 114—views of the, in advocating repeal of the Union, 126—their views after the reform bill, 127—junction of, with the liberals in Ireland, VI. xxxv. 21—alleged proportions of, in Ireland, 34—number of, in Ireland, xxxvi. 19 note — discontent of the, in Lower Canada, 27—exclusion of, from the Irish corporations, 31—the Irish, measures to conciliate, 65—outcry among, against the Irish secular colleges, VII. xlii. 22—advantages of, from the enlarged grant to Maynooth, 24—views of Lord George Bentinck on the, xliii. 65—electoral circuits to the, in France, 1846, xlvi. 33—the Swiss, measures of, 92—form the Sunderbund, 94—and Protestants, disunion between, in Germany, VIII. liii. 2—number of, Germany, 5 note—and Austria, *ib.*—*See* also Catholic emancipation, &c.

Roman Catholic ascendancy, effects of, in Ireland, VI. xxxviii. 62.

Roman Catholic cantons, military preparations of the, VII. xlvi. 96.

Roman Catholic clergy, in Russia, numbers of, II. viii. 22 note—effects of their influence in Ireland in bringing about Catholic emancipation, IV. xxi. 159—unanimity of, for repeal, VII. xli. 69—position and movements of the, in France, 1841, &c., xliv. 23—attempted encroachments of the, in France, xlvi. 5—arguments against them, 6—and answer of government, 8.

Roman Catholic faith, influence of, on O'Connell's character, IV. xxi. 156—check given to, by Catholic emancipation, 160.

Roman Catholic members, dependence of the ministry on the, VI. xxxvi. 3—resistance of, to the poor-law for Ireland, 62 — oppose Lord George Bentinck's railway scheme, VII. xliii. 63.

Roman Catholic missionaries, the, in Tahiti, VII. xli. 98.

Roman Catholic party, conduct of the, with regard to Ireland in supporting free trade, VII. xlii. 91.

Roman Catholic priests, encouragement of marriages by, in Ireland, IV. xxi. 164—objects of, in the temperance movement, VII. xli. 65—effects of education at Maynooth on the, xlii. 25.

Roman Catholic religion, effects of, in Ireland, IV. xx. 8.

Romance, as the characteristic of modern French literature, III. xviii. 2.

Romances, modern French, flagitious character of, III. xviii. 5, V. xxx. 7 — German, characteristics of, xxviii. 56.

Romance writers, modern French, III. xviii. 69.

Romantic school of French literature, character of the, III. xviii. 4.

Rome, influence of contraction of currency on, I. i. 33—paper circulation in ancient, 34 note — contributions from France to, iii. 48 note—Arnold's History of, v. 66—concordat between France and, 1817, vi. 27—failure of the concordat with, 57—advantages of her colonies to, II. vii. 3—bull from, regarding contribution from Spanish church, 47—revolutionary conspiracy at, 117—adoption of a paper currency by, during the Punic war, and cause of her final fall, x. 6—introduction of military despotism in ancient, III. xvii. 99—influence exerted by the court of, over the Irish voters, IV. xxi. 113—the system of representation in, xxiii. 167—the king of (son of Napoleon) xxiv. 9—revolutionary excitement in, 1830, and death of the pope, 87—Niebuhr's History of, V. xxviii. 43—the court of, their advocacy of repeal of the union in Ireland, xxxi. 126—representation by classes in, VI. xxxvi. 18—cause of the decay of the colonies of, xxxvii. 114—peculiarities of the conquests of, xxxix. 2—negotiations between France and, on the Jesuits, VII. xlvi. 10—revolutionary movement in, 72—enthusiasm in, on the accession, &c. of Pius IX., 62, 65—general concourse of liberals at, 68—reception of Lord Minto at, 78—enthusiasm at, on Lord Minto's arrival, 81—riot at, 83—embarrassment of the French government from the events in, VIII. li. 28—insult to the pope at, lii. 2—effects of the French revolution at, 3—change of ministry in, 23—war declared against Austria, 24—excitement in, on the invasion of Austria, 77 — new ministry under Rossi, 79—his murder, 80—revolution, and flight of the Pope, 81—republic proclaimed at, and defection of Swiss Guards, 83—general confluence of insurgents at, 110—intervention of the French, 111—its siege and capture, 112 *et seq.*—proceedings of the French Assembly regarding expedition to, lvii. 16—return of the Pope to, 22.

Romilly, Sir S., efforts of, against the seditious meetings act, I. iv. 13—efforts of, for relaxation of the criminal

Romilly, Sir S., *continued.*
code, 47—his death, 48—his character, 49—the views of, on criminal law adopted by Peel, VII. xli. 7.
Romilly, lady, I. iv. 48.
Romish Church, effects of the alliance of the French royalists with the, II. xi. 26—reaction against the pretensions of the, IV. xxi. 172.
Romish faith, effects of the, in Spain, II. vii. 13.
Romish influence, beneficial effects of, in Ireland after the reform bill, V. xxxi. 8.
Romney disfranchised, IV. xxiii. 42 note.
Romorate, Don Jacinti, becomes minister of marine, II. xi. 52.
Romorino, the attempt of, organised in Switzerland, VII. xlvi. 90.
Romoro, a leader in the Cortes of 1820, II. vii. 84.
Ronge, Johann, religious movement headed by, V. xxvii. 73.
Ronge, M., a member of the Diet, VIII. liii. 33.
Roostam Khan, Ameer of Khyrpore, VIII. xlix. 8, 11.
Rosa, Martinez de la, in the Cortes of 1820, II. vii. 84—denounces the murder of Vinuesa, xi. 34—new society headed by, 49—supports the law against the press, 50—threatened by the mob, *ib.*—becomes prime-minister, 52.
Rosa, the tomb of Sultan Mahmoud at, VIII. xlviii. 96.
Rosambo, madame, sister to Chateaubriand, II. xi. 6 note.
Rosamel, admiral, becomes minister of marine, V. xxxiii. 71 note.
Rosamond, Körner's drama of, V. xxviii. 33.
Rosas, a revolutionary chief at La Plata, VII. xlvi. 59.
Roscommon, disturbances in, 1831, IV. xxiii. 72—agrarian outrages in, 1846, VII. xlii. 74, 76 note.
Rose, ensign, death of, VI. xl. 114.
Rosen, general, movements of, in Poland, IV. xxvi. 47—at Grochow, 48, 49—defeat of, at Dembe, 62—and again at Iganie, 66—defeat of, by Ramorino, 88—operations of, against Ryweki, 92.
Rospigliosi, the, movement of, at Rome, VII. xlvi. 72.
Ross, the paintings of, I. v. 92.
Rosse, lord, the discoveries of, I. v. 40.
Rossi, M., negotiations with Rome regarding the Jesuits, VII. xlvi. 10—French ambassador at Rome, 62—opposition of, to the Italian liberals, 68—views and policy of, 73—measures of, on the Austrian occupation of Ferrara, 74—views of Guizot as expressed to, 77—counsels of, to the Pope, 82—on the riot at Rome, 83—at the head of a commission for the constitution in Rome, VIII. lii. 2—ministry of, at Rome, 79—his murder, 80.
Rossini, at Verona, during the congress, II. xii. 14.
Rosslyn, lord, president of the council, VI. xxxv. 16 note.
Rotarski, a Gallician noble, death of, VII. xlvi. 23.
Roth, general, corps under, 1828, III. xv. 30 note—operations assigned to, 34—blockades Silistria, 47—abandons the blockade of Silistria, 64—forces under, 1829, 112—position of, 1829, 117, 118—measures of, for defence of Pravadi, 120—operations against Redschid, 122—at battle of Kouleftscha, 125—passage of the Balkan by, 131—forces of, in Volhynia, IV. xxvi. 69—suppression of the insurrection in Podolia by, 70—defeat and capture of, by the Hungarians, VIII. liv. 50.
Rothenthurm, pass of, forced by the Russians, VIII. lv. 68.
Rotherhithe, first appearance of cholera in, V. xxxi. 9.
Rothschild, Mr, at Aix-la-Chapelle, I. vi. 61—French loan taken by, 1824, II. xii. 108—and 1847, VII. xlvii. 7—chateau of, sacked by the mob, 1848, VIII. l. 4.
Rotteck, M., protest by, against the coercion of the press in Germany, IV. xxv. 32.
Roucher, M., VIII. lvii. 44.
Roudschuck, loss in the assault of, III. xiii. 50—the fortress of, 54.
Rouen, prosperous condition of, 1824, III. xvi. 12—prosperity of cotton-spinners of, IV. xxiv. 3—efforts of the Orleanists to win, 15—the revolution of 1830 at, 46—Louis Philippe at, xxv. 56—distressed state of the cotton-spinners of, 1831, V. xxix. 2—reception of Louis Philippe at, 1832, xxx. 20—reform banquet at, VII. xliv. 32—railway to, 43—unemployed workmen in, 1848, VIII. l. 20—suspension of cash payments by bank of, 26—disorders in, 1848, 62—insurrection at, 97.
Roumani, admiral, squadron for aid of Turkey under, V. xxxii. 26.
Roumelia, pacha of, III. xiv. 89—operations assigned to, in campaign of 1824, 103—terms of treaty of

Adrianople regarding, xv. 137—secret proposals of Russia regarding, VII. xli. 120.
Roundzewitch, general, forces under, III. xv. 30 note—operations assigned to, 34.
Rous, captain, returned for Westminster, 1841, VI. xxxviii. 57.
Rousseau, the confessions of, V. xxviii. 54.
Rousseau, one of Napoleon's attendants at St Helena, II. ix. 116.
Roussin, admiral, intervention of, in Portugal, IV. xxv. 76, 77—becomes minister of marine, V. xxx. 40—intervention of, between Turkey and Egypt, xxxii. 25—language of, toward Turkey, 1838, 46—minister of marine under Thiers, VI. xxxiv. 73 note.
Rovigo, duke of, proscribed in 1815, I. iii. 19—takes the command in Algeria, V. xxx. 28—sent as governor of Algiers, xxxiii. 3 note—his arrival there, illness and death, 98.
Rovigo, revolt in, VIII. lii. 12.
Roxburghshire, the elections of 1835 in, VI. xxxv. 20.
Roy, M., returned to the Deputies in 1817, I. vi. 42—becomes finance minister in 1818, 76, II. ix. 23—a leader of the conspiracy in the army, 80—the royalists on, 105—appointed member of the privy council, 107—resignation of, III. xvi. 91.
Royal Bank of Liverpool, failure of the, 1847, VII. xliii. 101.
Royal Guard, the Spanish, murder of Landabura by, II. xi. 62—the strife between them and the garrison, 63—their departure from the city, 64—attack it, and are defeated, 66—their destruction, 67.
Royal household, changes in the organisation of the, in France, II. ix. 91.
Royalists, the, violence of, after the second restoration, I. iii. 12—massacres by, at Marseilles, 31—and in the south of France, 34—predominance of the ultra, during the elections of 1815, 37, 38—violence of, against Ney, &c., 76—views of, with regard to the new law of elections, 113—opposition of, to the ministerial budget, and difficulties of the government from them, 117—views of, as to the ordinance of September 5th, 133—efforts of, in the French elections of 1815, vi. 4—their success, 5—in the new Chamber of Deputies, 9—arguments of, against the new law of elections, 14—measures advocated in 1817 by, regarding the press, &c., 19—feelings of, on the appointment of St Cyr, 41—losses of, by the elections of 1817, 42—opposition of, to the new law of recruiting, 51—secret memoir of, to the Congress of Aix-la-Chapelle, 70—losses of, in the elections of 1818, 75—losses of, in France by the elections of 1819, II. ix. 17—proceedings of, on the law regarding the press, 10—position of, in the Deputies after the fall of Decazes, 50—proposed union of, with the Richelieu ministry, 87—their views, 88—excitement of, 1820, 90—views and objects of, 94—gains of, by the elections of 1820, 95—oppose the indemnity to the imperial donatories, 102—dissatisfaction of, with the ministry, 1821, 105—accession of ministry from, 107—reflections on it, 108—views of the French, on the Spanish revolution, xi. 1—gains of, by the elections of 1821, 25—alliance of, with the church, and its results, 26—the French, effects of the Spanish revolution on, xii. 1—attack on Manuel by, 58—they secure his expulsion, 59—strength of, in France in 1824, 108—rejoicings of, on the disbanding of the National Guard, III. xvi. 64—coalition of, with the liberals, to overthrow Martignac, 87—views of, on Louis Philippe, IV. xxiv. 51—funeral service by, for the Duke de Berri, 1831, and tumult caused by it, xxv. 43—opposition of, to the proscription of the Bourbons, 50—policy of, in France during elections of 1831, 57—conspiracy of, 1832, V. xxix. 23—arrest of leaders of, 77—results of Louis Philippe's victory over, xxx. 1—result of the elections of 1834 to, 58—victories of Louis Philippe over, xxxiii. 1—insurrection of, in Portugal, IV. xxi. 49—general arrest of, in Spain, II. xi. 31—the Spanish, insurrection of, in the north, 48—successive disasters of, in Catalonia, &c., 76—violence of, in Seville, xii. 79—violence of, in Saragossa, &c., 81—their irritation over the country, 83—cruelties of, in Spain, 92.
Royalist committee of Paris, secret circular issued by, II. ix. 62—measures of, on the attempt of the Duchess de Berri, V. xxix. 46.
Royalist journals, the, in 1819 in Paris, II. ix. 14—circulation of, in France, III. xvii. 19 note, 120.
Royalist peers, resignations of, under Louis Philippe, IV. xxiv. 44.
Royalist reaction, causes of the, in France, II. ix. 112.

Royer-Collard, M., character, &c. of, I. iii. 58—supports the establishment of courts-martial, 68—one of the presidents of colleges, 132—arguments of, for the new law of elections, vi. 12—arguments of, for the new law of recruiting, 48—called to the Council of State, 82—a leader of the Doctrinaires, II. ix. 14—supported by the Doctrinaires, 24—arguments of, against the new electoral law, 64—dismissed from the Council of State, 87—returned for Paris in 1827, III. xvi. 71—chosen vice-president of the Deputies, 76—elected president, 1829, 86—president of the Chambers, 1830, xvii. 21—presentation of the address to the king, 31—52 — arguments of, against the abolition of the hereditary peerage, IV. xxv. 96—eloge on Casimir Perier by, V. xxix. 37—majority against, as president, 1834, xxx. 58—votes for, as president, 1834, xxxiii. 2—opposes the new laws against the press, 1836, 44—character of Barrot by, VII. xliv. 99—opposition of, to the Jesuits, xlvi. 11.

Rozmin, combat at, VIII. liii. 49.

Ruckhärt, the poems of, V. xxviii. 37.

Rudiger, general, operations under, in 1828, III. xv. 37—defeat of, 45—operations at Schumla, 46 — near Schumla, 51—attack by the Turks on, at Eski-Stamboul, 52, 53—passage of the Balkan by, 131—advance of, to Midiah, &c., 135—defeat of Dwernicki by, IV. xxvi. 69—forces and position of, 83—at Waitzen, VIII. lv. 60—capitulation of Georgey to, 80 *et seq.*

Rue Prouvaires, conspiracy of the, V. xxix. 23.

Rue St André, attack by mob on post of, IV. xxv. 46.

Rue St Honoré, first barricade in 1830 in the, III. xvii. 68.

Rue Transnonain, massacre in the, V. xxx. 50—renewed struggle in, 1839, VI. xxxiv. 37.

Ruffo, cardinal, II. viii. 77.

Rukawina, general, defence of Temesvar by, VIII. lv. 75.

Ruhlières, general, at siege of Constantine, V. xxxiii. 121—suppression of revolt at Toulouse by, VII. xliv. 63—returned to National Assembly, VIII. l. 77—war-minister under Louis Napoleon, li. 31—at Bugeaud's funeral, lvii. 18.

Rully, the countess de, II. ix. 46.

Rum, remission of duties on, III. xix. 11—produce of, Jamaica, before and after emancipation, V. xxxi. 104 note—and the West Indies, 1828-41, *ib.*—fall in price of, 1782-1837, VI. xxxvii. 46 note—exports of, from West Indies, before and after emancipation, 125 note—proposed reduction of duties on, VII. xliii. 8—imports of, from West Indies, 1847-9, 17 and note—modification of duties on, during Irish famine, 39.

Rumigny, general, during the insurrection of 1834, V. xxx. 50.

Rungpore, defeat of the Burmese at, VI. xxxix. 66.

Runjeet Singh, threatened collision with, 1813, VI. xxxix. 38—flight of Shah Soojah to, xl. 35—rise of the Sikh kingdom under, 34—a party to treaty for restoration of Shah Soojah, 54—reception, &c., of the governor-general at Lahore, 58—death of, 85—treaty with Scinde regarding, VIII. xlix. 4—state of the Punjaub after the death of, 32—army of, 51—his rise and character, 53.

Runjus Singh, operations against Sir H. Smith under, VIII. xlix. 76.

Rural classes, alienation of the, from the Wellington ministry, IV. xxiii. 3.

Rural districts, representatives of, in States general of Prussia, V. xxvii. 77 note—diminution of population in, in France, VII. xliii. 158.

Rural industry, growing antagonism between capital and, IV. xxii. 6.

Rural labour, want of demand for, in France, III. xvii. 128.

Rural labourers, failure of the French revolution with regard to the, IV. xxiv. 2.

Rural population, influence of the feeling of race among the, I. i. 62—excess of, in Russia, II. viii. 15, 20.

Rush, Mr, American minister at London, VII. xli. 93—settlement of the Oregon question by, 94—acknowledgment of the French republic by, VIII. l. 46.

Russell, ensign, VIII. lvi. 71 note.

Russell, Lord John, his Life of Moore, I. v. 14—motion by, for parliamentary reform, 1821, II. x. 98—his motion on parliamentary reform in 1822, 125—defeat of, in the elections of 1826, IV. xxi. 44—arguments of, for the repeal of the test and corporation acts, 104—vote of, on the address, 1830, xxii. 25—declaration by, against reform, 42 note—motion on it, 1830, 43—and amendment on it, *ib.*—character of, xxiii. 19 — his intrepidity and self-confidence, 20—one of the committee for preparing the reform bill, 30—the details of the reform bill arranged by,

ib.—its introduction by him into the House, 32—his arguments in its favour, 33—motion by, on the reform bill, and its defeat, 58—answer of, to the political unionists, 84—introduces the new reform bill, 93—declaration of, on the Irish church, V. xxxi. 133—proposed as chancellor of the exchequer, 160—motion by, against the Peel ministry, VI. xxxv. 25—declines to bring forward want of confidence motion in Peel, 30—motion by, on the Irish church, 32—his arguments for it, 33—further motion of, and majority for it, 43—announces the formation of the Melbourne ministry, 44—home secretary, *ib.* and note—merits of his motion on the Irish church, 51—defeated in Devonshire, 1835, xxxvi. 3—arguments of, for corporate reform bill, 9—motions by, on the Irish corporation bill, 39—on the Irish church bill, 40—moves committee on agricultural distress, 49—the Irish corporation bill again brought forward by, 1837, 58—Irish poor-law bill brought in by, vi. 59—new Irish church bill introduced by, 67—brings in the Irish municipal bill, 1838, 68—and again in 1839, 69—arguments of, for the Jamaica bill, xxxvii. 128—announces the resignation of ministers, 132—bill for amelioration of criminal law brought in by, xxxviii. 6—moves the committal of the sheriffs, 22—bill brought in by, regarding publication of parliamentary proceedings, 24—approves of Lord Normanby's liberation of prisoners, 28—on the corn laws, 37—motion of, 1841, on the corn laws, 42—motion by, on the sugar duties, 54—speech of, on amendment to address, 1841, 58—announces resignation of the ministry, *ib.*—arguments of, against the sliding scale, VII. xli. 35—amendment by, on the income tax, 49—his arguments against it, 50—motion by, on slave-grown sugar, 106—motion by, on corn laws, 1845, xlii. 35—his letter to the electors of London on the corn laws, 41 *et seq.*—applied to, to form a government, and fails, 45—arguments of, against coercion bill for Ireland, 77—applied to on Peel's resignation, and becomes premier, xliii. 4—his ministry, *ib.* note—plan of, regarding the sugar duties, and arguments for it, 5 *et seq.*—announcement of, regarding flogging in the army, 23—measures of, for the relief of Ireland, 30—on the Irish famine, 35—supports Mr Fielden's factory bill, 89—his letter authorising suspension of bank charter act, 102—on the Spanish marriage question, xlvi. 40 note—adjustment of dispute regarding Monte Video by, 59—declaration of, regarding France, 1848, VIII. l. 46—moves national thanksgiving for harvest, lvi. 2—arguments of, for repeal of navigation laws, 7 *et seq.*—on the increase of violent crimes, 36—motion of, for lowering the franchise in Ireland, 62—differences between, and Palmerston, 63—defeated on militia bill, and resigns, 64—return of, to office, 70.

Russell ministry, the, formation of, VII. xliii. 4 and note—measures of, for relief of Ireland, 33—further measures for relief of the Irish famine, 37, 39—oppose Lord George Bentinck's Irish railway scheme, 59—the budget for 1847, 69—Irish coercion bill brought in by, 97—at first resist, but compelled to authorise, suspension of bank charter act, 102—move for committee on bank charter act, 106—majorities of, on bank charter act, 112—preparations of, against the Chartist insurrection, 132.

Russia, effects of the alliance of France and England on, I. i. 8—vast recent increase of, 12—her increase from the revolutions of 1830 and 1848, 13—the intervention of, in Hungary, and its results, 21—standing army of, 23—increased produce of the gold mines of, 36—ratio of increase of population in, 39—increasing influence of the conquests of, 68—position of the forces of, in France, iii. 29—ministry of Richelieu in, 43—treaty of, with Prussia, &c. regarding France, 49—a party to the Holy Alliance, 51—subsidy from Great Britain to, 52—representatives of, at Aix-la-Chapelle, vi. 61—purchase of ships of war from, by Spain, II. vii. 50—vast growth of, in recent times, viii. 1—increase of, by the treaties of 1814 and 1815, 2—her acquisition of the grand-duchy of Warsaw, 3—portion of Poland assigned to, in 1815, 5—increased influence of, in Europe, 12—wisdom of her external policy, 13—her unity of purpose, 14—statistics and population, 15—ratio of its increase, 16—capabilities for increased population, 17—unity of feeling throughout, 18—reasons of this, and Asiatic habits and religious feelings of the population, 19—unity of interest in, 20—state of education, and insufficiency of schools, 21—the

Russia, *continued.*
clergy, 22—rank in—the Tchinn, 23—great power given by the Tchinn, 24—the caste of the nobles, 25—the trading or bourgeois class, 26—the serfs, their number, condition, &c, 27—privileges and advantages enjoyed by the serfs, 28—the Tieglo, its advantages and evils, 29—contrast between its cultivators and those of England, 31—evils of the serf system, 33—foreign conquest forced by her climate on, 34—fear the principal element of government, 35—general use of corporal punishment, 36—character thus impressed on the population, 37—effects of their institutions on the character of the inhabitants, *ib.*—causes which have formed their character, 38—historical circumstances which have developed the national character of, 38—effect of her internal distances on, 39—civilisation confined to the higher ranks in, 40—imitative character of the people, 41—military strength of, 42—her military colonies, 23—the Cossacks, 44—discipline and training of the army, 45—the navy, 46—finances, 47—position of the principal armies in, 48—general corruption, 49—abuses which prevail in, 50—examples of this corruption, 51—emigration all internal in, 52—impulse given to agriculture by free trade in Britain, 53—her probable destiny, 54—her increase since 1462, *ib.* note—two different peoples in, 55—liberal ideas brought back by the army from France, &c., 56—first steps of Alexander on his return in 1815, 57—efforts of Alexander for the enfranchisement of the serfs, 65—transactions of 1819, 66—expulsion of the Jesuits, 67—representatives of, at the Congress of Troppau, 70—revolt in a regiment of the Guards, 87—extension of her empire in North America, 89—suppression of freemasons' and other secret societies, 90—internal measures during 1824, and settlement of her boundaries in America, 97—the empress, 98—death of the Emperor Alexander, 106—and of the empress, 108—state of the succession to the throne, 111—Constantine refuses the crown, 112—Nicholas proclaimed emperor, 116—the conspiracy against him, 117—plans of the conspirators and their objects, 120 *et seq.*—a revolt is decided on, 122—outbreak of the revolt, 123—heroism of Nicholas, 124—victory of the emperor and suppression of the revolt, 130—appointment of commission of inquiry, 131—report of the commission on the insurrection, 132—leaders of the revolt in the army of the south, 133—and in that of the west, 134—outbreak in the army of Poland, 135—its suppression, 136—condemnation of the conspirators, 137—their execution, 139—reflections on the revolt, &c., 140—reforms introduced by Nicholas after the revolt, 145—great legal reforms, 146—the crime of the insurgents, 147—coronation of the emperor and empress, 148—character of the emperor, and parallel between him and Peter the Great, 149—loans raised by, 1817-18, x. 18 note, 19—exports from England per head to, 75 note—declaration from, regarding South American independence, xi. 17—representatives of, at the Congress of Verona, xii. 11—views of, at the congress, on the Spanish question, 20—withdraws her ambassador from Spain, 27—denunciation of the Spanish constitution by, 34—her offer of assistance in Spain rejected by France, 100—conquests of, from the Turks, III. xiii. 35—conquest of the Nomad tribes by, 46—the command of the sea or support of Austria necessary to her conquest of Turkey, 57—causes of her difficulty in subduing the Caucasus, 65—her policy of intervention, 66—examples of its application, 67—as pursued by Peter the Great, 68—her establishment in the Caucasus and on the Caspian, 69—measures of, to secure Georgia, 70—the war in the Caucasus, 71—war with Persia, *ib.*—her gains by the peace, 73—intervention of, in Wallachia and Moldavia, 74, 75—treaties between Turkey and, regarding the Principalities, 75 note—efforts of, to rouse insurrection in Greece, &c, 76—dependence of the Greek Hetairists on, xiv. 7—dependence of the Greek insurgents on, 17—she remains neutral, 19—official declaration of, against the Greek insurgents, 29—angry negotiations of, with Turkey, 1821, 49—her ultimatum and its refusal, 50—ultimatum of Turkey, 51—efforts of the English ambassador to avoid a rupture, 52—renewed negotiations between, and Turkey, 82—protocol regarding Greece agreed to by, 144, 145—the treaty of 6th July regarding Greece, 151—naval preparations to enforce it, 155—final note to Turkey, 157—rupture between, and

the Mahommedan powers on the accession of Nicholas, xv. 2—advantages gained by, over Persia, 3—fresh war between them, 4—statistics of, in 1826, 5—state of the negotiations between her and Turkey, 6—negotiations with Turkey at Ackerman, and her demands, 15—these acceded to, 16—convention of Ackerman, 17—right of protectorate over the Principalities, &c. given to, 18—reforms introduced by Nicholas into, 20—the war of 1827 with Persia, 21 *et seq.*—peace between, and Persia, 26—preparations for war with Turkey, 27—fresh rupture with Persia, and peace of Tourkmantchai, 28—recriminations between, and Turkey, 29—forces of, 30—commencement of hostilities, 31—plan of operations and its dangers, 34—position and dangers of her forces, 1828, 49—dangers and losses of the troops before Schumla, 51—losses of, during campaign of 1828, 65—assassination of the ambassador to Persia, 85—preparations of, for campaign of 1829 in Turkey, 112—naval superiority of, over Turkey, 115—secret convention against, after the advance to Adrianople, 136—the treaty of Adrianople, *ib. et seq.*—importance of constituting a Greek kingdom as a barrier to, 143—policy of, in the treaty of Adrianople, 146—her military strength as shown in the war, 148—her strength in defensive and weakness in offensive war, 149—dangers of her position with regard to Turkey, 150—secret agreement between, and France for extending the French frontier to the Rhine, xvii. 49—campaign in, Segur's account of, xviii. 48—reciprocity treaty with, xix. 29 note—exports to, 1840-9, 33 note—importance of the railway system to, IV. xxii. 68—the alliance between France and England against, xxiii. 120—exports to, compared with Australia, 121 note—reception of ambassador from Louis Philippe in, xxiv. 48—jealousy of France excited in, 1830, xxv. 1—a party to convention for separation of Belgium and Holland, 20, 22—increase of power of, from partition of Poland, xxvi. 6—prosperity of Poland under, 1815-30, 10—preparations of, and conference with Austria, &c. regarding Poland, 27—preparations of, against Poland, 33—strength of the national feeling in, 39—statistics of, for the contest with Poland, 41—forces of, for the struggle with Poland, 45—results of the war to, 93—her steadfast progress, 95—effects of democracy on, 97—Kotzebue assassinated as the agent of, V. xxvii. 24—occupation of Cracow by, 76—influence of, on Prussia and the lesser German states, 87—extension of the influence of, by the French revolution of 1830, 89—attitude of, toward France, 1832, xxix. 22—progress of the cholera over, 31—supports Prussia on the Antwerp question, 86—but compelled to remain quiet, 95—additions to power of, by the French revolution of 1830, 99—remonstrances of, against the Polish committee at Paris, xxx. 22—a party to the Congress of Muntz-Graetz, 25, 26—statistics of army of, 26 note—peril of, before the treaty of Adrianople, xxxii. 2—the system of government of, 4—application of Turkey to, for aid against Ibrahim Pacha, 23—which is accorded, 24—attempts of Turkey to draw back, 25—fresh expedition from, 26—mission of Lord Durham to, its objects, &c., 27—formal incorporation of Poland, and terms exacted from Turkey, *ib.*—treaty of Unkiar-Skelessi with Turkey, 29, 30—remonstrances of the Western powers against it, 31—views and policy of, regarding Greece, 33—exclusion of ritual of, from Greece, 38—coldness between, and France, 39—views of Palmerston regarding, 1838, 47 and note—danger of second intervention in Turkey, and views of European powers on it, 55—a party to treaty for settlement of the East, 57—forces prepared by, for enforcing the treaty, 61—a party to the treaty of March 1841, regarding the Dardanelles, 76—the true danger to Turkey is from her, 78—effect of the refusal of aid by England to Turkey, 79—a party to the occupation of Cracow, xxxiii. 61—convention with Turkey for evacuation of Silistria, 62—declaration of, regarding Belgium, 1838, VI. xxxiv. 24—examples of naval attack on land defences during war with, 30—sides with England on the Eastern question, 90—secures the recognition of the treaty of Unkiar-Skelessi, 114—reflections on this, 116 *et seq.*—danger to Turkey from, since treaty of Unkiar-Skelessi, 116, 117—debate on Lord Londonderry's appointment as ambassador to, xxxv. 28—strength of navy of, 1836, xxxvi. 51—Lord Dudley Stuart's speech on her power in the East, 52—the affair of the Vixen, 70 *et seq.*—danger of Eng-

Russia, *continued.*
land from, xxxvii. 2—the navy of, contrasted with the British, 1840, xxxviii. 35—restrictive system of, 50—peculiarities of the conquests of, xxxix. 2—difficulties of, as to conquest of India, 12—proportion of army to population in, 26—jealousy of, in the East, xl. 28—her rapid progress there, 29, 30—effect of the Turkish war, &c. in augmenting the danger in the East from, 31—chances of invasion of India by her, 32 — Affghanistan as the barrier against her, 33—designs of, on Herat, 38—intrigues of, in Affghanistan, 41 — liberal promises of her envoy, 43 — disavowal of her agents in Persia and Affghanistan, by, 51—effect of the raising the siege of Herat on her influence in the East, 52—expedition of, against Khiva, and its defeat, 82—threatening position, &c. of, 1841, VII. xli. 15—proposed share of, in partition of Turkey, 120—secret conferences of the emperor with the British ministry regarding Turkey, *ib.*—increased supplies of gold from, xlii. 1 — its produce, 1837-46, *ib.* note—the Protectionists on, 62—composition, &c. of the army in, xliii. 25—army of, 1846, 27—navy, *ib.*—details of her army, 28 note—investments of emperor in English and French funds, 99—expansion of her paper currency by, 111—effects of the monetary crisis in England on, 141—importations of food from, 159—restrictive tariff of, 163—exports to and imports from, 164 note—negotiations with, regarding the slave trade, xliv. 49—policy pursued toward Poland by, xlvi. 13—occupation of Cracow by troops of, 24—indemnity for Cracow received by, 52—secretly supports the revolution in Greece, 1843, 55—subsequently disowns it, 56—a party to the proposed league against Great Britain, 106—military importance of railways in, VIII. xlix. 49 note—position of, on the Schleswig question, liii. 40—intervention of, in Hesse-Cassel, 92—treaty with Austria, &c., *ib.*—the intervention in Hungary first sought, lv. 20—her intervention applied for by Austria, 38, 39—plan of Hungarian campaign by, 46—jealousy between, and Austria, after the war, 86—differences with, regarding Hungarian refugees, lvi. 56—part taken by, in affair of Don Pacifico, 58—danger from fleet of, 1850, 60—effects of the French Revolution on, lvii. 55.

Russia proper, population of, 1831, IV. xxvi. 41 note.

Russians, numbers of, in Paris, 1819, II. ix. 3—their mode of fighting the Turks, III. xiii. 52.

Russian America, settlement of the boundaries of, II. viii. 97.

Russian engineers, means used by, for defending batteries against ships' broadsides, VI. xxxiv. 28.

Russian Poland, statistics of, IV. xxvi. 44—state of, 1848, VIII. liii. 49.

Russo-Belgian loan, the question of the, V. xxxi. 11.

Rutherfurd, lord advocate, bill regarding jury trial introduced by, I. iv. 20—lord advocate, 1846, VII. xliii. 4 note.

Rutlandshire, rates of mortality in, 1841, VII. xli. 17 note.

Rybinski, general, operations of, IV. xxvi. 60—appointed to the command after fall of Warsaw, and retires into Prussia, 92—and the Polish banquet, VII. xliv. 52.

Rye, general, defeat of the Prussians by, VIII. liii. 96—his death, *ib.*

Rye, partially disfranchised, IV. xxiii. 42 note.

Ryla, defeat of the Ghoorkas at, VI. xxxix. 42.

Ryleif, a leader of the Russian conspiracy, II. viii. 118, 121, 122, 126—character of Pestel by, 133 — condemned to death, 137—his demeanour on execution, 138 — his execution, 139 — heroism of, 145 note — generosity of Nicholas to the widow of, 143.

Rynden, general, defeat and death of, III. xv. 118.

Ryotwar system, the, in Madras, VI. xxxix. 23.

Ryweki, retreat of, into Gallicia, IV. xxvi. 92.

S

Saarsfield, general, treachery of, regarding the revolt at Cadiz, II. vii. 58, 59.

Sabalkansky, *see* Diebitch.

Sacile, advance of Nugent to, VIII. lii. 44.

Sack, counsellor, V. xxvii. 17.

Sacken, general, check of, in Guriel, III.

xv. 107—at battle of Kainly, 97—at Milli Duz, 99—forces under, 1829, 112—defeat of, on the Niemen, IV. xxvi. 80—defeats the Poles at Wilna, 81.

Sacred Battalion, the Greek, III. xiv. 16 — destruction of, at Dragaschan, 33.

Sacred Battalion, the, of Madrid, II. xi. 64, 65—defeat the Royal Guard, 66.

Sacrilege, law against, in France, III. xvi. 33—it repealed, IV. xxiv. 61.

Sade, M. de, exposition of government policy by, 1833, V. xxx. 14.

Sadler, Mr, arguments of, against Catholic emancipation, IV. xxi. 140—vote of, on the address, 1830, xxii. 25—speech of, against reform, xxiii. 58.

Saffi, a Roman revolutionist, VIII. lii. 110.

Saganlugh, pass of, III. xv. 67—cavalry combat at, 73—position of the Turks in the, 92.

Sahara, description of the, VII. xlv. 1, 2—its dependence on the Tel, 3—its climate, 4.

Sahels, terms of treaty of La Tafna regarding, V. xxxiii. 117.

St Aignan, Auguste, III. xvii. 67 note—elected a member of the Deputies, II. ix. 9.

St André, Jean Bon, indemnity to, II. ix. 102 note.

St Antoine, rising of the workmen of, 1820, II. ix. 76—and 1830, III. xvii. 69—emeute in faubourg of, IV. xxv. 5—rising of, 1832, V. xxix. 62—barricade of, carried by the troops, 71—revolt in, 1840, VII. xliv. 37.

St Arnauld, marshal, on the Zouaves, V. xxx. 29—character of, VII. xlv. 19—minister-at-war, VIII. lviii. 41—measures against the Assembly, 44—and the coup d'etat, 48.

St Aulaire, M. de, course followed by, after the fall of Decazes, II. ix. 50—concurs in the Austrian intervention in Italy, V. xxix. 27—his defence of the seizure of Ancona, 30.

St Benoit, dispersion of the Canadian insurgents at, and destruction of the village, VI. xxxvii. 83.

St Bernard, passage of the, Dumas' account of, III. xviii. 46.

St Chamont, M. de, I. iii. 33.

St Charles, meeting of the Canadian revolutionists at, VI. xxxvii. 78—defeat of the Canadian insurgents at, 82.

St Cloud, signing of the ordonnances at, III. xvii. 59 — proceedings, &c. of court at, during the Three Days, 75—mission of liberal peers to, 80—retreat of the Guard to, 83—retreat of the court from, 90.

St Cyr, Gouvion, minister-at-war in 1815, I. iii. 9—reorganisation of the army by, 26—retires with Talleyrand, 42—accession of, to the ministry, vi. 39—sketch of his career, 41—new law of recruiting introduced by, 47—views of, in 1818, 78—reappointed minister-at-war, 79—measures of, with regard to the army, 81—views of, on the electoral law, II. ix. 22—dismissed from the ministry, 23.

St David's, bishop of, votes for the reform bill, IV. xiii. 105.

St Denis, church of, grant for, V. xxx. 18 note.

St Denis, success of the Canadian insurgents at, VI. xxxvii. 81—capture of it, 82.

St Denys, one of Napoleon's attendants at St Helena, II. ix. 116.

St Domingo, acceptance of the constitution in, II. vii. 83—formal recognition of the independence of, III. xvi. 40—legislative measures regarding, 42—effects of the loss of, on France, xvii. 131—present state of negroes in, V. xxxi. 96.

St Etienne, prosperous condition of, 1824, III. xvi. 12—insurrection at, 1834, V. xxx. 47.

St Eustache, defeat of the Canadian insurgents at, VI. xxxvii. 83.

St Félix, M. de, II. x. 10 note.

St Gall, changes in constitution of, 1830, IV. xxiv. 86—decision of, on the Jesuit question, VII. xlvi. 95—and on the Sunderbund, *ib.*

St George, defeat of the Turks at, III. xiv. 72.

St Georges, M. de, VIII. lvii. 48.

St Germain, partially disfranchised, IV. xxiii. 42 note.

St Germains, lord, life-preservation bill for Ireland introduced by, VII. xlii. 70.

St Germains l'Auxerrois, defeat of the royalists at, III. xvii. 81—tumult in 1831, on funeral service for the Duke de Berri, IV. xxv. 43—sack of the church, 44.

St Gery, M., on the endowment of the clergy, I. iii. 118.

St Helena, bill for the detention of Napoleon at, I. ii. 59—the residence, death, and burial of Napoleon at, II. ix. 113 *et seq.*—proposed removal of remains of Napoleon from, VI. xxxiv. 78—removal of the remains of Napoleon from, 86.

the Small to the Chapter, and the Arabic to the Paragraph.

St Helena Memoirs, the, III. xviii. 42—sensation caused by them, II. ix. 115.
St Helena, dispute between France and Portugal regarding, IV. xxv. 77.
St Iago, defeat of General Porlier near, II. vii. 37.
St Isaac, the cathedral of, at St Petersburg, II. viii. 94.
St Ives, partially disfranchised, IV. xxiii. 42 note.
St Jean d'Acre, *see* Acre.
St John river, the, claimed by the United States, VII. xli. 89—its navigation ceded to them, 91.
St Juan d'Ulloa, bombardment of, by the French, VI. xxxiv. 27.
St Laurent, lunette of, at Antwerp, V. xxix. 89—storming of it, 91.
St Leo, defeat of Garibaldi at, VIII. lii. 117.
St Leonards, lord, on the cotton-spinners' trial, VIII. xxxvii. 55 note — lord chancellor, VIII. lvi. 64 note.
St Leu, the duchess de, I. iii. 78—her chateau the headquarters of the Napoleonists, V. xxxiii. 68—death of, VI. xxxiv. 20.
St Leu, death of the Duke de Bourbon at, IV. xxiv. 57.
St Louis, fort, capture of, at Cadiz, II. xii. 85.
St Lucie, great hurricane in, 1831, V. xxxi. 87.
St Lue, defeat of the Turks at, III. xiv. 92.
St Mandé, proposed reform banquet at, VII. xliv. 31.
St Marceau, rising of the workmen of, 1830, III. xvii. 69—and 1832, V. xxix. 62.
St Maure, madame de, III. xvii. 95.
St Mawe's, disfranchised, IV. xxiii. 42 note.
St Meri, cloister of, made the headquarters of the insurgents, V. xxix. 70—storming of it by the troops, 72—renewed struggle in, May 1839, VI. xxxiv. 37.
St Michael's, disfranchised, IV. xxiii. 42 note.
St Michel, general, indecision of, during revolt at Toulouse, VII. xliv. 62.
St Michel, imprisonment of June insurgents at, VIII. l. 94.
St Nicholas, desperate defence of convent of, III. xiv. 107.
St Ouen, cholera at, V. xxix. 32 note.
St Paul, Mendelssohn's, V. xxviii. 85.
St Paul's, monuments erected in, I. ii. 62—Wellington's interment in, VIII. lvi. 79.
Ste Pelagie, escape of the prisoners under trial for treason from, V. xxxiii. 25.
St Peter and St Paul, burial of Alexander in cathedral of, II. viii. 107.
St Petersburg, population of, II. viii. 20—educational establishments at, 21—the origin of, 39—return of Alexander to, in 1815, 57—establishment of university at, 65—the flood of 1824 in, 92—description of its situation, 93, 94—effects, &c. of the inundation, 95—burial of Alexander at, 107—expiatory ceremony on the scene of the revolt, 144—the cholera in, and conduct of Nicholas during it, IV. xxvi. 94—ravages of cholera in, V. xxix. 31.
St Roch, church of, attack by the mob on, IV. xxv. 45.
Saint-Romans, marquis de, resignation of, IV. xxiv. 44.
St Simon, defence of assassination of princes by, II. ix. 30.
St Simonians, views of the, as to the cause of the condition of the working classes, V. xxix. 7—trial of the leaders of the, xxx. 8.
St Simonianism, spread of, among the working classes of Paris, IV. xxv. 40.
St Spiridion, capture of convent of, III. xiv. 150.
St Sulpice, the curé of, attends Ney to execution, I. iii. 89.
St Thomas Aquinas, artillery depot of, captured by the insurgents, III. xvii. 69.
St Vincent, great hurricane in, 1831, V. xxxi. 87—grant to, 89.
Saisons, the Société des, VII. xlvii. 49—organisation, objects, &c. of, VI. xxxiv. 36—insurrection of, 37.
Sakhtouri, defeat of the Turkish fleet at Samos by, III. xiv. 110—and again, 125—approaches Missolonghi, 130—raises the blockade, 131.
Salaberry, M., arguments of, against the new law of recruiting, I. vi. 51.
Salamanca, address to Ferdinand VII. from the university of, II. vii. 34.
Salamis, the Athenians retire to, III. xiv. 103.
Salaries, Sir James Graham's motion for reduction of, IV. xxii. 28.
Salasco, general, arranges armistice with Radetsky, VIII. lii. 76.
Salazar, Don Luis Maria, minister of marine, II. xii. 95 note.
Saldanha, count, heads the expedition to Terceira, IV. xxii. 14, 15.
Sale, major, afterwards Sir R., at the capture of Kemendine, VI. xxxix. 57—further operations of, 59—successes of, before Rangoon, 63—at battle of

Milloon, 71—at the assault of Ghuznee, xl. 70, 71—created a knight, 75—left in command at Jellalabad, 78—defeats of Dost Mahommed by, 90—operations against him, 91—forces under, at Jellalabad, 100—ordered by Macnaghten to Cabul, 105—decides on not obeying, 113—heroic conduct of, at Jellalabad, 135—VIII. xlviii. 49—defence of Jellalabad by, 56, 57 *et seq.*—relieved by Pollock, 63—his previous heroic defence, 64—defeat of the Affghans, 65—brigade under, during advance to Cabul, 87—at the Huft-Kotul, 91—sent forward for deliverance of the captives, 102—meeting with Lady Sale, 103—death of, at Moodkee, xlix. 65.

Sale, lady, VIII. xlviii. 101, 102—deliverance of, 104—meeting of, with her husband, 105.

Saleh Pacha, deposition of, III. xiv. 84—of Maidan, preparations of, against the Russians, xv. 84—attack on Akhalzikh by, 85—forces under, and his position, 90, 92—defeat of, at Kainly, 95 *et seq.*—evacuates Hassan Kale, and falls back on Erzeroum, 101.

Saleh Mahommed, treaty with, for liberating Lady Sale, &c., VIII. xlviii. 102.

Salerno, capture of, by the Neapolitan revolutionists, II. vii. 107.

Salic law, introduction of the, into Spain, VII. xlvi. 34—its abrogation, 36.

Salis, M. de, during the Three Days, III. xvii. 81.

Salisbury, marquis of, privy seal, 1852, VIII. lvi. 64 note.

Salisbury, speech of Lord Brougham at, V. xxxi. 159.

Salmon, imported, proposed new tariff on, VII. xli. 47 note.

Salmond, Mr, at the loss of the Birkenhead, VIII. lvi. 71.

Salom, Friedrich, the works of, V. xxviii. 26.

Salona, capture of, by the Greek insurgents, III. xiv. 28—and again, xv. 141.

Salonica, pacha of, III. xiv. 89—forces under, 1822, 58—suppression of the insurrection in Macedonia by, 69.

Salonica, population of, III. xiii. 32 note—massacres of Greeks at, xiv. 24—besieged by the insurgents, 28—establishment of academy at, V. xxxii. 53.

Salop, additional members for, IV. xxiii. 42 note.

Salt, rise in the duty on, I. ii. 39—the taxes on, in India, VI. xxxix. 20—the government monopoly of, in India, and revenue from it, 24—repeal of tax on, in France, 1848, VIII. l. 28.

Salt duties, debate on the, in the French Assembly, VIII. lvii. 5.

Salt mines, the Polish, IV. xxvi. 43.

Salt tax, motion for reduction of the, II. x. 143—its reduction, 144.

Saltash, disfranchised, IV. xxii. 42 note.

Saltoun, lord, VIII. xlviii. 43.

Saltpetre, prices of, 1824-5, III. xix. 64 note.

Salvador, Don Sanchez, trial of, decreed by the Cortes, II. xi. 55—suicide of, xii. 84.

Salvandy, the works of, III. xviii. 34—becomes minister of public instruction, V. xxxiii. 86—succeeds Villemain as minister of public instruction, VII. xlvi. 5—decree against, VIII. l. 10.

Salverte, M. III. xvii. 67 note.

Salveste, M., Eusèbe, at the funeral of Lafayette, V. xxx. 52.

Samos, insurrection in, and massacre of the Turks, III. xiv. 34—danger of, 109—defeat of the Turkish fleet off, and its deliverance, 110—threatened by the Turks, 1826, 148—excluded from Kingdom of Greece, xv. 142.

San Marcial, regiment of, revolt of, at Cadiz, II. xii. 88.

San Marcial, defeat of Mina at, 1830, IV. xxiv. 68.

San Martin, suppression of the tumult at Madrid by, II. xi. 42—energy of, against the Madrid rioters, 50.

San Miguel, M., becomes minister of foreign affairs, II. xi. 69—a member of the Spanish committee in France, IV. xxiv. 66.

San Sebastian, blockaded by the French, II. xii. 73—surrender of, 83.

Sanchaga, defeat of the royalists at, II. xi. 76.

Sand, George, the romances of, III. xviii. 71.

Sand, the assassination of Kotzebue by, II. ix. 27, V. xxvii. 24—his execution, and sensation excited by it, 25—influence of it on the cause of freedom, 26.

Sandford, Mr, bears the Burmese proposals of peace, VI. xxxix. 72.

Sandilli, a Caffre chief, VIII. lvi. 48.

Sandjak Sheriff, the, brought out against the Janizaries, III. xv. 9 *et seq.*—displayed against the Russians in 1828, 32.

Sandon, lord, returned for Liverpool, 1833, V. xxxi. 26—and again, 1835, VI. xxxv. 19—moves the address, 1835, 23.

Sandowy, cession of, to the British, VI. xxxix. 72.

the Small to the Chapter, and the Arabic to the Paragraph.

Sandwich, partially disfranchised, IV. xxiii. 42 note.
Sandwich, atrocities of the American sympathisers at, and their defeat, VI. xxxvii. 106—execution of the leaders, 108.
Sanitary improvements, commencement of, in England, V. xxxi. 9.
Santa Cruz, the marquis de, II. xi. 70.
Santa Cruz, defeat of the Spaniards at, II. xii. 77.
Santa Lucia, battle of, VIII. lii. 41.
Santa Maria, embarkation of Ferdinand at, II. xii. 89.
Santa Petri, capture of, at Cadiz, II. xii. 88.
Santander declared a free port, II. vii. 51.
Santini, one of Napoleon's attendants at St Helena, II. ix. 116.
Sanzas, colonel, murder of, at Palermo, II. vii. 111.
Saone, the, vote for improving the navigation of, VII. xliv. 43—inundation of, 1841, 52.
Sappho, Grillparzer's drama of, V. xxviii. 26.
Saracens, conquests of the, over the nomads of Northern Africa, V. xxxiii. 95.
Saragossa, insurrection at, 1820, II. vii. 69—proclamation of the constitution at, 73—disturbances in, 80—the Communeros in, xi. 40—Riego's plot at, 41—agitation on his arrest, 44—reception of the French in, xii. 74—violence of the royalists in, 81.
Saratoga, Lord Exmouth at the capitulation of, I. ii. 69 note.
Sardar-Abad, capture of, by the Russians, III. xiii. 73—and again, xv. 24.
Sardinia, effect of representative institutions in, I. i. 57—contributions from France to, iii. 48 note—the king of, reforms introduced by, II. vii. 101—commencement of the revolution in, 118—revolt in Alessandria and Turin, 119—the king accepts the constitution, 120—abdication of the king, 121—movements of the insurgents, viii. 80—preparations of the allied sovereigns against them, 81—increasing difficulties of the insurgents, 82—their defeat, 83—termination of the war, 84—reaction in, and treaty with Austria, 86—the queen of, at Verona during the congress, xii. 14—king of, treaty for evacuation of his dominions, 15—reciprocity treaty with, III. xix. 29 note—revolutionary excitement in, 1830, IV. xxiv. 87—attempted insurrection in, 1830, xxv. 26—liberal and propagandist conspiracy in, 1833, V. xxx. 24—treaty with, regarding the slave trade, VII. xliv. 49—movement in, 1847, xlvi. 70—growing excitement in, 75—great reforms introduced into, 79—constitution proclaimed in, 86—invasion of, threatened by the French, 1848, VIII. l. 40—forces of, at the outbreak of the war with Austria, lii. 13—*see* Charles Albert—the war with Austria, 25 *et seq.*—new ministry, 82—renewal of the war, 84—forces on renewal of the war, 85—feeling of the troops on renewal of the war, 87—proclamation, *ib.* — abdication of Charles Albert, 96—armistice, 98—the Deputies reject it, and are dissolved, 99 — insurrection at Genoa, 101—its suppression, 102—conclusion of peace with Austria, 120—conduct of her commanders during the war, 123.
Sarrans, M., his work on Louis Philippe, VII. xliv. 55.
Sarre-Louis, surrendered by France to the allies, I. iii. 48.
Sarum, disfranchised, IV. xxiii. 42 note.
Sass, general, VIII. lv. 59.
Satory, Louis Napoleon at review at, VIII. lvii. 30.
Sattara, the rajah of, VI. xxxix. 48—taken prisoner, 49—deposed, xl. 17.
Sattara, capture of, by the British, VI. xxxix. 49 — incorporation of, with British India, VIII. xlix. 120.
Saumur, attack on Benjamin Constant at, II. ix. 90.
Saurin, Mr, attorney-general for Ireland, II. x. 115—retires, *ib.*
Sauzet, colonel, a leader of the conspiracy in the army, II. ix. 81.
Sauzet, M. defence of the ex-ministers of Charles X. by, IV. xxv. 11—minister of justice under Thiers, V. xxxiii. 52 note—on the labour question, VII. xliv. 33.
Savary, *see* Rovigo.
Savenay, monument of, defaced, V. xxix. 42.
Savings banks, general establishment of, in Great Britain, I. iv. 25—progress of, in Ireland, V. xxxi. 124 note—of Brussels, failure of, VI. xxxiv. 26—proceedings of the French revolutionists regarding, 1848, VIII. l. 21—suspension of cash payments by, in France, 1848, 45.
Savoy, the duke of, forces under, &c., VIII. lii. 25—crosses the Mincio, 37—at Sta Lucia, 41—operations under, 68—abdication of Charles Albert in favour of, 96.

Savoy, attempted revolution in, VIII. lii. 30.
Saxe-Coburg, princess of, marriage of, to the Duke de Nemours, VI. xxxiv. 71.
Saxe-Coburg, representation of, in the Diet, V. xxvii. 4 note — population and military contingent, 5 note—the family of, VI. xxxviii. 5.
Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, representation of, in the Diet, V. xxvii. 4 note—population and military contingent, 5 note—accepts the Germanic constitution of 1848, VIII. liii. 77.
Saxe-Hildburghausen, representation of, in the Diet, V. xxvii. 4 note—population and military contingent, 5 note.
Saxe-Meiningen, representation of, in the Diet, V. xxvii. 4 note—population and military contingent, 5 note.
Saxe-Weimar, representation of, in the Diet, V. xxvii. 4 note — population and military contingent, 5 note—accepts the Germanic constitution of 1848, VIII. liii. 77.
Saxony, position of the forces of, in France, I. iii. 29—Fouché appointed minister to, but recalled, 40 — contributions from France to, 48 note—marriage of Ferdinand VII. to princess of, II. vii. 63—revolutionary movement in, 1830, IV. xxiv. 84 — revolutionary excitement and insurrections in, 1831, xxv. 33—duchies of, representation of, in the Diet, V. xxvii. 4 note—votes of, in the Germanic Diet, *ib.*—population and military contingent, 5 note—reciprocity treaty between, and Holland, 61—army of, xxx. 26 note—king of, visit of, to Queen Victoria, VII. xli. 119—statistics of, VIII. liii. 5 note—a member of the Zollverein, 13—liberal concessions in, 1848, 21—rejects the Germanic constitution of 1848, 76—revolutionary outbreak in, 1848, 81—Germanic constitution agreed to by, 84 *et seq.*
Say, M., on the cause of the depressed condition of the working classes, V. xxix. 7.
Scanderbeg, the struggle of, against the Turks, IV. xxvi. 4.
Scarcity, prevalence of, in 1816, I. ii. 7—in France, 1817, vi. 25—severity of, in France, 1847, VII. xlvii. 15.
Scarlett, Sir James, attorney-general, IV. xxi. 66 note—resignation of, 95—prosecution of the Morning Journal by, xxii. 55.
Schaffgotsche, count, VIII. lii. 66.
Scharnhorst, the reforms of, in Prussia, V. xxvii. 43—the military system of, VIII. liii. 7.
Schaufup, lieutenant, III. xv. 124 note.
Schaumburg-Lippe, representation of, in the Diet, V. xxvii. 4 note—population and military contingent, 5 note.
Scheffer, mission of, to the Duke of Orleans, IV. xxiv. 16.
Scheldt, the, fortresses on, terms of treaty of Aix-la-Chapelle regarding, I. vi. 69—settlement of navigation of, V. xxix. 96.
Schelling, placed at the head of public instruction in Prussia, V. xxvii. 66—the philosophy, &c. of, xxviii. 64.
Schiller, De Stael's criticisms on, III. xviii. 16—parallel between, and Goethe, V. xxviii. 17—character of his dramas, 18—his powers of the pathetic and of rhetoric, 19—his merits as a lyric poet, 20—as a historian, 21.
Schimnik, the, in Russia, II. viii. 103.
Schlechtonau, defeat of Struve at, VIII. liii. 43.
Schlegel, the works of, V. xxviii. 50—the criticisms of, III. xviii. 16.
Schlegel, F., the works of, V. xxviii. 65.
Schleinitz, M., minister of foreign affairs, VIII. liii. 51.
Schleswig, capture of, by the Prussians, VIII. liii. 39—district of, overrun by the Danes, 102.
Schleswig-Holstein, first demands of Germany regarding, VIII. liii. 34—history of the question, 35—claims of the duchies, 36—the revolt, *ib.*—invasion by Prussia, 37—victory of the Danes, 38—renewed invasion, 39—armistice, 42—resolution of the Diet at Frankfort on, 64—settlement of, by Olmutz convention, 93—renewal of hostilities, 95 *et seq.*—treaty with Prussia, 97—renewal of war, 98—final settlement, 102, 103.
Schlick, general, forces under, VIII. lv. 5—defeats of, by Georgey, 11—joins Windischgratz, 15—at Kapolna, 17—defeated at Hort, 22—captures Raab, 55—at battle of Acz, 56—defeat of Georgey by, 77.
Schlosser, the works of, V. xxviii. 48.
Schmerling, M., VIII. liii. 46—resigns, 69.
Schneider, general, VII. xliv. 66—war-minister under Soult, 1839, VI. xxxiv. 38 note.
Schoedde, general, VIII. xlviii. 43.
Schoenbrunn, death of the Duke of Reichstadt at, V. xxx. 12.
Schomberg, M. von, VIII. liii. 64.
Schonen, M. de, III. xvii. 67 note—signs dethronement of the king, xvi.

Schonen, M. de, *continued.*
87—declares against all negotiations with the king, xvii. 86—embassy of, to the king, 91—majority against, as vice-president of Deputies, V. xxx. 14.
School system of Scotland, proposed introduction of, into England, II. x. 56.
Schools, insufficiency of, in Russia, II. viii. 21—establishment of, in Russia by Alexander, 66—secretaries-general of, in France, ix. 93—statistics of, in England, x. 57—spread of, in Greece, III. xiv. 3—the Jesuit, suppressed in France, xvi. 81—number of, in Prussia, V. xxvii. 9—repressive measures against the, in Germany, 31—grants for establishment of, VII. xliii. 96—government system of, under Louis Philippe, xliv. 12—the Jesuit, in France, xlvi. 5—decree for establishing, in the Papal States, 66—number of, in Prussia, VIII. liii. 6.
Schools of law, reform of, in Sardinia, VII. xlvi. 70.
Schramm, general, war-minister, VIII. lvii. 32—resigns, 33.
Schrekenstein, M., minister-at-war, VIII. liii. 51.
Schrode, defeat of the Poles at, VIII. liii. 49.
Schumla, the intrenched camp of, III. xiii. 58—preparations at, for campaign of 1828, xv. 33—cavalry action before, 46—blockade of, 47—operations before, 51—the blockade raised, 54—attack on Wittgenstein before, 56—Turkish force in, 1829, 111—operations of Diebitch against, 127—passes through the Balkan from, 129—demonstrations of the Russians against, 130—operations at, after the passage of the Balkan, 135.
Schwarzn, M., VIII. liv. 31.
Schwartzburg, accepts the Germanic constitution of 1848, VIII. liii. 77.
Schwartzenberg, Prince Felix, VIII. lii. 66—at Curtatone, 51—exposition of views of Austria by, liii. 93—character of, liv. 41—ministry of, 75—at the abdication of the emperor, 76—dismissal of Windischgratz from the command, lv. 31.
Schwartz Rudolstadt, representation of, in the Diet, V. xxvii. 4 note—population and military contingent, 5 note.
Schwartz Sondershausen, representation of, in the Diet, V. xxvii. 4 note—population and military contingent, 5 note.
Schwechat, battle of, VIII. liv. 71.
Schwirdel, general, execution of, VIII. lv. 85.
Schwytz, democratic constitution of, VII. xlvi. 89—protest by, against the suppression of the convents, 92—a member of the Sunderbund, 94.
Science, impulse given by the war to, I. v. 1—early progress of, in Germany, V. xxviii. 6.
Scinde, terms of treaty with Shah Soojah regarding, VI. xl. 54—march of the Affghanistan expedition through, 59, 60—reinforcements for Nott prepared in, VIII. xlviii. 77—description of, xlix. 1—the Ameers, 2—British intercourse with, 3—treaties with the Ameers, 4—passage of Keane's army through, 5—treaty of 1838 forced on Ameers, 6—views of Ellenborough, 7—new treaty proposed, 8—and forced on the Ameers, 9—expedition against Emaunghur, 10 *et seq.*—fresh negotiations, 12—attack on Outram in the Residency, 13—forces on both sides, 14—battle of Meanee, 15 *et seq.*—capture of Hyderabad, 19—position of Napier, 20—annexation of Scinde, 21—proceedings of Shere Mohammed, 22—battle of Hyderabad, 24—capture of Meerpoor and Omercote, 27—final defeat of Shere Mohammed, 28—proclamation and rewards, 29—reflections on its conquest, 30, 121.
Scindia, the treaty with, VI. xxxix. 34—its discreditable terms, 35—secretly favours the Pindarrees, 45—heads the confederacy, but compelled to submit, 46.
Scios, prosperity of, before the revolution, III. xiii. 43, xiv. 2.—*See* Chios.
Scipio, the, at Navarino, III. xiv. 160, 161.
Sclaves, the, original characteristic of, II. viii. 38—oppose the Magyars in Hungary, VIII. liv. 46.
Sclavonians, the, the conquests of, III. xiii. 4.—settlements of, in Austria, VIII. liii. 3—numbers of, in Austrian empire, 3 note—in Prussia, 4—hostility between, and the Magyars, liv. 18.
Sclavonic Assembly, proceedings of, at Prague, VIII. liv. 11—dissolved, 13.
Sclavonic character, adaptation of, to its appointed part in the world, I. i. 72.
Sclavonic empire, proposed formation of a, VIII. liv. 14.
Scodra, pacha of, defeat of, by Bozzaris, III. xiv. 94, 95—*see* Mustapha—forces of, 1829, xv. 111—irruption of, 139—his retreat, *ib.*
Scotch banks, pressure on the, 1847, VII. xliii. 102.

Scotch church, the Free Kirk secession from the, VI. xxxvii. 74 *et seq.*
Scotch farmers, jealousy of, in Ireland, IV. xx. 12.
Scotch notes, bill prohibiting the circulation of, in England, IV. xxi. 102.
Scotch spirits, increase of duties on, IV. xxii. 34.
Scotland, reduced produce of wheat in, from free trade, I. i. 10—proportions of educated and uneducated criminals in, 48—introduction of jury trial in civil cases into, iv. 19—its failure, 20—the parochial school system of, 46—statistics of criminals in, 93 note—steam navigation first attempted in, v. 3—Tytler's History of, 55, 56—increasing discontent in, II. x. 49—insurrection in, 50—its suppression, 51—proposed introduction of the school system of, into England, 56—proportion of children receiving education in, 57—causes of the success of the educational system in, 60—newspapers published in, 1782, 1790, and 1821, 126 note—arrival of Charles X., &c. in, III. xvii. 98—average produce per acre in, 128—reduction of duties on spirits in, and its effects, xix. 72—crime in, 1822-30, *ib.* note—her early resistance to England, IV. xx. 7—criminal committals in, 1822-34, 16 note—extinction of tithes in, 21—the banking system of, xxi. 24—suppression of small notes prevented, 25—operation of the test and corporation acts regarding, 105, 108—proposed scheme of reform for, xxiii. 45—majority of members for, against the reform bill, 57 note, 68—violence at, during the elections of 1831, 66—riots in, 67—the reform bill for, 73—passing of it, 116—effects of it, 117—county and borough members of, under it, 119—education in, V. xxvii. 9—analogy between, and Germany, as to religious character, xxviii. 67—rise of rationalism in, 68—effects of the reform bill in, xxxi. 1—outbreak of cholera in, 9—system of tithe commutation in, 14—the elections for 1833 in, 26—those of 1835 in, VI. xxxv. 20—burgh reform in, 5—immigration of Irish labourers into, 45—paupers in, 1840, xxxvii. 45—the Free Kirk movement in, 73 *et seq.*—effects of the schism, 75—reflections on it, 76—the elections of 1841 for, xxxviii. 57 note—liberal majority returned by, 61—passion for self-government in, and its results, 62—riots in, 1842, VII. xli. 21—banking act of 1845 for, 115—miles of railway completed in, to 1850, xlii. 5 note—diminution of crime in, during railway mania, 8 note—introduction of poor-law for, history of the subject, 26—causes of old law being evaded, 27—the evils became intolerable, 28—provisions of the bill, 29—good effected by it, 30—principles of statute law regarding able-bodied poor, 29 note—effects of the drainage act in, xliii. 30—the potato disease in the Highlands of, 31—inefficiency of relief afforded by the poor laws, 32—the potato disease and famine in, 51—means taken to combat it, 52—contributions per head to customs and excise in, compared with Ireland, 58—comparative mortality in agricultural and manufacturing districts, 93—miles of railway in, 122 note—increase of pauperism and expenditure on it, 1847-8, 124 and note—committals for crime in, 1844-9, 125 note—town and country rates of mortality in, 157 and note—produce of wheat in, under free trade, 160 note—paupers relieved in, 1848-56, 162 note—pauperism in, 1848, &c., VIII. lvi. 4—diminished production of wheat in, 21—population of, 1851, 34—mortality in town and country districts, 35 note.
Scott, Sir Walter, literary character of, I. v. 7—peculiar character of his writings, 8—their high moral character, 9—defects of his later works, 10—Lockhart's Life of, 49—on the coronation of George IV., II. x. 107—superintends the arrangements at the king's visit, 152—his defence of the Scottish banking system, IV. xxi. 25—attack on, at Jedburgh, xxiii. 67 and note.
Scott, Brigadier, at Maharajpore, VIII. xlix. 39.
Scott, major, at the Rickabashee fort, VI. xl. 110 note.
Scott, Miss Jean, afterwards wife of Canning, II. xi. 3 note.
Scottish attainders, reversal of the, IV. xx. 29.
Scottish banks, act of 1845 for regulating the, VII. xli. 115.
Scottish Parliament, the old, legislation of, V. xxxi. 152 and note.
Scottish Worthies, Tytler's, I. v. 56.
Scrope, Mr, motion by, for Irish poor-law, VI. xxxvi. 48.
Sculptors, recent German, V. xxviii. 75 *et seq.*
Scutari, pacha of, III. xv. 111—the suburb of, xiii. 40—population of, 32

the Small to the Chapter, and the Arabic to the Paragraph.

Scutari, *continued.*
note—approach of Ibrahim Pacha to, V. xxxii. 20.
Sea, the, impassable to nomadic barbarians, I. i. 70—the mode of transit in mature civilisation, *ib.*—command of, necessary to the Russian conquest of Turkey, III. xiii. 57—importance of, in war in Syria, V. xxxii. 7—command of, importance of, as to India, VI. xxxix. 12.
Sea-coast, military importance of, in Syria, V. xxxii. 7, 63, 64—great extent of, in India, VI. xxxix. 12.
Seaports, original want of, in Russia, II. viii. 39.
Seaford, disfranchised, IV. xxiii. 42 note.
Seaton, lord, at Wellington's funeral, VIII. lvi. 78, 79 note.
Sebastiani, general, I. iii. 92, III. xvii. 67 note, 74 note—votes for, for the presidency, 21 — protest against the dethronement of the king, 79—mission of, to the Duke of Orleans, IV. xxiv. 16—heads deputation offering lieutenancy-general to the Duke of Orleans, 27—minister of marine under Louis Philippe, 44—opposes the intervention in Spain, 67 — becomes minister of foreign affairs, xxv. 8 — tenders his resignation, 59—defence of the foreign policy of ministers by, 82 *et seq.*—duel between, and Lamarque, 85 note —on the fall of Poland, and attack by the mob on him, 86—resignation of, V. xxx. 40—negotiations of, with England regarding Belgium, VI. xxxiv. 24 —murder of his daughter, VII. xlvii. 13, 14—removed from the command in Paris, 1848, 59.
Sebastiani, General Horace, indemnity treaty with the United States concluded by, V. xxxiii. 15.
Sebastopol, the naval attack on, and its failure, VI. xxxiv. 30—danger to Constantinople from, 116—Pelissier at the storming of, VII. xlv. 20.
Secondary punishments, necessity for certainty in, I. iv. 94—neglect of, II. x. 94, VI. xxxviii. 7—how this was brought about, 8.
Secret government, discussion in the Deputies on the, II. ix. 62.
Secret-service money, vote for, in France, V. xxxiii. 59—vote of Deputies on, 1837, VI. xxxiv. 6—and 1839, 45.
Secret societies, formation of, in Spain, II. vii. 38, 92—influence of, in Italy, 103—their origin, 104—their previous history there, 105—suppression of, in Russia, viii. 90—prevalence of, in the Russian army, 117—prevalence of, in Paris, in 1819, ix. 27—general organisation of, throughout France, xi. 16, 17—dangers to society arising from, 22—or Communeros of Spain, the, 40 —increased violence of, in Spain, 49 —formation of, in Greece, III. xiv. 4—origin and objects of, in Ireland, IV. xx. 13—the Irish, powerlessness of the law against, 20—proposed suppression of the inferior, by the Catholic Association, 27—prevalence and objects of, in Poland, xxvi. 12—in Poland, plans of the leaders of the, 13, 14—Kotzebue's murder prompted by the, V. xxvii. 26 —the Prussian cabinet on the, 27—proceedings against, in Prussia, 39—further measures against, in Germany, 53—formation of, by the Republicans in France, xxx. 11—new law against, in France, 35—debate on it, 36 *et seq.* —it is passed, 40—general resistance of, to the law against them, 41—their organisation and objects, 42—report of Girod de l'Ain on, xxxiii. 17—proposed further measures against the, in France, 35 *et seq.*—state, &c. of, in Switzerland, 67—formation of fresh, in France, 91—efforts, &c. of, in Italy, VII. xlvi. 63—forces of, in Paris, 1848, xlvii. 49—in Vienna, 1848, VIII. liv. 1.
Sectarianism, obstacles presented by, to a system of national education, II. x. 59 — increase of, in Scotland, VI. xxxvii. 75.
Secular colleges, grants to, in Ireland, VII. xlii. 22.
Sedgwick, professor, I. v. 41.
Sedition, efforts to excite, in Great Britain in 1816, I. ii. 66.
Seditious cries, law against, in France, I. iii. 64—discussion on it, 67.
Seditious meetings, the act of 1817 for prevention of, I. iv. 13.
Seditious meetings bill, the, and vote on it, II. x. 35.
Seditious meetings, Lord Tenterden on the law of, IV. xxiii. 26 note.
Seditious publications, act for suppression of, II. x. 35 — law against the criers of, in Paris, V. xxx. 34.
Sedke-Sude, appointed grand mufti, III. xiv. 84.
Seed, raising the potato from, VII. xlii. 37 and note.
Seeds, proposed abolition of duty on, VII. xlii. 49.
Segeswar, defeat of Bem at, VIII. lv. 69.
Seglio, cardinal, VIII. lii. 79.
Segur, count, the work of, III. xviii. 48.

Seine, department of, statistics of births in, IV. xxv. 42—elections for, VIII. l. 64 note — Louis Napoleon elected for, li. 19.
Seine canal, vote for the, VII. xliv. 43.
Self-acting mules, general introduction of, in cotton-spinning, VI. xxxvii. 56.
Self-government, impossibility of, I. i. 50—effects of passion for, in Scotland, VI. xxxviii. 62—right of, conceded to the colonies, VIII. lvi. 43.
Selfishness, the government of Louis Philippe founded on, V. xxx. 2.
Selim I. and II., the conquests of, III. xiii. 35.
Selim, the murder of, by the Janizaries, III. xv. 7.
Selopis, count, VII. xlvi. 70.
Semenoff, revolt of the regiment of, II. viii. 87.
Seminaries, the Jesuit, suppressed in France, III. xvi. 81.
Semonville, M. de, mission of, to the king, III. xvii. 80.
Senard, M., minister of interior under Cavaignac, VIII. l. 97 note.
Senate, the Greek, powers, &c. of, III. xiv. 54.
Senate, the American, collision between, and the president on the banking question, VI. xxxvii. 19.
Senate, demands of the Canadian revolutionists regarding the, VI. xxxvii. 77.
Senior, Mr, the works of, I. v. 38.
Sennaar, assigned by treaty to Mehemet Ali, V. xxxii. 75—treaty between Turkey and Mehemet Ali regarding, VI. xxxiv. 114.
Seo d'Urgel, regency established at, II. xi. 73—defeat of the Constitutionalists at, 74—flight of the regency from, 76—besieged by Mina, *ib.*
Sepoys, character, &c. of the, as troops, VI. xxxix. 27—characteristics of the, 78—anecdote of the, in Scinde, VIII. xlix. 27 note—discontents among the, 1844, 47—number of, from Oude, 119.
Sepoy revolt, causes of the, VIII. lvii. 53.
Septenniality, law of, in France, II. xii. 111—arguments against it, 112—carried, *ib.*
Sepulveda, revolt of, against the Cortes, II. xii. 98.
Seraglio, the, at Constantinople, III. xiii. 39.
Serent, the duke de, I. iii. 59.
Sereschuners, the Austrian, VIII. lii. 86.
Serfs, the, number and condition of, in Russia, II. viii. 27 — privileges and advantages enjoyed by them, 28—Haxthausen on, and their enfranchisement in Russia, 32—evils of the system of, 33—efforts of Alexander for the enfranchisement of, 65—the emancipated, state of, in Russia, 91—number of, in Russia, 1831, IV. xxvi. 41 note.
Serfdom, necessity for, in Russia, II. viii. 31—entire abolition of, in Prussia, V. xxvii. 43—relations of, to slavery, xxxi. 80—abolition of, in Gallicia, VII. xlvi. 15.
Serignay, general, death of, at assault of Constantine, V. xxxiii. 122.
Sernontkouski, general, death of, IV. xxvi. 17.
Serra-Capriola, duke di, sent as lieutenant-general to Sicily, VII. xlvi. 84—placed at the head of the ministry, 85—difficulties of, in Sicily, 87—VIII. lii. 15—ministry of, 18.
Serrano, general, favourite of Queen Isabella, VII. xlvi. 60.
Serres, M. de, character, &c. of, I. iii. 58—chosen president of the Chamber, 1816, vi. 10—arguments of, for the new law of elections, 12—amendment proposed by him on it, 17—arguments of, in favour of the new laws regarding personal freedom and the liberty of the press, 23—keeper of the seals in 1818, 79—circular by, on the administration of justice, II. ix. 7—speech of, on the return of the proscribed to France, 11, 12—sketch of his career, 20—his character, 21—views of, on the electoral law, 22—arguments of, for the new electoral law, 68—the royalists on, 105—appointed member of the Privy Council, 107—speech of, against the new law regarding the press, xi. 15—death and character of, III. xvi. 39.
Serrurier, votes for the capital punishment of Ney, I. iii. 87.
Servants, multitude of, in Turkey, III. xiii. 33.
Servia, picture of, by Lamartine, III. xiii. 14, 15—prosperous state of, 26—the revolt of, against Turkey, 36—the revolt of, and its results, 74—state of, in 1821, xiv. 13—terms demanded by Russia for, xv. 6—and accepted by Turkey, *ib.*—demands of Russia regarding, at Ackerman, 15—provisions of convention regarding, 17—revolution in, V. xxxii. 54—proposed cession of, to Austria, VII. xli. 120.
Servians, race of the, III. xiii. 7—revolt of the, in Hungary, VIII. liv. 42.
Services in kind, abolition of, in Prussian Poland, VII. xlvi. 14.

Serviles, party called, in the Cortes of 1820, II. vii. 79.
Sesia, the, conditions of armistice regarding, VIII. lii. 98.
Session, court of, decision of, regarding the old poor-law, VII. xlii. 27—decisions of, on right of able-bodied poor to relief, 29 and note.
Setif, occupation of, by the French, VI. xxxiv. 57.
Setola, defeat of the Ghoorkas at, VI. xxxix. 43.
Seton, colonel, at the loss of the Birkenhead, VIII. lvi. 71 and note.
Settlement, new law of, V. xxxi. 150.
Severn, the, at the battle of Algiers, I. ii. 77.
Seville, the archbishop of, speech of, at the opening of the Cortes, 1820, II. vii. 32.
Seville, refuses to receive the governor appointed by the king, II. xi. 44, 45—the authorities of, defy the government, 47, 48—retreat of the Cortes and advance of the French on, xii. 77—reaction against the revolution in, 79.
Sexes, proportion of the, in Constantinople, III. xiii. 42.
Seymour, Sir G., a lord of the Admiralty, 1841, VII. xli. 14 note.
Seymour, Sir H., declaration of Nicholas regarding Egypt to, V. xxxii. 40—the partition of Turkey as proposed to, VII. xli. 120.
Sfakiotes, the, insurrection of, in Crete, III. xiv. 47—heroism of, 75.
Sfroni, general, governor of Leghorn, VIII. lii. 2.
Shadwell, Mr, becomes vice-chancellor, IV. xxi. 91.
Shaftesbury, partially disfranchised, IV. xxiii. 42 note.
Shaftesbury, lord, on the decline of population, VIII. lvi. 35.
Shah-Ghur, fortress of, VIII. xlix. 12.
Shahpoorie, attack on, by the Burmese, VI. xxxix. 55.
Shakespeare, Captain Sir Richard, sent to superintend the fortifying of Herat, VI. xl. 84—liberation of the prisoners in Affghanistan by, VIII. xlviii. 102 *et seq.*
Shanghae, powers of viceroy of, VIII. xlviii. 10—capture of, 41—opening of, 45.
Sharpe, A., trial and sentence of, VII. xliii. 137.
Shaw, alderman, at the Spafield riots, I. ii. 67.
Shaw, Mr, opposition of, to the tithe bill, V. xxxi. 137.
Shaw, Sir Charles, evidence of, on strikes, VI. xxxvii. 55 note.
Shechan, Mr during the elections of 1826, IV. xxi. 45.
Sheep, consumption of, in Paris, 1789-1840, III. xvii. 126 note.
Sheerness, garrison required for, VII. xliii. 27 note.
Sheffield, members given to, IV. xxiii. 42 note—violent reform meeting at, 104—elections of 1835 in, VI. xxxv. 19—small proportion of children at school at, VII. xli. 81 note.
Sheffield and Manchester Railway, parliamentary expenses of, VII. xlii. 5 note.
Shiel, Mr, during the elections of 1826, IV. xxi. 45—description of the state of Ireland in 1828, 117—increased violence of, 126—violent language of, 1830, xxiii. 26 note—arguments of, against the coercion act, V. xxxi. 36 *et seq.*—altercation between, and the Chancellor of the Exchequer, 113—opposition of, to the tithe bill, 137—violence of, during the elections of 1835, VI. xxxv. 21—opposes Lord Londonderry's appointment, 28—arguments of, on the Irish church, 33—resistance of, to tithes, xxxvi. 43—revives the Catholic Association, 44—resistance of, to an Irish poor-law, 46—speech of, on the Irish corporation bill, 1837, 58 note—master of the mint, 1846, VII. xliii. 4 note—opposes Lord George Bentinck's railway scheme, 63.
Shelley, P. B., the poems of, I. v. 23.
Shelton, general, on the first outbreak at Cabul, VI. xl. 104—jealousy between, and Elphinstone, 109—storming of the Rickabashee fort, 110—defeats the Affghans on the heights, 112—opposes removal into the Bala-Hissar, 115—defeat of, at Beh-Meru, 116 *et seq.*—declares against holding the Bala-Hissar, 126—during the retreat, 138—his surrender, 134.
Shere Mahommed, forces under, VIII. xlix. 20—movements, &c. of, 22—his position, 23—battle of Hyderabad, 24 *et seq.*—his flight, 27—and final defeat, 28.
Shere Singh, accession of, VIII. xlix. 32—his murder, 38—revolt of, 96—operations of, 99—battle of Chillianwallah, 100 *et seq.*—retreat of, toward Goojerat, 103—battle of Goojerat, 104 *et seq.*—surrender of, 106.
Sheridan, friendship between, and Canning, II. xi. 3 note—the comedies of, V. xxviii. 29.
Sheriffs, powers of the, under the new Scotch poor-law, VII. xlii. 29.

Sheriff Courts, cases in the, in Scotland, I. iv. 20.
Shields, member given to, IV. xxiii. 42 note.
Shikargahs of Scinde, the, VIII. xlix. 2.
Shikarpoor, route of the Affghanistan expedition by, VI. xl. 59, 61.
Shinwarree Valley, expedition of Pollock into the, VIII. xlviii. 86.
Ships' broadsides, comparison of, with land batteries, VI. xxxiv. 28.
Ship-building, alleged falling off in, in England, III. xix. 27.
Shipowners, arguments of the, against the reciprocity system, III. xix. 27—discussion regarding the, 1827, IV. xxi. 82.
Shipping, British and foreign, proportions of, 1820-51, I. i. 28 note—British, 1792 and 1815, ii. 2—statistics of, 1818, iv. 43—British, to Canada and the United States, II. vii. 6 note—French, 1822-30, III. xvii. 38 note—Mr Wallace's five acts relating to, xix. 22—effects of the reciprocity system in depreciating, 29—its effects on British and foreign, 30—and on that with the Baltic powers, 31—statistics of, 1801-49, 30 note—inapplicability of free-trade principle to, 51—colonial, new laws regarding, 1825, 77—amount of, with the West Indies, V. xxxi. 91—West Indies, 1828-41, 104 note—Irish, before and since the Union, 124 note—French, 1837-41, VI. xxxiv. 9 note—British, 1834-6, xxxv. 13 note—Canadian, increase of, since 1841, xxxvii. 112—comparison of navy with, 1792 and 1838, xxxviii. 35 note—British, 1815 and 1845, VII. xli. 117 note—British, increase of, 1842 to 1847, xlii. 13 and note—statistics of, 1845 to 1850, xliii. 123 note — British and foreign, 1842-56, 166 note—French, 1840 to 1847, xliv. 2 note—French, decline in, 1848, VIII. li. 33—results of repeal of navigation laws on, lvi. 17.
Shipping interest, the old protective system toward the, IV. xxiii. 124—practical disfranchisement of the, by the reform bill, 143, 145—subjected by it to adverse interests, 146—support the repeal of the corn laws, VII. xlii. 65.
Shoes, proposed reduction of duties on, VII. xlii. 49.
Shopkeepers, the, transference of political power to, IV. xxiii. 1—predominance given by the reform bill to, 135, 136—interests of the, at variance with those of the colonies, 146—distress of, in Paris after the Revolution, xxv. 14—distress of, in Great Britain, 1839, VI. xxxvii. 39.
Shrewsbury, a missionary in Barbadoes, treatment of, by the planters, V. xxxi. 86.
Shuldham, general, operations of, in Burmah, VI. xxxix. 66.
Shumshoodeen, defeat of, before Ghuznee, VIII. xlviii. 95.
Siam, treaty with king of, VI. xxxix. 75.
Siberia, the conquest of, by Ivan the Terrible, II. viii. 38—banishment to, as a punishment in Russia, 36—establishment of schools in, 66—the Russian political exiles in, 142—number exiled to, in 1826, III. xv. 20—population of, 1831, IV. xxvi. 41 note.
Sichem, capture of, by the Dutch, IV. xxv. 71.
Sicily, constitutionalist feeling in, II. vii. 101—causes which prepared for revolution in, 109—the revolution in, 110 *et seq.*—negotiations between, and Naples, 113—suppression of the insurrection in, 114, 115—overthrow of the revolution in, VIII. 79—reception of Lord Minto in, VII. xlvi. 78—revolt in, 1848, 84—convulsions in, 87—revolution and civil war in, VIII. lii. 15 *et seq.*—spread of it, 19—Ferdinand dethroned, and the Duke of Genoa elected king, 21—contest at Messina, 22 — forces of the insurgents, 106 — failure of negotiations, and renewal of the war, 107—fall of Catania, 108—submission of Palermo, and close of the war, 109.
Sickak, battle of the, V. xxxiii. 105.
Sicorre, general, operations under, III. xv. 135.
Siddons, Mrs, as an actress, I. v. 101.
Sidi-Embauck, an Arab chief, VII. xlv. 31—defeat and death of, *ib.*
Sidi-Feruch, landing of the French at, III. xvii. 43—battle of, 44.
Sidintzka, M., resignation of, VIII. liv. 6.
Sidmouth, lord, measures of, against the Radical movements in 1817, I. iv. 13—circular from, on the insurrectionary spirit, 14—character, &c. of, 41—defence of the suspension of the habeas corpus act by, *ib.*—conduct of, on the Manchester meeting, II. x. 28—efforts of, to augment the military force in 1819, 33—the Six Acts introduced by, 35—impression made on the Radical leaders by, 36—efforts of, for increasing the yeomanry, 54—at the trial of the queen, 84—firmness of,

Sidmouth, lord, *continued.*
after the acquittal of the queen, 90—retirement of, from the home-secretaryship, 114 — his character, *ib.* — attack on Lord Grey with regard to the reform bill by, IV. xxiii. 10 note.
Sidon, storming of, by the British, V. xxxii. 71.
Siècle, the, tone of, 1839, VI. xxxiv. 40 —supports Thiers, 1840, 76.
Siege, state of, in Paris, continued by the Assembly, VIII. li. 6.
Sieroczyn, defeat of the Russians at, IV. xxvi. 53—parallel between, and Balaklava, 54.
Sierawiki, general, defeats of, by Kreutz, IV. xxvi. 68.
Sierra Leone, proposed admission of negro labourers from, VII. xliii. 8.
Sierra-Pambley, Don Philippe, becomes finance minister, II. xi. 52.
Sikhs, the, rise of the kingdom of, VI. xl. 39 — jealousy between them and the Affghans, 40—origin of, VIII. xlix. 50—description of them, and their power, 51—their country, 52—Runjeet Singh, 53—hostile disposition of, after the death of Runjeet Singh, VI. xl. 85.—*See* Punjaub.
Silemno, pass through the Balkan by, III. xv. 129.
Silemo, defeat of the Italians at, VIII. lii. 35.
Silène, crew of the, liberated at Algiers, III. xvii. 47.
Silesia, originally a province of Poland, IV. xxvi. 7—the cotton manufactures of, V. xxvii. 7—revolt in, 1844, 72—the estates of, their meeting, &c. in 1845, 74 — Sclavonic population of, VIII. liii. 4.
Silistria, the fortress of, III. xiii. 54—the pacha of, operations of, against Ipsilanti, xiv. 32 — blockaded by General Roth, xv. 47 — siege of, abandoned by the Russians, 64—garrison of, 1828, 42—commencement of siege of, 117—description of it, 119—capture of, 128—convention between Russia and Turkey for evacuation of, V. xxxiii. 62.
Silk, fall in, 1818 to 1822, II. x. 23 note —remission of duties on, 1824, III. xix. 11—raw and thrown, diminution of the duties on, 49—raw, prices of, 1824-5, 64 note — consumption of, 1822-5, *ib.*—fall in, 1825-6, 79 note—raw, reduction of duties on, IV. xxii. 9 — raw and wrought, imports of, 1826-8, 9 note — prices of, 1827-9, 16 note—imports of, *ib.*—prices of, 1824-32, xxiii. 130 note—fall in price of, 1782-1837, VI. xxxvii. 46 note—imports of, 1839-44, VII. xli. 77 note —abolition of duty on, xlii. 15—prices of, 1845 to 1851, xliii. 115 note—decline in imports of, France, 1848, VIII. li. 33.
Silks, wrought, exports of, 1823-49, III. xix. 49 note.
Silk manufacture, origin of the, in England, III. xix. 48—proposed reduction of duties on, VII. xlii. 48, 49.
Silk thread, imports of, 1827-9, IV. xxii. 16 note.
Silk trade, state of the, 1823, III. xix. 48—application of free trade to, 49—depressed condition of the, 1829, IV. xxii. 16.
Silk weavers, discussion regarding the, IV. xxi. 82—motion on the distress of the, 1829, xxii. 9—depressed state of the, in France, 1831, V. xxix. 2.
Silver, at present the true standard of value, II. x. 9—proposed introduction of, as a standard of currency, IV. xxi. 15 — danger of a currency dependent on retention of, VI. xxxv. 4 —drain of, from England to India, xxxix. 32.
Silver coinage, new, in Great Britain, I. ii. 64.
Silver standard, a, proposed by Mr Baring, &c., IV. xxii. 32—arguments against it, *ib.* note.
Silviera, violent measures of, in Portugal, 1820, II. vii. 99—expelled from Lisbon, 100.
Simbschen, general, defeat of, at the Somma Campagna, VIII. lii. 69—at Temesvar, lv. 74—surrender of Dembinski's forces to, 83.
Siméon, M., called to the council of state, I. vi. 82—becomes minister of the interior, II. ix. 44—arguments of, for re-establishing the censorship, 57 —efforts of, on behalf of the new electoral law, 63—arguments of, for the new electoral law, 68—new law regarding the censorship of the press proposed by, 103—the royalists on, 105—appointed member of the Privy Council, 107.
Simla bank, the, VI. xxxix. 31 note.
Simmons, M., violent declaration of, VI. xxxiv. 25.
Simmons, major, force under, VIII. xlviii. 77.
Simonich, general, VIII. liv. 44—marshal, captures Leopoldstadt, lv. 8.
Simonich, count, intrigues of, in Affghanistan, VI. xl. 41—treaty arranged by, 43—his proceedings disavowed, 51.
Sinai, mount, V. xxxii. 63.

Sinclair, Sir John, the works of, I. v. 83.
Sinclair, Miss, the novels of, I. v. 76.
Singapore, acquisition of, by the British, VI. xxxix. 86.
Sinking fund, the, at the close of the war, I. ii. 2—amount of, in 1816, 15, 16—1817, iv. 17—amount of, 1818, 31, 42—amount of debt paid off by it, 42—Mr Vansittart's plan regarding, 81—the French, its amount in 1820, II. ix. 79 note—reduction of, by the budget of 1822, x. 145—Castlereagh's efforts to maintain, 157—its practical abandonment, 158—the French, III. xvii. 37—arrangements regarding, 1823, xix. 14—provision for, 1825, 70—amount paid to, 1826-8, IV. xxi. 81—surplus applicable to, 1829, xxii. 10—Mr Baring's speech on its abandonment, 36—reflections on its abandonment, 38—causes which led to it, 39 *et seq.*—debt paid off by, V. xxxi. 156—entire extinction of, VI. xxxvi. 50—entire ignoring of, 1845, VII. xlii. 20.
Sipiagine, general, operations of, in Persia, III. xv. 23.
Sirdar Khan, installation of, at Mooltan, and efforts to save Vans Agnew, &c., VIII. xlix. 94.
Sirène, the, at Navarino, III. xiv. 160, 161, 162.
Sismondi, the works of, III. xviii. 27—his social and political essays, 28—his political opinions, 29.
Sisters of charity, the, during the yellow fever at Barcelona, II. xi. 43—in France, III. xvi. 34.
Sivas, population of, III. xiii. 32 note.
Six Acts, the, introduced into parliament, II. x. 35.
Sizepolis, capture of, by the Russians, III. xv. 113—repulse of the Turks at, 116.
Skalski, murder of Gielgud by, IV. xxvi. 81.
Skariatine, general, defeated at Hermanstadt, VIII. lv. 21—death of, 69.
Skarzinski, general, forces under, IV. xxvi. 60—operations of, 62.
Skerret, general, monument to, I. ii. 62.
Skibbereen, barony of, the famine in, VII. xliii. 40.
Skinner, captain, during the retreat from Cabul, VI. xl. 134.
Skouleni, crossing of the Pruth by the Russians at, III. xv. 31.
Skrzynecki, general, IV. xxvi. 21—at Grochow, 48—at Praga, 50—appointed commander-in-chief, 56—his biography and character, 57—attempts at negotiation, and preparations, 58—his plan of operations, 59—his forces, 60—successes of, 61—defeat of the Russians, 62—further operations of, 64—plan adopted by, 65—victory of, at Iganie, 66—arrested by cholera, 67—check sustained by, *ib.*—forces under, and operations in Lithuania, and against Diebitch, 71—marches against the Russian right, 73—and Diebitch against his rear, 74—battle of Ostrolenka, 75—his repulse, 76—excitement in Warsaw against, 79—forces under, and preparations, 83—inactivity of, 84—his fall, 85—his magnanimity, *ib.*
Slanes Castle, visit of George IV. to, II. x. 110.
Slanes Valley, burial of Napoleon in, II. ix. 121.
Slaves, the liberation of, from Algiers, &c., I. ii. 81—increase in importation of, since emancipation, VII. xliii. 14—increased importation of, caused by the sugar-duties bill of 1846, 18—treaty between England and France regarding right of search for, xlvi. 12.—*See* Negro.
Slave-grown sugar, declaration of Peel against, 1841, VI. xxxviii. 44—Palmerston on the admission of, 48—proposed reduction of duties on, VII. xli. 106—alleged necessity for admission of, xliii. 5—proposed reduction of duties on, 8—arguments against admission of, 9 *et seq.*—increased production and import of, since 1847, 17 and note.
Slave ships, the modern, VI. xxxvii. 119, 120—the Spanish and Portuguese, VII. xliii. 14—a Brazilian, picture of, *ib.* note.
Slave states, increased production in, since emancipation, V. xxxi. 106.
Slave trade, the, treaty with Spain, &c. for the abolition of, I. iv. 45—and for its limitation, II. vii. 49—resolution of the Congress of Verona regarding, xii. 16—convention between France and England regarding, III. xvi. 67—importance it had assumed, V. xxxi. 76—influence of abolition of, in fixing the negroes on particular estates, 81—impetus given by emancipation to, 106—its increase, 107—Lord Brougham on the increasing horrors of, VI. xxxvii. 118 *et seq.*—Palmerston on the suppression of, xxxviii. 48—the right of search in connection with, VII. xli. 87—alleged effect of admission of slave-grown sugars in restoring, xliii. 13—its increased extent and horrors, 14

Slave trade, *continued.*
—effect of the admission of slave-grown sugars on, 18—efforts of England for the suppression of, xliv. 47—treaty with France for its suppression, 48 — and with the allied powers, 49—its provisions, 50—is not ratified, 51.
Slavery, necessity for, in Russia, II. viii. 31—in early times, V. xxxi. 84—resolutions of parliament in 1823 regarding, and their rejection by the planters, 85—Orders in Council regarding, 1831, 87—the Orders in Council of 1831 regarding, xxxv. 87—resistance in the colonies to these, 89—the alleged encouragement of, by admission of slave-grown sugar, VII. xliii. 6—explanations of conduct of England with regard to, 19—abolition of, in Scinde, VIII. xlix. 30—abolition of, throughout France, li. 17.
Sleigh, general, capture of Doorjun Saul by, VI. xxxix. 85.
Sliding scale, proposed, 1827, IV. xxi. 77, 78—adoption of the principle of the, 101—arguments of Peel for a, VII. xli. 33—that proposed by him, 34—arguments against it, 35 *et seq.*—bill passed, 40—reception of it in the country, 41—the Protectionists on the effects of the, xlii. 60—operations of the, in admitting corn duty-free, 87.
Slwno, defeat of the Turks at, III. xv. 133.
Small notes, former acts prohibiting, IV. xxi. 6—more steadfast circulation of, 21—bill prohibiting the circulation of Scotch, in England, 102—effect of the suppression of, in stimulating the desire for reform, xxii. 8—contraction of currency caused by their entire suppression in 1829, and distress caused by it, 16—suppression of, fall of prices caused by, and influence of this in compelling the remission of taxes, 40—effects of the want of, in France, VII. xliv. 19.
Small notes bill, introduction of, II. x. 149—its provisions, 150—debate on the bill for suppressing, and arguments for it, IV. xxi. 5 *et seq.*—arguments against it, 12—it is carried, 16—its effects, 17 *et seq.*—augmentation of currency caused by, 1823, III. xix. 4.
Small properties, alleged effect of, on agriculture, III. xvi. 46—effects of the, in France, xvii. 127.
Smart, sergeant, during the outbreak in Glasgow in 1848, VII. xliii. 128.
Smith, Adam, influence of, I. v. 37—views of, on the currency question, II. x. 4—on a paper currency, 8—on the effect of variations in the currency, 10—on the benefits of an inconvertible paper currency, 16 note—on the navigation laws, III. xix. 20—exceptions to free-trade principle by, VII. xli. 35.
Smith, baron, the case of, and proceedings of parliament on it, V. xxxi. 115.
Smith, Dr, conversation of Cobbett on the potato with, VII. xlii. 38 note.
Smith, Sir Harry, at Moodkee, VIII. xlix. 64—at Ferozeshah, 68, 69—capture of Dhurum Kote by, 76—subsequent movements, 77—battle of Aliwal, 78—called up to Sobraon, 81—at Sobraon, 82, 84—operations of, against the Caffres, VIII. lvi. 48, 49—at Wellington's funeral, 78, 79 note.
Smith, Mr J., on the reform bill, IV. xxiii. 54 note.
Smith, Sir Lionel, recommends the abolition of the apprenticeship system, VI. xxxvii. 121—on the results of it, 122, 123.
Smith, Sydney, as an essayist, I. v. 47—on Lord John Russell, IV. xxiii. 20—on the delusions prevalent regarding the reform bill, 70—character of Lord Melbourne by, VI. xxxvi. 2.
Smith the missionary, trial and death of, V. xxxi. 86.
Smith, lieutenant, death of, at Hyderabad, VIII. xlix. 24.
Smith, major, in Gwalior, VIII. xlix. 38.
Smith, general, operations of, against the Peishwah, VI. xxxix. 48 — captures Sattara, 49—further successes, *ib.*
Smith, colonel, repulse of, at Kyploo, VI. xxxix. 60.
Smith, Mr, of Norwich, on the pound, I. iv. 66—arguments of, for repeal of the test and corporation acts, IV. xxi. 104—on the effect of Catholic emancipation in increasing the desire for reform, xxii. 7.
Smith, Mrs Charlotte, the novels of, I. v. 68.
Smithers, murder of, by Thistlewood, II. x. 47.
Smolensko, statistics of, IV. xxvi. 44.
Smollett, the novels of, I. v. 68.
Smyrna, population of, III. xiii. 32 note—massacres of the Greeks in, xiv. 26—renewed massacres in, 43—acknowledgment of Mehemet Ali by, V. xxxii. 25—establishment of academy at, 53.
Smythe, Miss, afterwards Mrs Fitzherbert, VI. xxxvi. 77.

Sneyd, captain, at the battle of Donabru, VI. xxxix. 65.
Soap, reduction of duty on, 1833, V. xxxi. 58, 59 note—proposed reduction of duties on, VII. xlii. 49.
Sobanski, insurrection in Podolia under, IV. xxvi. 70.
Sobieski, the deliverance of Vienna by, III. xiii. 34, 35.
Sobraon, position of the Sikhs at, VIII. xlix. 80—forces and preparations, 81—battle, 82 *et seq.*—its results, 86.
Sobrier, M., leader of the extreme party, VIII. l. 54—leader of the Club of Clubs, li. 2.
Sochozannet, general, operations under, near Varna, III. xv. 58.
Social changes, influence of the railway system on, IV. xxii. 63.
Social comfort, the passion for, in England, II. x. 1, 2.
Social and Political Essays, Sismondi's, III. xviii. 28.
Social passions, commencement of conflict arising from, I. i. 2—causes of its violence, 3—increased emigration to America caused by the, 65.
Social state, influence of the reform bill on, IV. xxiii. 121.
Socialism, spread of, among the working classes in France, V. xxx. 63, VII. xliv. 8, 13, 18—blindness of the government, &c. to its dangers, 14—spread of, in Gallicia, xlvi. 17—declaration of Lamartine in favour of, xlvii. 23.
Socialists, the, efforts of the liberals to keep back, VII. xlvii. 22—true principles of, VIII. l. 16—answer to their doctrines, 18—great demonstration of, 52—discontent of, with the executive commission, 68—division between, and the Assembly, 69—insurrection of, 70 *et seq.*—insurrection resolved on by, 77—measures against them, 80—the insurrection, 81 *et seq.*—views of, as enunciated by Proudhon, li. 3—abortive insurrection of, June 1849, lvii. 17—flight of their leaders, 18—triumph of, in elections for Paris, March 1850, 23—revolt of, after the coup d'etat, 51.
Société Dissidente, the, VII. xlvii. 49.
Société des Droits de l'Homme, revolt of June 1848 organised under, VIII. l. 82.
Société des Familles, the, in Paris, its organisation, &c., VI. xxxiv. 35—it is changed into La Société des Saisons, 36.
Société Gauloise, the, at Lamarque's funeral, V. xxix. 58.
Société Générale de Bruxelles, cash payments suspended by, 1848, VIII. liii. 18.
Société des Saisons, organisation, objects, &c. of the, VI. xxxiv. 36—insurrection of, 37.
Society, spread of the exclusive system in, I. v. 108—its effect, 109—structure of, in Germany, its influence on their comedy, V. xxviii. 30.
Sohahini, death of, at Sphacteria, III. xiv. 122.
Soil, exhaustion of the, in the West Indies, V. xxxi. 100.
Soldiers, danger of leaving them mingled with insurgent mobs, III. xvii. 108—old and young, Wellington on, VII. xliii. 95 note—disbanded, number and influence of, in Gallicia, xlvi. 19.
Soleure, changes in constitution of, 1830, IV. xxiv. 86.
Soltyk, Roman, moves the dethronement of Nicholas in the Polish Diet, IV. xxvi. 40—on the prosperity of Poland, 1831, 42—plan of attack recommended by, 65.
Somerset, Lord Fitzroy, sent by Wellington to Madrid in 1823, II. xii. 27.
Somerset, Lord Granville, commissioner of land revenue, 1835, VI. xxxv. 16 note—chancellor of duchy of Lancaster, 1841, VII. xli. 14 note.
Somerset, colonel, repulse of, by the Caffres, VIII. lvi. 49.
Somerset, major, death of, at Ferozeshah, VIII. xlix. 74.
Somerset, additional members for, IV. xxiii. 42 note.
Somma Campagna, defeat of Charles Albert at the, VIII. lii. 69.
Somnauth, removal of the gates of, VIII. xlviii. 96—restoration of gates, and object of it, 109—reflections on it, 110.
Sonderhausen, accepts the Germanic constitution of 1848, VIII. liii. 77.
Song of the Bell, Schiller's, V. xxviii. 20.
"Sons of Liberty," the, in Lower Canada, VI. xxxvii. 78.
Soojah-ool-Moolk, Shah, accession of, and treaty with the English, VI. xl. 26—dethronement of, 35—his after adventures, and efforts to regain his throne, 36—determination of the British government to restore, 52—error in this, 53—his incapacity, &c., *ib.*—treaty for his restoration, 54—preparations and forces for expedition, 56, 57—march of the expedition, 59 *et seq.*—massacre of Ghazee prisoners

Soojah-ool-Moolk, *continued.*
by, 69—entry of, into Cabul, 74—unpopularity of, 77—pageants, &c. at Cabul, 80—suspected of complicity in the insurrection, 95—general desertion of, 98—on the conduct of the British officers at Cabul, 102 note—attempt of, to save Burnes, 104—urges removal into the Bala-Hissar, 115, 119—terms of the capitulation regarding, 121—murder of, VIII. xlviii. 82—family of, take refuge with the British, 106—terms of treaty with, regarding Scinde, xlix. 4.
Soojah-ool-Dowlah, murder of Shah Soojah by, VIII. xlviii. 82.
Sophia, the princess, IV. xxi. 57.
Sophia, pass through the Balkan by, III. xv. 129.
Sordut Singh, VIII. xlix. 33.
Sorion, M. von, VIII. liii. 43.
Soudjouk-Kalé, capture of the Vixen at, VI. xxxvi. 71.
Souliotes, *see* Suliotes.
Soulo, defeat of the Turks at, III. xiv. 47.
Soult, marshal, I. vi. 81—made a chevalier of the Cordon Bleu, III. xvi. 36—during the Jubilee, 53—created a peer, 69—and the insurrection of St Meri, xvii. 104—becomes minister-at-war, IV. xxv. 8—measures proposed by, against the Lyons insurgents, V. xxix. 14—advances against them, and their submission, 16—preparations of, against the insurrection of 1832, 63—military measures of, against the insurgents, 68—forces accumulated by, *ib.*—recommends abandonment of the Tuileries, 69—his plan of operations, 70—their success, 71—storming of Cloister of St Meri, 72—becomes premier, 83, xxx. 9—circular to the prefects by, 10—measures of, in Algeria, and organisation of the Zouaves, 29—applied to to form a ministry on the fall of Thiers, xxxii. 70—resignation of, xxxiii. 3—causes of it, *ib.* note—refuses the premiership in 1834, 11—recommends the king to send for Thiers on Molé's resignation, VI. xxxiv. 33—second ministry of, 38—measures of, in the East in 1839, 54—majority in the Deputies against, 72—his resignation, 73—again becomes premier, 102—his ministry, *ib.* note—urges the fortification of Paris, 111—his military view of the question, 112—at the coronation of Queen Victoria, xxxviii. 2—character and influence of, VII. xliv. 103—at the last council of Louis Philippe, xlvii. 65.
Sourajgurh, defeat of the Ghoorkas at, VI. xxxix. 42.
Sourds et Muets, Institution des, grant for, V. xxx. 18 note.
Souter, captain, during the retreat from Cabul, VI. xl. 134.
South Africa, rate of exports per head to, II. vii. 6 note.
South America, money raised in, 1803-22, I. i. 36 note—results of republicanism in, 56, 57—diminished supply of the precious metals from, ii. 10—succours sent from England to the insurgents in, iv. 95—punishment of the conduct of England toward, 105—losses sustained by her intercourse with, 106—decline on her exports to, 107—cause of the loss of the Spanish colonies in, II. vii. 5—influence of the Cortes of 1812 on, 24—note from England at Congress of Verona regarding independence of, xii. 17—British exports to, 105—unjustifiableness of the English intervention in, 130—its ultimate effects on England, 131—effect of the revolutions in, on the currency of Great Britain, III. xix. 3—exports to, 1817-25, *ib.* note—act regarding importation of produce from, 22—formal recognition of the republics of, by England, 65, 66—Canning's measures with regard to, IV. xxi. 89—drain of gold to, xxii. 27—increased supply of precious metals from, V. xxxi. 112, VI. xxxv. 12—increased supplies of gold from, 1844, VII. xlii. 1.
South American colonies, effects of the loss of, on the finances of Spain, II. vii. 19, 50—decree of the home government regarding, 1818, 51—fate of first expedition against them, 53—proceedings of the liberal government with regard to, 78.
South American insurgents, bill to prevent succours to the, I. iv. 96 *et seq.*—the succours still continue, 103, 104.
South American mines, losses by the, 1825, III. xix. 79.
South American mining companies, the, 1825, III. xix. 66 and note.
South American republics, the, amount of the loans to, II. xii. 7—recognition of, by Great Britain, and views of the government on it, 101 *et seq.*—effects of this on British interests, 105—efforts in France for recognition of, III. xvi. 41—effect of the independence of, on the currency of Great Britain, xix. 4—acknowledgment of the French republic by, VIII. l. 46.

South American revolutions, the, effects of, on the mines, I. ii. 10—effects of, in diminishing the supply of the precious metals, II. x. 17—influence of, on the conduct of England toward Spain, xii. 6.
South American speculations, drain of specie caused by the, 1825, III. xix. 68.
South Carolina, statistics of banks in, VI. xxxvii. 7 note.
South Eastern Railway, parliamentary expenses of, VII. xlii. 5 note—fall in, 1846-52, xliii. 120 note.
South Sea Islands, spread of Christianity in the, VII. xli. 97.
South Wales, the Rebecca riots in, VII. xli. 82 *et seq.*
South-Western Railway, fall in, 1846-52, VII. xliii. 120 note.
Southampton, non-registration of foreigners at, VII. xlii. 32.
Southern Australia, principles of colonisation adopted in, VI. xxxviii. 9, 11.
Southey, Robert, peculiar character of, I. v. 19—his merits as a historian and a moralist, 20—his conversation, &c., *ib.* note.
Southwark Bridge, London, I. v. 87.
Souza, madame de, I. iii. 19 note.
Sheffield riots, the I. ii. 67.
Spain, effect of representative institutions in, I. i. 57—position of the forces of, in France, iii. 29 — treaty with, for abolition of slave trade, iv. 45—remonstrances of, against the aid given the South American insurgents, 95—alleged treaty with, regarding succours to the South American insurgents, 97, 101 — commerce with her South American colonies, 107 — analogy of the early history of, to that of England, II. vii. 1—her colonies not a source of weakness, 2 — benefits she derived from them, 4 — commercial decline of, from the loss of her colonies, 6 — her tyrannical rule over them, 7—her colonial exports all of foreign manufactures, 8 — want of industry in the national character, 9 —her physical circumstances favoured commerce but not manufactures, 10—effects of the long-continued hostility with the Moors, 11—impolitic laws of, with regard to money, 12—effects of the Roman Catholic faith on, 13—difference between the towns and the country as to political opinion, 14—disposition of the army, 15 — tendencies and influence of the church in, 16—state of the peasantry, 17—of the nobility, 18—effects of the loss of her South American colonies on her revenues, 19 — the constitution of 1812, 20 — democratic character of the constitution, 21—its unsuitableness to the people, 22—unpopularity of the Cortes and constitution, 23—character of Ferdinand VII. 27—his arrival, and treatment by the Cortes, 28—their unpopularity in, 29—decree of Valencia, 30—rejoicings in, on the decree of Valencia, and return of the king to Madrid, 32—despotic measures of the king, and re-establishment of the Inquisition, 34—discontent thereby excited in various districts, 35—revolt of Mina in Navarre, 36—fresh arbitrary proceedings of the crown, 37, 38 — revolt of Porlier, 38 — its failure, and his death, 39—invasion of France by, in 1815, and retreat of her troops, 40 — fresh tyrannies of the king, *ib.*—new ministry, and change of policy, 41 — restoration of the Jesuits, and other despotic measures, 42 — double marriages between its royal family and that of Portugal, 43 —insurrection in Valencia, 45—conspiracy in Barcelona, 46—papal bull regarding contributions by the church, 47—treaty regarding Queen of Etruria, 48 — treaty with Great Britain for limitation of the slave trade, 49—its internal state, the army and navy, 50 —penury of the finances of, 51—death of the queen, 52—fate of first expedition to Lima, 53—fresh revolt in Valencia, and its suppression, 54—causes of that in the Isle of Leon, 55 —efforts of the liberals to promote it, 56—the revolt of the army at Cadiz, 57 *et seq.*—measures against the revolt at Cadiz, 59, 60—sale of Florida to the United States, 62—marriage of the king, 63—revolt of Riego and Quiroga at Cadiz, 64—measures of the government against them, 65—insurrection at Corunna and in Navarre, 69—revolution at Madrid, and acceptance of the constitution by the king, 70—reflections on the revolution of 1820 in, 71—its rapid progress, 72—reception of it at Barcelona, 73—massacre at Cadiz, 74—new ministry, 75 — first measures of the new government, 76 —establishment of clubs, &c., 77—legislative measures, &c., 78—meeting of the Cortes, and their composition, 79—disorders in the provinces, 80—opening of the Cortes, 82—report on the state of the army, 83—leaders of the Cortes, 84—suppression of the Jesuits, and measures regarding entails, 85—financial measures, 86—

Spain, *continued*
tumult at Madrid, and dismissal of Riego, 87—closing of the session, and rupture with the king, 88—reception of the decree against the priests, 89—complete triumph of the revolutionists, 92—society for executing Lynch law, 93—identity of its recent history, and that of Portugal, 94—effects of the revolution in, on the latter, 95—influence of, on Naples, 106—character of the revolution of 1820 in, x. 163—attempted restoration of the royal authority, xi. 27—opening of the Cortes, and dismissal of the ministers, 28—conduct of the Cortes, and appointment of new ministry, 29—effect produced by the crushing of the insurrection in Italy, 30—outbreak of revolutionary fury in the east, 31—revolutionary laws passed by the Cortes, 32—murder of the priest Vinuesa, 33—institution of the Order of the Hammer, 34—insurrection in Navarre, and its suppression, 35—proceedings of the Cortes, 36—state of the finances, and measures regarding them, 37—fresh tumults in Madrid, 38—Murillo resigns, 39—the secret societies or Communeros of, 40—plot of Riego, and his arrest, 41—tumults at Madrid on it, 42—yellow fever at Barcelona, 43—fresh agitation, 44—revolt at Corunna, 45—opening of extraordinary Cortes, 46—their contradictory resolutions, 47—irresolute conduct of the king, and royalist insurrection in the north, 48—proposed laws against the press and the clubs, 49—composition, &c. of the new Cortes, 51—new ministry, 52—opening of the Cortes, and state of the finances, 53—general disturbances over, 54—proceedings of the Cortes, and progress of the civil war, 55 *et seq.*—severe laws passed by the Cortes, 59—great extension of the civil war, 60—deplorable state of the finances, 61—riot in Madrid, 62—the struggle between the Royal Guard and the garrison, 63—entire overthrow of the royal authority, and new ministry, 69—provincial appointments, &c., 70—severities of the government, 71—execution of Elio, 72—continued civil war in the north, 73—vigorous measures of the revolutionary government, 74—disasters of the royalists, 76—effect produced by these, 77—effects of the triumph of the revolutionists in, in France and Europe, xii. 1—views in Great Britain regarding French intervention, 3, 4—danger of renewal of the family compact between them, 5—amount of the British loans to, 7—views of the cabinet, &c., on the revolution in, 8, 9—instructions to the French plenipotentiaries at Verona on, 18—and to the English, 19—measures adopted by the majority of the congress, 20—questions proposed by France, and answers of the other powers, 21—rupture of negotiations with France, and withdrawal of the French ambassador, 27—reply of the government to the manifesto of France, 30—discussion in the English parliament on, 32 *et seq.*—England decides on non-intervention, 40—speech of Chateaubriand on, 41 *et seq.*—and of Manuel, 56—enthusiasm in France for the intervention in, 61—preparations for it, *ib.*—and of the liberals in France against it, 62—feelings in England regarding it, 63—first difficulties of the French in, 68—forces of, 70—imperfect organisation, &c. of the army, and feelings of the population, 71—commencement of the invasion, 72—rapid progress of the French, 73 *et seq.*—their advance to Madrid, 75—proclamation of the French, *ib.*—the French advance into Andalusia, 77—proceedings of the Cortes, and deposition of the king, 78—violent reaction, 79—the decree of Andujar, 82—irritation of the royalists, 83—dissolution of the Cortes and liberation of the king, 88—his first acts, 90—cruelties of the royalists, 92—execution of Riego, 93, 94—entry of the king into Madrid, 95—new ministry, &c., *ib.*—distracted state of, after the restoration, 96—intervention of Russia in, offered and declined, 100—former trade of, with her colonies, 105—inferences from the result of the revolution of, 126—ability and moderation of the French invasion, 127—it was justifiable, 129—origin of the differences between, and Portugal, 1826, IV. xxi. 48, 49—government of, refuse to recognise Louis Philippe, xxiv. 66—attempt from Paris to revolutionise, 1830, 66—it favoured by Louis Philippe, &c., 67—its failure, 68—change of the order of succession in, 88—motives and objects of it, 89—promulgation of the decree, 90—intervention in, 1836, advocated by Thiers, V. xxxiii. 71—cause of the decay of the colonies of, VI. xxxvii. 114—position of, toward England, 1841, VII. xli. 15—treaty of 1817

with, regarding the slave trade, xliv. 47—former law of, regarding the succession, xlvi. 34—its abrogation, 36—danger to England from alliance between France and, 35—alienation of the king and queen, 60—intervention of, in Rome, VIII. lii. 113—final results of French revolution in, lvii. 54, 55.
Spaniards, the, and the slave trade, VI. xxxvii. 118.
Spanish army, the treachery of the, in 1820, II. vii. 71.
Spanish landholders, influence of the, in England on the Spanish question, II. xii. 6.
Spanish church, papal bull regarding contribution by the, II. vii. 47.
Spanish marriages, the, negotiations between France and England on, VII. xli. 102—history of the question, xlvi. 34—danger to England from the French and Spanish alliance, 35—repeal of the Salic law, and opening of the Spanish throne to queens, 36—effects of this change on the interests of England, 37—Queen Christina's proposal of a double marriage to Louis Philippe, 38—which is declined, 39—further conferences, 40—conferences at the Chateau d'Eu and at Windsor on them, 41—Christina offers her daughter's hand to Prince Leopold, 42—intrigue for simultaneous marriage of the Queen and Infanta, 43—Lord Palmerston's letter to Sir H. Bulwer, 44—terror of Guizot, &c., at the Coburg proposal, 45—the two marriages are contracted on the same day, 46—coldness in consequence between France and England, 47—effects of this, 48, 49—who was to blame in them, 50, 51—the Prince de Joinville on, xlvii. 3.
Spanish peasantry, character of the, II. vii. 17—nobility, 18.
Spanish peninsula, character of the revolution of 1820 in the, II. vii. 122—causes of its failure, 123.
Spanish question, importance and dangers of the, 1836, V. xxxiii. 70—resignation of Thiers on it, 71.
Spanish revolution, influence of, in Naples, II. vii. 106—different views taken of the, in England and France, xi. 1—effects of, on Greece and Turkey, III. xiv. 12—influence of the, on Germany, V. xxvii. 21—of 1820, disastrous effects of, on Germany, 89.
Spanish slave-ships, the, VII. xliii. 14.
Spanish war, objects of the French government in the, III. xvii. 118.
Spanish West Indies, increased importation of slaves into the, VII. xliii. 14.
Speakership, division on the, 1835, VI. xxxv. 22.
Special constables, enrolment of, in London against the Chartists, VII. xliii. 132.
Specie, abundance of, in 1818, I. iv. 33—drain of, from England, 1825, III. xix. 68, 79 and note—drain of, from Bank of England to America, 1838, &c., VI. xxxvii. 40—averages of, in Bank, 1838-40, *ib.* note—failure of the bank charter act to prevent withdrawal of, VII. xliii. 106—drain of, from France, 1846, xlvii. 6—scarcity of, in France, 1848, VIII. l. 22, 23.
Spectator, the, supports the reform bill, IV. xxiii. 71.
Speculation, tendency of variations in the currency to foster, II. x. 12—the distress of 1825 attributed to, IV. xxi. 4, 5—alleged causes of the, 1825, 14—rage for, in Germany, 1838, V. xxvii. 56—increase of, in France, 1836, xxxiii. 46—fever of, in France, 1838, VI. xxxiv. 10—tendency of the monetary system to foster, xxxv. 6—fervour of, 1844, &c., and its direction to railways, VII. xlii. 2—influence of, on mercantile character, 6—alleged influence of, on the monetary crisis of 1847, xliii. 79—effect of the bank charter act in fostering, 103—alleged failure of the bank charter act to check, 109—effects of the monetary system in inflaming, 142—how fostered by the bank charter act, 152, 153—passion for, in France, 1841, xliv. 3.
Speculative Society of Edinburgh, the, I. iv. 52.
Speechmaking, tendency to, in the reformed parliament, V. xxxi. 28.
Spelt, produce of, in France, III. xvii. 128 note.
Spencean Philanthropists of 1817, the I. iv. 12.
Spezzia, maritime importance of, III. xiii. 43—revolt of, xiv. 22—threatened by the Turks, 1826, 148.
Sphacteria, capture of, by the Turks, III. xiv. 122.
Spices, fall in, 1825-6, III. xix. 79 note.
Spires, the bishop of, V. xxvii. 64.
Spirits, rise in the duty on, I. ii. 39—reduction of duties on, 1825, III. xix. 70 note—discussion on this, 71—increase of crime caused by it, 72—a fit

Spirits, *continued.*
subject for taxation, 74—dangers, &c. of cheap, *ib.*—quantity consumed, and criminal commitments, 1821-48, 73 note—increase of duties on, IV. xxii. 34 — consumption of, in England, 1722 and 1833, VI. xxxv. 27—fall in price of, 1782-1837, xxxvii. 46 note—proposed increase in duties on, in Ireland, VII. xli. 46—decreased consumption of, in Ireland, 65—this only temporary, 66—increased consumpt of, during railway mania, xlii. 8 note.
Spitalfields, the silk-manufactures of, III. xix. 48—state of the silk-weavers in, 1830, IV. xxii. 9 note—riots in, 9.
Spleny, baron, a Hungarian emissary in Italy, VIII. lii. 84.
Splugen, passage of the, Dumas' account of, III. xviii. 46.
Spohr, the works of, V. xxviii. 86.
Spring Rice, Mr, arguments of, against repeal of the Union, V. xxxi. 121 *et seq.*—statistics regarding Ireland given by, 124 note—becomes colonial secretary, 129—chancellor of exchequer, 1835, VI. xxxv. 44 and note—votes against Mr Villiers' motion on the corn laws, xxxviii. 37.
Stacey, colonel, at the Kojuck Pass, VIII. xlviii. 78—brigadier, at Sobraon, xlix. 82, 83.
Stadion, count, minister of interior, VIII. liv. 75—during the discussion on the constitution, lv. 2.
Stael, M. de, views of, on the electoral law, II. ix. 24—course followed by, after the fall of Decazes, 50.
Stael, madame de, II. xi. 12—as a political writer, III. xviii. 14—as a novelist, 15—as a critic, 16—as a philosopher, 17—on the works of Lessing, V. xxviii. 7—on Wieland, 9—on Goethe, 12—on comedy, 31—on the fine arts, 74—the Duke de Broglie married to the daughter of, xxxiii. 14.
Stafford, intended rising at, 1817, I. iv. 15.
Staffordshire, additional members for, IV. xxiii. 42 note—election of 1835 in, VI. xxxvi. 3—riots in, 1842, VII. xli. 20.
Stage, the, present state of, in France, III. xviii. 78—influence of, on the modern French school of painting, 83—Goethe's picture of the influence of, V. xxviii. 16.
Stamp duties, the, in Russia, II. viii. 47—proposed equalisation of, in Ireland, VII. xli. 46.
Stamp duty on pamphlets, law imposing, in France, V. xxx. 34.
Standard, denial of the intended repeal of the corn laws by the, VII. xlii. 46.
Standard of value, effect of fluctuations in the, II. x. 5—what is it? 9—Huskisson on, 133—Peel's definition of, VII. xli. 108.
Standing armies, increase of, from the revolution of 1848, I. i. 23.
Standing army, want of a, in Poland, IV. xxvi. 8.
Standische Verfassung, the, in Germany, VIII. liii. 9.
Stanfen, defeat of Struve at, VIII. liii. 67.
Stanhope, earl, speech of, on the national distress, 1830, IV. xxii. 21 *et seq.*
Stanhope, Colonel Leicester, arrival of, in Greece, III. xiv. 100.
Stanley, Mr, afterwards lord, and Lord Derby, Irish secretary, 1830, IV. xxiii. 6 note—and the prosecution of O'Connell, 1831, 27—views of, on tithes in Ireland, V. xxxi. 14—his picture of the state of the Irish clergy, 15—arguments of, for Irish coercion bill, 31—arguments of, for Irish church bill, 49—modifications of it moved by him, 50—prepares the negro emancipation bill, and his arguments for it, 91 *et seq.*—agrees to the grant of £20,000,000, 99—resignation of, 129—declines to join Sir R. Peel's ministry, VI. xxxv. 16—opposes Lord Londonderry's appointment, 28—arguments of, against the Irish church motion, 38 *et seq.*—arguments of, against the municipal reform bill, xxxvi. 12—arguments of, against Irish corporation bill, 34—arguments of, against Irish church bill, 40—votes for Irish municipal bill, 1839, 69—arguments of, against the Jamaica bill, xxxvii. 130—on Irish crime, xxxviii. 26—colonial secretary under Peel, VII. xli. 14—opposed in the cabinet to the views of Peel, xlii. 44—applied to to form a protectionist government, but declines, 45—resigns, *ib.*—arguments of, for the corn laws, 59 — secession of Lord George Bentinck with, xliii. 65—on the bankruptcies in Lancashire during 1847, 114 note.—*See* Derby, lord.
Starke, major, forces under, in Scinde, VIII. xlix. 20—at Hyderabad, 24, 25.
Starodub, statistics of, IV. xxvi. 44.
State criminals, new law regarding, in Germany, V. xxvii. 56.
State debts, repudiation of, in the United States, VI. xxxvii. 32.

States-general, provision for, by the constitution of the Germanic confederacy, V. xxvii. 4 — demands of the estates of Prussia for, 74—petition for the, in Prussia, 71—of Prussia, decree summoning the, powers conferred on them, &c., 77—opening of them, and king's speech, 78—new constitution of the, in Holland, 1848, VIII. liii. 19.
Statesmen, change in the character of, II. x. 160.
Statisque de la France, the, III. xvii. 126.
Staunton, captain, defeat of the Peishwah by, VI. xxxix. 48.
Stealing from the person, increase of, I. iv. 88 and note.
Steam, the applications of, to mechanical labour, and their effects, I. i. 41—its inapplicability to agriculture, 42 *et seq.* — effects of, on the struggle between labour and capital, IV. xxiv. 5—importance of, in naval attacks on land defences, VI. xxxiv. 28.
Steam communication, advantages and dangers of, I. i. 53.
Steam navigation, progress of, in Great Britain after the war, I. v. 3—influence of, on emigration, VIII. lvii. 65.
Steamboat passengers, proposed duty on, IV. xxiii. 29 note.
Steele, the Essays of, I. v. 42.
Steele, Mr, violent language of, in Ireland, V. xxxi. 32.
Stein, baron, the reforms of, in Prussia, V. xxvii. 43 — the memoirs of, xxviii. 53—changes introduced into Prussian Poland by, VII. xlvi. 14—views of, on representation, VIII. liii. 9.
Stephen, the archduke, regent of Hungary, VIII. liv. 8, 9—appointed viceroy, 9—disavows the proceedings of Jellachich, 28.
Stephens, Mr, a chartist leader, charged with sedition, VI. xxxvii. 65.
Stephenson, the engineer, I. v. 39.
Steublé, Jacob, an accomplice of Hubert's, VI. xxxiv. 19.
Stevenson, Mr, adjustment of the right of search question by, VII. xii. 88.
Stewart, lord, ambassador at Vienna, recalled, III. xix. 17.
Stewart, Dugald, the philosophical works of, I. v. 29 — his want of original thought, 30.
Stewart, Mr, of Omoa, during the Glasgow outbreak of 1848, VII. xliii. 128.
Steyning, disfranchised, IV. xxiii. 42 note.
Stipendiary magistrates, proposed appointment, powers, &c. of, in the West Indies, V. xxxi. 94.
Stock Exchange, speculation in the, 1825, IV. xxi. 13.
Stockbridge, disfranchised, IV. xxiii. 42 note.
Stockdale the bookseller, case of, and the privilege of parliament, VI. xxxviii. 21.
Stockport, member given to, IV. xxiii. 42 note — suppression of Chartist meeting at, VI. xxxvii. 67—rates of mortality in, 1841, VII. xli. 17 note—distress in, 1841, 19.
Stoddart, colonel, mission of, on behalf of Herat, VI. xl. 50.
Stofflet, column of, mutilated, V. xxix. 42.
Stonarambella, massacre of Cretans at, III. xiv. 97.
Stoosha, general, minister-at-war, VIII. liii. 55.
Stopford, admiral, forces of, for the naval campaign in Syria, V. xxxii. 62—bombardment of Beyrout, 65—further successes of, and steers for Acre, 71—bombardment of it, 72—receives Mehemet Ali's submission, 74—his capture of Acre as an instance of naval attack on land defences, VI. xxxiv. 29.
Stopford, major, wounded at Maharajpore, VIII. xlix. 39.
Stora, occupation of, by the French, VI. xxxiv. 57.
Storey, major, at Hyderabad, VIII. xlix. 25.
Storo, defeat of the Italians at, VIII. lii. 39.
Stourbridge, riots at, 1842, VII. xli. 20.
Stradella, occupation of, by the Austrians, II. viii. 86.
Strang, Dr, statistics of births, &c. in Glasgow by, V. xxix. 6 note.
Strangers, numbers of, in Paris, 1819, II. ix. 3.
Strangford, lord, sent as representative to the Congress of Verona, II. xii. 11—efforts of, to prevent a rupture between Russia and Turkey, III. xiv. 52, 53.
Strasbourg, Louis Philippe at, IV. xxv. 56—the cathedral of, V. xxviii. 79—outbreaks in, 1831, xxix. 24—preparations for the attempt of Louis Napoleon at, xxxiii. 76—its outbreak, 77—first success, 78—and ultimate failure, 79—trial and acquittal of the conspirators, 81 — proposed railway from Paris to, VI. xxxiv. 8 — resistance to the new valuation in, VII. xliv. 61—Louis Napoleon at, 1850, VIII. lvii. 29.
Strathaven, insurrectionary movement at, and its suppression, II. x. 51.
Stratts, captain, I. iii. 103.

Strauss's Life of Christ, character of, V. xxviii. 69—the alarm regarding it unfounded, 70.
Straw plait, proposed reduction of duties on, VII. xlii. 49.
Strikes, evils induced by, III. xix. 55—their frequency and extent, 56—causes of their frequency, 57—true system to be adopted regarding, 58 *et seq.*—frequency of, since the reform bill, IV. xxiii. 150—great, in Lyons, 1834, V. xxx. 44—insurrection on the trial of the leaders, 45—great increase of, 1834 to 1837, VI. xxxvii. 52 — effect of the cotton-spinners' trial on, 56—importance of the subject, and neglect of it, 57—demoralising influence of, *ib.*—causes of the little attention paid to them, 58—reasons why they are so frequent, 59 — means of guarding against the evil, 61—cost of various, to the community, *ib.* note—frequency of, in France, 1840, &c., VII. xliv. 20—increasing frequency of, in Paris, 36—prevalence of, 1848, &c., VIII. lvi. 3.
Strickland, Miss, the historical works of, I. v. 60.
Strogonoff, baron, at the Congress of Verona, II. xii. 11—ambassador to Turkey, disowns the Greek insurgents, III. xiv. 17—protest of, against the arrest of Danesi, &c., 49—ultimatum presented by him, and its refusal, 50—breaks off diplomatic relations, *ib.*
Stromboli, the, at Acre, V. xxxii. 72.
Strosler, colonel, death of, II. viii. 129.
Struve, M., a member of the Diet, VIII. liii. 33 — revolt under, 43 — revolt under, in Baden, 67—his capture and sentence, *ib.*
Stuart, Sir Charles, at the Congress of Troppau, II. viii. 70.
Stuart, Lord Dudley, speech of, on the power of Russia in the East, VI. xxxvi. 52.
Stuart, a private, at the Rickabashee fort, VI. xl. 110 note.
Stuart de Rothesay, lord, publication of alleged letters from Louis Philippe to, VII. xliv. 53.
Students, the, rising of, in Paris in 1820, II. ix. 75, 76—head the revolution in Vienna, VIII. liv. 6, 7—their increased demands, 22.
Sturmers, count, VIII. lvi. 56.
Sturt, lieutenant, at Cabul, VI. xl. 120.
Stuttgart, society for liberty of the press at, V. xxx. 23—excitement in, on the French revolution of 1848, VIII. liii. 20—removal of National Assembly to, 79—its violent proceedings at, and dissolution, 80.
Subjugation, universal feeling of resistance to, VI. xxxix. 1—causes of this, 2.
Succession, change in order of, in Spain, IV. xxiv. 87—war of the, its origin, &c., VII. xlvi. 34.
Succession, law of, in Turkey, III. xiii. 19—proposed changes in the law of, in France, xvi. 43 *et seq.*—results of the debate, 50—taxes on, in France, xvii. 129 note—additional duty on, in France, VIII. lvii. 6.
Succession tax, the, IV. xxiii. 125.
Suchtelen, count, operations of, in Persia, III. xv. 28—operations of, against Varna, 47.
Suda, blockaded by the Greeks, III. xiv. 125.
Sudbury, partially disfranchised, IV. xxiii. 42 note.
Suddu-Adawlut, court of, at Calcutta, VI. xxxix. 29.
Sue, Eugene, the novels of, III. xviii. 72—a writer for the daily press, 74.
Sue d'Urgel, capture of, by the royalists, II. xi. 60.
Suez, opening of route to India by, VI. xl. 13.
Suffering, influence of, as a corrective of nations, I. i. 54—way in which it acts, 55—effects of, on modern French literature, III. xviii. 2—influence of, in inducing desire for political change, IV. xxi. 18—alleviation of, in 1827, 56—rise of chartism from, VI. xxxvii. 62 — prevalence of, in England, 1848, VIII. lvi. 3, 4.
Suffolk, additional members for, IV. xxiii. 42 note.
Suffrage, the, terms of, as agreed on for the reform bill, IV. xxiii. 30—extension of, would only increase corruption, 155—as regulated by constitution of 1830 in France, xxiv. 43—lowering of, under Louis Philippe, xxv. 49—commencement of agitation for lowering, in France, VI. xxxiv. 63—extension of, deferred by the Thiers ministry, 75—measures of Hungarian Diet regarding, VIII. liv. 29.—*See* also Franchise.
Sugana, the Val, forcing of, by the Austrians, VIII. lii. 59.
Sugar, rise in the duty on, I. ii. 39—fall in, 1818 to 1822, II. x. 23 note—decreased export of, from England, 1822, III. xix. 9—prices of, 1824-5, 64 note—fall in, 1825-6, 79 note—prices of, 1827-9, IV. xxii. 16 note—prices of, 1824-32, xxiii. 130 note—colonial, necessity for reducing duty on, V. xxxi. 83—estimated profit from cultivation of, 94—increased production of, and decline of population, 95—oppressive

character of the duties on it, 101—produce of, Jamaica, before and after emancipation, 104 note—and the West Indies, 1828-41 *ib.*—increased production of, in slave states, 106—decreased production of, in Jamaica, 1835, VI. xxxvi. 26—fall in price of, 1782-1837, xxxvii. 46 note—exports of, from West Indies before and after emancipation, 125 note—comparative consumption of, in England and abroad, VII. xli. 31—imports of, 1839-44, 77 note—produce of duties on, 1844, 104—increased consumption of, during railway mania, xlii. 8 note—reduction of duty on, 1845, 15—fall in price of, 1841 to 1845, 35 note—proposed reduction of duties on, 49—total consumption of, in Great Britain, xliii. 5—effects of negro emancipation on production of, in West Indies, 9—imports of, from West Indies, 1847-9, 17 and note—increased production and importation of slave-grown, *ib.*—importation of British and foreign, 17 notes—modification of duties on, during Irish famine, 39—increased consumption of, 1843-6, 70 note—prices of, 1845 to 1851, 115 note—decline in consumption of, in France, 1848, VIII. li. 33.

Sugar duties, proposed changes in the, 1841, VI. xxxviii. 42—division on these, 43—motion on the, 54—debate on reduction of the, 1844, VII. xli. 106—government plan for the, 1846, xliii. 5—arguments for it, *ib. et seq.*—arguments against it, 9 *et seq.*—passing of the bill, 16—its results to the West Indies, 17—its effect on the slave trade, 18.

Sudgen, Sir E., Irish chancellor, 1835, VI. xxxv. 16 note—on the cotton-spinners' trial, xxxvii. 55 note—lord chancellor of Ireland, 1841, VII. xli. 14 note.

Suleau, M., appointed director of registers, &c., III. xvii. 30.

Suliotes, the, insurrection of, III. xiii. 76—general insurrection of, xiv. 28—defeat of Chourchid Pacha by, 59—removal of, to the Ionian Isles, 68.

Sultan, despotic powers vested in the, III. xiii. 18, 19.

Sumner, Mr Holme, vote of, on the civil list, 1830, IV. xxii. 79.

Sunderland, members given to, IV. xxiii. 42 note—first appearance of cholera at, V. xxxi. 9.

Sunderbund, formation of the, in Switzerland, VII. xlvi. 94—proceedings of the great council against it, 95—forces of the, 102—their defeat, 103.

Superb, the, at the battle of Algiers, I. ii. 76, 77.

Superstition, universality of, in Russia, II. viii. 22.

Supervision, board of, established in Scotland, VII. xlii. 39.

Supplies, the, the alleged stoppage of, 1831, IV. xxiii. 65—stoppage of, moved in 1837, VI. xxxvi. 58.

Supreme Junta, establishment of a, in Spain, II. vii. 72—character and measures of, at Madrid, 77.

Suresne, chateau of, sacked by the mob, 1848, VIII. l. 4.

Surrey, disturbances in, 1830, IV. xxii. 70—additional members for, xxiii. 42 note—comparative mortality in, and Manchester, VII. xliii. 87.

Suspension of cash payments, resumption of small notes during, IV. xxi. 6—decree for, in France, 1848, VIII. l. 24—its effects, 25 *et seq.*—extended to country banks, 26.—*See* Cash payments.

Sussay, general, defeated, VIII. lv. 40.

Sussex, disturbances in, 1830, IV. xxii. 70—additional members for, xxiii. 42 note—preparations of the reformers in, 1831, 69.

Sussy, Collin de, III. xvii. 88, IV. xxiv. 19—his reception at the Hotel de Ville, 22.

Sutlej river, the, VIII. xlix. 52—passage of, by the Sikhs, 62—passage of, by the British, 87—terms of treaty regarding, 88.

Suttee, abolition of, in India, VI. xl. 9.

Sutton, Mr Manners, proposed as leader of House of Commons, IV. xxiii. 108—elected Speaker, 1833, V. xxxi. 27—majority against, as Speaker, VI. xxxvi. 22.

Sutton, C. M., home under-secretary, 1841, VII. xli. 14 note.

Suythan, defeat of the Chinese at, VIII. xlviii. 43.

Suzzo, Prince Alexander, death of, III. xiv. 15.

Swan River Settlement, the, VI. xxxviii. 11.

Sweaborg, bombardment of, as an instance of naval attack on land batteries, VI. xxxiv. 30.

Sweden, the queen of, II. viii. 98—reciprocity treaty with, III. xix. 29 note—shipping employed in trade with, 31—exports to, 1840-9, 33 note—restrictive system of, VI. xxxviii 50—acquisitions of Russia from, xl. 29—treaty with, regarding the slave trade, VII. xliv. 49—intervention of, on the Schleswig question, VIII. liii. 40.

the Small to the Chapter, and the Arabic to the Paragraph.

Swinton, the portraits of, I. v. 92.
Swiss, massacre of, during the Three Days, III. xvii. 82.
Swiss Diet, predominance of the Radicals in, and their measures against the Sunderbund, VII. xlvi. 95—efforts at accommodation, and military preparations, 96.
Swiss Guard, defeat of the, during the Three Days, III. xvii. 73.
Swiss Guards, the papal, defection of, VIII. lii. 83.
Switzerland, contributions from France to, I. iii. 48 note—number of children receiving education in, II. x. 57—political contests in, 1830, IV. xxiv. 86—jealousy excited in Austria by the changes in, xxv. 1—Müller's History of, V. xxviii. 45—efforts of the French propagandists and Polish refugees in, xxx. 24—state of the secret societies in, xxxiii. 67—demands of France regarding the refugees, 68—residence of the Duchess of St Leu and Louis Napoleon in, 76—intrigues of Louis Napoleon in, and his extradition, VI. xxxiv. 20—state of, since 1815, and progress of democracy, VII. xlvi. 89, 90—rapid growth of radicalism in the cities, 91—origin of the religious disputes, 92—invasion of the Free Bands under Ochsenbein, 93—which leads to the Sunderbund, 94—proceedings of the great council against it, 95—preparations for civil war, 96—policy of France and Austria toward, 97—policy of Lord Palmerston in supporting the Radicals, 98, 99—its effects, 100—he delays to join in the Austrian and French intervention, 101—forces on both sides, 102 — success of the Radicals, 103—the mediation of the five powers declined, 104—acknowledgment of the French republic by, VIII. l. 46.
Sydenham, lord, succeeds Lord Durham as governor of Canada, VI. xxxvii. 101—changes introduced into Canada by, 110.
Syghan, fort of, evacuated by the British, VI. xl. 88.
Sykes, colonel, on the drain of the precious metals to India, VI. xxxix. 32 note — on the government of Oude, VIII. xlix. 12*v*.
Sylhet, threatened by the Burmese, VI. xxxix. 55—abandonment of, by the British, 61.
Synod, convocation of a, at Berlin in 1846, V. xxvii. 75.
Syra, destruction of a Turkish vessel at, III. xiv. 125.
Syracuse, surrender of, to the Neapolitans, VIII. lii. 109.
Syria, proposed surrender of, to Mehemet Ali, V. xxxi. 25 — views of Mehemet Ali on, xxxii. 5—physical description of it, 6—its military character, 7—cession of, to Mehemet Ali, 28—preparations of Mehemet Ali in, 1838, 46—ultimate demands of the parties regarding, 56 — conditions of treaty of five powers regarding, 57—forces, &c. for the naval campaign in, 62—military description of, 63—submission of, to the sultan, 73—terms of treaty with Mehemet Ali regarding, 75.
Syrians, race of the, III. xiii. 7.
Systemenoi, the, in the Hetairia, III. xiv. 5.
Szachoffskoi, general, operations under, in Poland, IV. xxvi. 47—at battle of Praga, 50, 51.
Szawle, defeat of Gielgud at, IV. xxvi. 81.
Szecklers, the, revolt of, VIII. lv. 20, 21.
Szegedin, advance of the Austrians to, VIII. lv. 71—battle of, 72.
Szela, Jacques, VII. xlvi. 22.
Szembek, general, IV. xxvi. 21 — at Grochow, 48, 49.
Szemen, colleague of Kossuth, VIII. liv. 47.
Szollos, capitulation of the Hungarians at, VIII. lv. 81.
Szolnok, defeat of the Austrians at VIII. lv. 19.

T

Taad, defeat of Bem at, VIII. lv. 69.
Tabriz, capture of, by the Russians, III. xiii. 70.
Tabuenca, defeat and death of, II. xi. 74.
Tafna, defeat of Abd-el-Kadr on the, V. xxxiii. 105—relief of the blockaded French in, *ib.* — retreat of Abd-el-Kadr to the, VII. xlv. 29.
Taganrog, last journey of the Emperor Alexander to, II. viii. 104 — his last illness, and death there, 105, 106.
Tahiti, increased dissension between England and France on the ground

of, VII. xli. 18—origin of the dispute with France regarding, 97—interference of the French missionaries, 98—the French take possession of it, 99—affair of Mr Pritchard, 100—adjustment of the matter, 101—excitement in France regarding, xlvi. 2—its settlement 3—violence of the journals and in the Chamber on it, 4.
Tait, captain, at Meanee, VIII. xlix. 15—at Hyderabad, 24.
Takicheff, M. de, at the Congress of Verona, II. xii. 11.
Talavera, defeat of the Spaniards at, II. xii. 77.
Talbot, lord, lord-lieutenant of Ireland, II. x. 115—retires, xlv.
Talbot, the, at Acre, V. xxxii. 72.
Talent, value of the close boroughs as admitting, IV. xxiii. 50, 132—comparative exclusion of, under the reform bill, 151—driven to the press, 153.
Talfourd, Mr, efforts of, on behalf of copyright, VII. xli. 62.
Talischof, general, II. viii. 131.
Talish, cession of Khanat of, to Russia, III. xiii. 73.
Talisman, the, remarks on, I. v. 10.
Talleyrand, M., appointed to the ministry, I. iii. 8—becomes premier, 9—opposes reactionary measures, 12—proposes the expatriation of the Count d'Artois, 16—advocates restoring the freedom of the press, 17—made member of Chamber of Peers, 20—supports the hereditary peerage, 21—Fouché dismissed by, 40—fall of, and of his ministry, 41—efforts of, for the escape of the proscribed Napoleonists, 77—efforts of, for the escape of Ney, 83—warning of Didier against, 125—efforts of, on behalf of Poland in 1815, II. viii. 3—on the capture of the Tuileries, III. xvii. 104—views of, as to the succession to Charles X., IV. xxiv. 14—recommends the Duke of Orleans to accept the lieutenancy-general, 27—pacific policy of, 1830, xxv. 25—views of, regarding Holland and Belgium, 62—supports the election of Prince Leopold, 64—on the intervention of France and England in Belgium, 68—convention regarding Antwerp signed by, V. xxix. 85—resigns the embassy to London, xxxiii. 11—last illness and death of, VI. xxxiv. 17—his character, 18.
Talleyrand, Auguste de, resignation of, IV. xxiv. 44.
Talloux, M. de, minister of public worship, 1848, VIII. li. 31.
Tallow, prices of, 1824-5, III. xix. 64 note—proposed reduction of duties on, VII. xlii. 48.
Tallow candles, proposed reduction of duties on, IV. xxiii. 29 and note.
Talma, the actor, III. xviii. 78.
Talon, M., II. ix. 46.
Talon, general, recaptures the Hotel de Ville, III. xvii. 71, 72.
Tamworth, partially disfranchised, IV. xxiii. 42 note—Peel's address to electors of, 1835, VI. xxxv. 17.
Tang, viceroy of Wantung, proceedings of, against the English, VIII. xlviii. 24.
Tangiers, bombardment of, by the French, VII. xlv. 38.
Taormina, defeat of the Sicilians near, VIII. lii. 108.
Tao-tse, followers of, in China, VIII. xlviii. 16.
Tapona, capture of, by the French, VII. xlv. 29.
Tara, language of O'Connell at monster meeting at, VII. xli. 69.
Tariff, the new, as proposed by Sir R. Peel, VII. xli. 46, 47—is passed, 55—circumstance which made it necessary, 56—1846, xlii. 48, 49—its alleged results, 35.
Tarleton, captain, capture of Prome by, VIII. xlix. 116.
Tarragona, the archbishop of, a member of the regency at Urgel, II. xi. 73—surrender of town to the French, xii. 79.
Tartars, the invasions of India by the, VI. xl. 18.
Tartar soldiery of China, the, VIII. xlviii. 5.
Tartar invasion, effects of the, on Russia, II. viii. 38.
Tartary, acquisition of, by Russia, VI. xl. 29.
Tartas, colonel, at the battle of Isly, VII. xlv. 42.
Taschereau, M., sub-prefect of department of the Seine, IV. xxv. 17.
Tasso, Kara, at the battle of Modon, III. xiv. 121.
Tatar-Bazadjik, pass through the Balkan by, III. xv. 129.
Tattah, town of, VIII. xlix. 2—occupation of, by the British, 6.
Tauris, capture of, by the Russians, III. xv. 25.
Taurus range, the, V. xxxii. 63—aspect of the villages, &c. of, III. xiii. 26.
Tavistock, the close borough of, IV. xxiii. 30.
Tavoy, cession of, to the British, VI. xxxix. 72.
Taxation, reduction of, on the peace not the cause of the distress, I. ii. 9—direct and indirect, 21—rise of, during

Taxation, *continued.*
the war, 39—comparative lightness of, in Ireland, 57—demands for reduction of, in England, II. x. 103—pressure of, as measured by price of grain, 134 —reductions of, in Great Britain, 1823, III. xix. 10—1824, 11—reductions of, 1826-28, IV. xxi. 81—motion for revision of system of, 1830, xxii. 30—Mr Baring on the reductions of, 1830, 37—the successive reductions of, the cause of the abandonment of the sinking fund, 39—not the original basis of representation, xxiii. 48—equal distribution of, in England under the old system, 125—exemption from, unknown in England under old system, *ib.*—unequal distribution of, since the reform bill, 147—impatience of, in Poland, and its effects, xxvi. 8—concessions regarding, in Prussia, V. xxvii. 65—powers of the States-general of Prussia regarding, 77—pressure of, on West India produce, xxxi. 101, 102 —alleged excess of, in Ireland, 119—reforms regarding, in Turkey, xxxii. 52 — relative amount of, in Great Britain and Ireland, VI. xxxvi. 61—indirect, impossibility of augmenting, in India, xxxix. 20—pressure of, in Madras presidency, xl. 2—exemptions from, in Hungary, VIII. liii. 11—equality of, established in Prussia, 62—measures of Hungarian Diet regarding, liv. 29.

Taxes, increased weight of, from the currency bill of 1819, I. i. 6—effects of the contraction of the currency on, 26 — amount of, repealed after the peace, iv. 80 — new, imposed in 1819, 81 — produce of, France, 1830, III. xvii. 36—various, repealed in Great Britain, 1821-3, xix. 8 note — amount of, remitted in England, 1822-5, 16—reduction of, 1825, 70—repeal of, 1826, IV. xxi. 32—amount repealed, 1822-5, *ib.* note — repeal of, 1830, xxii. 34 —indirect, their repeal the cause of the abandonment of the sinking fund, 39 —amount repealed, *ib.* note—this due to the contraction of the currency, 40 —refusal of payment of, agreed to at Birmingham, xxiii. 84—various, abolished by the urban constituencies, 147—increase of, under Louis Philippe, V. xxx. 60—reduction of, 1833, xxxi. 58—excess of, in Great Britain over Ireland, 124 note—reduction of, 1844, VII. xli. 105—pressure of, on land in France, xliv. 4—indirect, repealed in France, 1848, and additions to direct, VIII. l. 28.

Taxis, Prince William, death of, VIII. lii. 57.

Taylor, colonel, at the passage of the Khyber, VIII. xlviii. 62 — brigadier, death of, at Sobraon, xlix. 86.

Taylor, Jeremy, the prose of, V. xxviii. 41.

Taylor, Sir Herbert, negotiations of, with the Tory peers, IV. xxiii. 103—present at the meeting regarding the creation of peers, 112 and note—his circular to the opposition peers, 113 note.

Taylor, Mr, table of fall of prices by, VI. xxxvii. 46 note.

Tchangalik, attack on redoubt of, III. xv. 52.

Tchechipine, general, a Russian conspirator, II. viii. 123.

Tchendorf, defeat of Bem at, VIII. lv. 69.

Tcheodarff, general, captures Debreczin, VIII. lv. 54.

Tcherbutoff, general, corps under, 1828, III. xv. 30 note.

Tchernigov, statistics of, IV. xxvi. 44.

Tcheskau, operations of Ibrahim Pacha at, V. xxxii. 14.

Tchesmé, the naval battle of, III. xiv. 7.

Tchevtsevadze, prince, III. xv. 82.

Tchinn, system of the, in Russia, II. viii. 23—great power given by it, 24.

Tchirkvona, combat at, III. xv. 124.

Tchitinsk, the Russian political exiles at, II. viii. 142.

Tea, new taxes on, 1819, I. iv. 81—fall in, 1818 to 1822, II. x. 23 note—prices of, 1824-32, IV. xxiii. 130 note—consumption of, in England, 1722 and 1833, VI. xxxv. 27—fall in price of, 1782-1837, xxxvii. 46 note—produce of duties on, 1844, VII. xli. 104—increased consumpt of, during railway mania, xlii. 8 note—increased consumption of, 1843-6, xliii. 70 note—prices of, 1845 to 1851, 115 note.

Teesdale, colonel, at Meanee, VIII. xlix. 15—death of, 17.

Teheran, assassination of the Russian minister at, III. xv. 84.

Tel of Algeria, district of the, and its inhabitants, V. xxxiii. 94, VII. xlv. 1 —influence arising from its possession, 3.

Telford, Thomas, the engineer, I. v. 39.

Tellier, colonel, trial and sentence of, for the conspiracy at Béfort, II. xi. 18.

Temesvar, blockade of, VIII. lv. 40—the siege and defence of, 71—its relief by Haynau, 73 *et seq.*—battle of, 74.

Tempe, the defile of, III. xiii. 81—forced by the Turks, xiv. 69.

Temperance leagues, formation, &c. of, in England, III. xix. 75.
Temperance movement, the, in Ireland, VII. xli. 65—its progress and decline, 66.
Temporary relief act for Ireland, 1847, VII. xliii. 40—expenditure under it, and relief afforded, 41, 44 note.
Tempoure, colonel, defeat of Sidi-Embauck by, VII. xlv. 31.
Temps, the, circulation of, III. xvii. 19 note—office of, closed by government, 64—tone of, 1839, VI. xxxiv. 40.
Ten hours amendment, Lord Ashley's, and its fate in the Commons, VII. xli. 80.
Ten pound franchise, the, IV. xxiii. 43—determined on for the reform bill, 30—eagerness of the towns for, 54—retained in the new reform bill, 94.
Tenants at will, extension of the franchise to, IV. xxiii. 76—clause regarding, retained in new reform bill, 93.
Tenant right, demand of, for Ireland, VII. xlii. 78.
Tenantry, the, estrangement between, and their landlords in Ireland, IV. xx. 12—representation of, under the old constitution of England, xxiii. 123.
Tenasserim, cession of, to the British, VI. xxxix. 72.
Tenedos, naval defeat of the Turks at, III. xiv. 78.
Tennant, J. E. secretary of board of control, 1841, VII. xli. 14 note.
Tennessee, statistics of banks in, VI. xxxvii. 7 note.
Tennyson, Alfred, the poems of, I. v. 27.
Tenterden, lord, on the law as to seditious meetings, IV. xxiii. 26 note—trial of the Bristol rioters before, 90—attack on, 91.
Terceira, the expedition to, IV. xxii. 14—it is intercepted by the British cruisers, 15—dispute between France and Portugal regarding blockade of, IV. xxv. 77.
Ternaux, returned for Paris in 1827, III. xvi. 71.
Ternova, passes through the Balkan by, III. xv. 129.
Territorial aristocracy, difference between, and a commercial, I. iv. 5, 6.
Test and corporation acts, the, Canning opposed to repealing, IV. xxi. 88—sketch of, 103—arguments for their repeal, 104, and against it, 107—the repeal carried, 109—reflections on it, 110.
Teste, M., becomes minister of commerce, V. xxxiii. 5—keeper of the seals, &c. under Soult, 1839, VI. xxxiv. 38 note—minister of public works under Soult, 1840, 102 note—the trial and conviction of, VII. xlvii. 11, 12.
Tête de Flandre, the, at Antwerp, V. xxix. 89.
Texas, alleged inroad of the Americans into, 1819, II. vii. 62—reciprocity treaty with, III. xix. 29 note—the appropriation of, by the United States, VII. xli. 94.
Tezeen, defeat of the Affghans at, VIII. xlviii. 90, 91.
Thackeray, the novels of, I. v. 75.
Thackwell, general, operations of, against the Sikhs, VIII. xlix. 99—Sir Joseph, at Sobraon, 84.
Thain, major, death of, VI. xl. 134.
Thalaba, remarks on, I. v. 19.
Thames tunnels, joint-stock companies for, 1825, III. xix. 66 note.
Tharin, Bishop of Strasburg, appointed preceptor to the Duke de Bordeaux, III. xvi. 54.
Theatre, decline of the, in France, III. xviii. 67, 68.
Theatres of Paris, licentiousness of, 1832, V. xxx. 7—sums voted to, 1838, xxxiii. 123 and note—public companies for, in France, VI. xxxiv. 7 note—the French, state of, 1838, 12.
Theisperg, general, movements of, after Kapolna, VIII. lv. 18.
Theiss river, the, VIII. lv. 4—passage of, by the Russians, 54.
Thelin, Charles, aids Louis Napoleon to escape, VII. xlvi. 31.
Theodore Vladimaruko, heads the revolt in Wallachia, III. xiv. 15—treachery and death of, 30.
Theodorito, archbishop, vice-president of the Legislative Council of Greece, III. xiv. 115.
Theodorowitch, general, defeated, VIII. lv. 40—losses of, 45.
Theresienstadt, meeting of Emperor of Austria and King of Prussia at, V. xxvii. 52.
Therissow, capture of, by the Turks, III. xiv. 47.
Thermopylæ, defeat of the Turks at, III. xiv. 38—repeated defeats of Chourchid Pacha at, 73.
Theseus of Canova, the, V. xxviii. 75.
Thesiger, Sir F., attorney-general, 1852, VIII. lvi. 64 note.
Thessaly, the pacha of, operations under, in Macedonia, III. xiv. 69—spread of the insurrection to, 28—successes of the Turks in, 38—successes of the Greeks in, 91—devastations of the war

Thessaly, *continued.*
in, 114 — included in Kingdom of Greece, xv. 142.
Thetford, partially disfranchised, IV. xxiii. 42 note.
Thibaudeau, Adolphe, at Lafitte's, IV. xxiv. 25.
Thibet, kingdom and mountains of, VIII. xlviii. 7.
Thiele, M., a leader of the Puritan party in Prussia, V. xxvii. 73.
Thierry, Amadée, the works of, III. xviii. 30, 31.
Thierry, Auguste, the works of, III. xviii. 30, 31.
Thiers, M., connection of, with the Constitutionnel, II. ix. 14—attacks of, on the Polignac ministry, III. xvii. 6—career and character of, 12—efforts of, against the Polignac ministry, 19—signs the protest against the ordonnances, 63—course counselled by, 74—the historical works of, xviii. 35—his merits and defects, 36—his History of the Consulate and Empire, 37—a writer for the daily press, 74—supports the Orleanists, IV. xxiv. 10—placard prepared by, in the Orleans interest, 14—mission of, to the Duke of Orleans at Neuilly, 16—proceedings of, against the Napoleonists, 24—efforts of, to popularise the new dynasty, 32—returned to Deputies in 1831, xxv. 57—defence of the foreign policy of ministers by, 82 *et seq*—arguments of, against the abolition of the hereditary peerage, 96—employment of Deutz by, V. xxix. 53—becomes minister of the interior, 83, xxx. 9—circular to prefects drawn up by, 10—large grant for public works moved by, 1833, 17—admissions of, regarding his history of the Revolution, 32—arguments of, for the law against associations, 38—animosity in the cabinet to, 40—becomes minister of the interior, *ib.*—during the insurrection of 1834, 49—policy of, on the Eastern question, 1839, xxxii. 55—views, &c. of, on the Eastern question, and on the treaty of the allies regarding it, 60—statement by, of the French fleet in the Mediterranean, 1840, 61—violence of, after the bombardment of Beyrout, 68—note of November 8th to the allied powers, 69—his fall, and succeeded by Guizot, 70—resignation of, xxxiii. 5—resumes office, 6—divergence of views between, and Guizot, 13—intrigues of, against de Broglie, 47—becomes premier, 52—his character as a statesman, 53 *et seq.*—course followed regarding the reduction of the interest question, 55—declaration of his views, 56—attack on him in the Chamber, 59 — financial statements, 60—negotiations of, regarding occupation of Cracow, 61 — other diplomatic treaties by, 62—proceedings of, regarding the refugees in Switzerland, 68—views of, on the Spanish question, and his resignation, 71—views of, on Algeria, 106—sent for by the king on Molé's resignation, and conditions demanded by him, VI. xxxiv. 33—renewed attempt to form a ministry, 34 — excluded from the Soult ministry, 38—party headed by, 40—views of, as to the government of the executive, 64—speech of, on the Eastern question, 1840, 66 *et seq.*—heads the coalition against the ministry, 71—formation of second ministry of, 73—statement of his principles, 74—his first measures, 75—his support, &c. in the press, 76—views of, and project for removing the bones of Napoleon to France, 78—inauguration of pillar to insurrection, 79—policy of, in the East, 88—views of, on the allied treaty, 94—vigorous measures proposed by, 95—great warlike preparations of, 97—change of policy, and abandonment of his warlike views, 100—communications with Guizot, *ib.* note—his resignation, 101—speech of, on the address, 104—majority against him, and charge of his speculating in the funds, 110—kind of fortification for Paris urged by, 111—expenditure under, 113—errors committed by, on the Eastern question, 116 *et seq.*—increase of the deficit under, VII. xliv. 5—popularity of his ministry from its aggressive tendencies, 21—answer of, on parliamentary reform, 28 *et seq.*—the railway scheme of, 43—arguments of, for the regency bill, 84 *et seq.*—position taken up by, 91—his character as a statesman, 94—as a public speaker, 95—his fate as a minister, 96—argument of, against the Jesuits, xlvi. 6—circular to the electors by, 1846, 33—joins the coalition against the government, xlvii. 18—efforts of, against the Socialists, 22—speech of, on the finances, 1848, 28—sent for to form a ministry, 59—orders the withdrawal of the troops, 61, 62—resigns, 64—at the last council of Louis Philippe, 65—appearance of, in the Deputies after the flight of the king, 72—indecision of, on the crisis of 1848, 78—returned to the National

Assembly, VIII. l. 77—views of, as to the Socialists, lvii. 25—one of the committee on electoral rights, 26—speech of, in the Assembly, 35—votes against revision of the constitution, 40—views of, before the coup d'etat, 45—arrested, 48.
Thirlwall, the History of Greece by, I. v. 65.
Thirsk, partially disfranchised, IV. xxiii. 42 note.
Thirst, sufferings, &c. from, during Afghanistan expedition, VI. xl. 63.
Thirty Years' War, Schiller's History of the, V. xxviii. 21.
Thistlewood, Arthur, sketch of the career of, II. x. 44—heads the Cato Street conspirators, *ib.*—their designs, 45—their final plans, 46—conflict in the Cato Street loft, 47—his execution, 48.
Thomas, captain, at Ali-Musjid, VIII. xlviii. 55.
Thomas, colonel, during the insurrection of June, VIII. l. 89.
Thomas, Emile, abuses under, VIII. l. 79.
Thomas, general, appointed to command National Guard, VIII. l. 74.
Thomson, major, at the assault of Ghuznee, VI. xl. 69, 71.
Thomson, Mr Poulett, motion for revision of system of taxation by, 1830, IV. xxii. 30—treasurer of the navy, 1830, xxiii. 6 note—becomes president of the board of trade, V. xxxi. 129—president of board of trade, 1835, VI. xxxv. 44 note—succeeds Lord Durham as governor of Canada, xxxvii. 101—vote of, on the corn laws, xxxviii. 37.
Thomson, the paintings of, I. v. 91.
Thorburn, the portraits of, I. v. 92.
Thornton, general, I. iv. 25.
Thornton, Mr, on the resumption of cash payments in 1818, I. iv. 38.
Thorwaldsen, the works of, V. xxviii. 75.
Thouars, insurrection at, 1822, II. xi. 19.
Thought, general power of, over mankind, I. i. 50—its influence in human affairs, 51—advantages as regards the communication of, from steam, &c., 53—increasing influence of, in governments, II. x. 161.
Three Days, the, *see* France, Charles X., &c.
Three and a-half per cents, reduction of the, in England, VII. xli. 103.
Three per cents, error of Pitt in borrowing in the, VII. xli. 103.
Thugs, destruction of the, in India, VI. xl. 10.
Thunder, the, at Acre, V. xxxii. 72.
Thunfuld, chevalier, VIII. liv. 75.
Thurgovia, changes in constitution of, 1830, IV. xxiv. 86.
Thurles, capture of Smith O'Brien at, VII. xliii. 139.
Thurn, count, VIII. lii. 45—junction of, with Radetsky, 46—repulsed at Vicenza, *ib.*—reinforcements brought up by, 61—repulse of, at Rivoli, 65—occupies Parma, 77—surrender of Charles Albert to, 96—occupies Ferrara, 105.
Tibretza, pass of, forced by the Russians, VIII. lv. 68.
Ticino, passage of the, by the Sardinians, VIII. lii. 89.
Ticket-of-leave system, introduction of, and its results, VIII. lvi. 42.
Tidd, one of the Cato Street conspirators, II. x. 45—execution of, 48.
Tieck, the works of, V. xxviii. 31.
Tieglo, the, in Russia, its advantages and evils, II. viii. 29—way in which it is carried into effect, 30.
Tierney, Mr, on the budget for 1816, I. ii. 25—arguments of, on agricultural distress, 1816, 34—arguments of, 1816, for the resumption of cash payments, 46—on the distress, &c. in 1817, iv. 11—on the resumption of cash payments, 34—motion by, on the bank restriction act, 57—arguments of, against the foreign enlistment bill, 100 *et seq.*—suggests the appointment of Lord Althorpe as leader of the finance committee, IV. xxi. 94—resignation of, 96—declaration by, against reform, xxii. 42 note.
Tiers etat, progress of the, in Germany, V. xxvii. 79.
Tiers Parti, the, in the Chamber of Deputies, 1834, V. xxxiii. 12.
Tiflis, Turkish forces at, III. xv. 108.
Tiger Island, passage of, by British frigates, 1834, VIII. xlviii. 20.
Tigh Singh, VIII. xlix. 58.
Tighe, an Irish leader, trial of, VII. xliii. 140.
Tiles, reduction of duty on, V. xxxi. 59 note.
Tile-draining, general introduction of, VIII. lvi. 21.
Tilsit, gains of Russia by treaty of, II. viii. 2—the reforms introduced into Prussia after, V. xxvii. 43.
Timber, colonial, proposed duty on, IV. xxiii. 29 note—proposed reduction of duty on, VII. xli. 47—and again, xlii. 48.
Timber duties, proposed changes in the, 1841, VI. xxxviii. 42.

the Small to the Chapter, and the Arabic to the Paragraph.

Times, the, violence of, on the reform question, IV. xxiii. 57—violent language of, during the elections of 1831, 66—violent language of, against the Wellington ministry, 111 note—attacks on the Melbourne ministry by, V. xxxi. 159—on the new poor-law, 1839, VI. xxxvii. 49—on the effects of the currency system, VII. xli. 58—announcement in, of the approaching repeal of the corn laws, xlii. 46—on the commercial crisis of 1856, xliii. 146 notes.
Timour, route of, to India, VI. xl. 19, 20.
Timour, prince, son of Shah Soojah, forces under, for expedition into Affghanistan, VI. xl. 56—passage of the Kyber by forces under, 65—disorders of troops of, 81—extortions of troops of, 96.
Tindall, Sir N., solicitor-general, IV. xxi. 66 note.
Tinghae, capture of, by the British, VIII. xlviii. 35.
Tipperary, the assizes for 1822 in, II. x. 121—threatened insurrection in, 1828, IV. xxi. 118—disturbed state of, 1830, xxii. 19—outrages in, 1831, xxiii. 99—proclamation of, in 1832, V. xxxi. 20—tithe outrages in, 1836, VI. xxxvi. 43—agrarian outrages in, 1846, VII. xlii. 74, 76 note—increase of crime in, 1847, xliii. 97 and note.
Tithes, abolition of, by the Cortes in 1820, II. vii. 86—different mode of collecting, in England and Ireland, IV. xx. 21—organised resistance to, in Ireland, 1832, V. xxxi. 12—committees on them, and their abolition, 13—advantages of this, 14—facts brought out in the evidence, 15 *et seq.*—government plan, and O'Connell's opposition to it, 17—increased agitation against, 21—small amount individually due, 22—new ministerial project regarding, in Ireland, 52—causes of the resistance to, in Ireland, 136—proposed substitution of land tax for, *ib.*—armed resistance to, in Ireland, 158—commutation of, bill for, 1835, VI. xxxv. 30—causes of the combination in Ireland against, 35—renewed agitation against, in Ireland, xxxvi. 43—measures of Hungarian Diet regarding, VIII. liv. 29.
Tithe bill for England, introduction of, 1836, VI. xxxvi. 48—Ireland, progress of, V. xxxi. 136—opposition of all parties to it, 137—ultimate fate of, 144.
Tithe composition act, the Irish, its provisions, &c., IV. xx. 21—its beneficial working, 25.
Tithe conflicts in Ireland, 1831, IV. xxiii. 99, 100.
Titleri, surrender of, to Abd-el-Kadr, V. xxxiii. 117.
Titles, hereditary, in Russia, II. viii. 23.
Titoff, baron, VIII. lvi. 56.
Tlemsen, attempt of Abd-el-Kadr on, and its relief by Clausel, V. xxxiii. 103—danger of the French in, 105—relieved, *ib.*—measures of Bugeaud for relief of, 115—terms of treaty of La Tafna regarding, 117—capture of, by the French, VII. xlv. 29.
Tobacco, new taxes on, 1819, I. iv. 81—prices of, 1824-5, III. xix. 64 note—fall in, 1825-6, 79 note—proposed reduction of duties on, IV. xxiii. 29 and note—fall in price of, 1782-1837, VI. xxxvii. 46 note—imports of, 1839-44, VII. xli. 77 note—increased consumpt of, during railway mania, xlii. 8 note—slave-grown, Lord John Russell on the admission of, xliii. 6.
Tocqueville, count de, created a peer, III. xvi. 69—the works of, xviii. 58—his errors, 59—speech of, on the address, 1848, VII. xlvii. 29.
Todd, captain, sent to superintend the fortifying of Herat, VI. xl. 84—retires from Herat, 95.
Toikari, reduction of, by the Turks, III. xiv. 98.
Tokay, exploit of Cossacks at, VIII. lv. 54.
Toledo, bastion of, at Antwerp, V. xxix. 89, 92.
Toleration, theoretic establishment of, in Turkey, III. xiii. 28—effects of, in the Netherlands, IV. xxiv. 70—provision for, in the Germanic confederacy, V. xxvii. 4—declaration of, by Frederick-William, 68—religions in India, VI. xl. 11.
Tolls, pressure of, in South Wales, and the Rebecca riots against them, VII. xli. 82 *et seq.*
Tolleron, arrest and execution of, I. iii. 126.
Tolosa, advance of the French to, II. xii. 73—their reception in, 74.
Tolstoy, count, at battle of Tzombor, VIII. lv. 61.
Tombazi, operations of, in Candia, 1823, III. xiv. 97.
Tommasio, a Venetian demagogue, VIII. lii. 2—liberation of, at Venice, 3—at head of provisional government, *ib.*
Tomorch, pass of, forced by the Russians, VIII. lv. 68.
Tongres, defeat of the Belgians at, IV. xxv. 71.
Tonguet, admiral, made a peer, I. vi. 96.

Tonnage duty, abolishment of the, II. x. 144.
Tony, Körner's drama of, V. xxviii. 33.
Tooke, Mr, on the financial position of England in 1819, II. x. 19—on the fall of prices and consequent distress in 1819, &c., 23 note — on the state of trade, &c. in 1823-4, III. xix. 64—the free-trade petition drawn up by, 40—on the anxiety caused by the export of gold, VI. xxxvii. 42—on the railway crisis, VII. xliii. 120.
Toolsa Bye, murder of, VI. xxxix. 51.
Tootumdurrah, defeat of Dost Mahommed at, VI. xl. 90.
Top-Dagh, storming of the, III. xv. 102.
Tophani, great fire at, III. xiv. 85.
Topjees, the Turkish, III. xiii. 44.
Toreno, the marquis, a leader in the Cortes of 1820, II. vii. 84—new society headed by, xi. 49—supports the law against the press, 50—threatened by the mob, *ib.* — a member of the Spanish committee in France, IV. xxiv. 66.
Tories, the, want of social influence among, I. v. 112—support the bill for disfranchising the forty-shilling freeholders, IV. xxi. 151 — division among, from the effects of the contraction of the currency, xxii. 6—their indignation at Catholic emancipation, 7—secession of, from the Wellington ministry, 25—feelings of, toward George IV. 46—objects of, in desiring reform, 74—views of, on the Irish church commission, V. xxxi. 135—creations of peers by, VI. xxxvi. 25 note — gains of, by the elections of 1841, xxxviii. 57—different views of Peel taken by, at different times, VII. xli. 1 — coercion bills for Ireland brought in by, xlii. 71. — *See* also Conservatives.
Tory party, the, breaking up of, IV. xxii. 25—reunion of, under Peel, xxiii. 54—breaking up of, by the corn-law question, VII. xliii. 1—this done by its own leaders, 2—entire breaking up of, 98.
Toro, defeat of the royalists at, II. xi. 76.
Toronto, advance of the insurgents on, VI. xxxvii. 85, 86—their defeat, 87.
Torot, Colonel Ignatz, execution of, VIII. lv. 85.
Torquato Tasso, Goethe's, V. xxviii. 12.
Torrilla, prince, VII. xlvi. 85, VIII. lii. 18.
Tortona, occupation of, by the Austrians, II. viii. 86.
Tortosa, ravages of yellow fever in, II. xi. 43—capture of, by the allies, V. xxxii. 71.
Torture, abolition of, in Spain, II. vii. 34—abolition of, among the Cossacks, III. xv. 20—use of, in China, VIII. xlviii. 14.
Tosti, M. speech of, on the abdication of Charles Albert, VIII. lii. 97.
Totness, partially disfranchised, IV. xxiii. 42 note.
Toula, population of, II. viii. 20 note.
Toulon, insurrectionary attempt at, 1821, II. xi. 23—preparations for the expedition to Algiers at, III. xvii. 41—outbreaks in, 1831, V. xxix. 24—reform banquet at, 1840, VII. xliv. 31—fire in the arsenal of, xlvii. 10.
Toulouse, the archbishop of, III. xvi. 9, 82—royalist atrocities at, I. iii. 34—proposed railway from Paris to, VI. xxxiv. 8—reform banquet at, VII. xliv. 32—riots in, 1841, against the new valuation, 62—their suppression, 63—revolutionary banquet at, 1848, VIII. li. 20.
Toultcha, capture of, by the Russians, III. xv. 42.
Tour, prince de la, II. viii. 80—anti-revolutionary efforts of, at Turin, 82, 83, 84.
Tourgunoff, Nicholas, condemned to Siberia, II. viii. 137.
Tourkmantchai, treaty of, III. xv. 28.
Tourlain, M. de, death of, at Béfort, II. xi. 18.
Tourret, M., minister of commerce, VIII. l. 97 note.
Tours, arrest of the ex-ministers of Charles X. at, IV. xxiv. 60—reform banquet at, VII. xliv. 32.
Tower, preparations against the Chartists at the, VII. xliii. 132.
Towns, inability of large, to support their numbers, I. i. 44—predominance of democratic passion in, 62—increase of crime in, iv. 83—the Spanish, prevalence of liberalism in, II. vii. 14—large, want of, in Russia, viii. 15, 20—population of principal, in Russia, 20—the French, state of public feeling in, xi. 26 — policy of government toward, in Turkey, III. xiii. 21—the Ayams in the Turkish, 29 — population of, in Turkey, 32 — increased value of houses in, in France, xvii. 35 — the French, absence of religious restraints in, 121—large proportion of natural children in, 122—crowding of population into, in France, 130—the great commercial and manufacturing, want of representation of, in Great Britain, IV. xxii. 2—collision of in-

Towns, *continued.*
terests between, and those of the counties, 3—increase of realised wealth in the, 27—the great, influence of the railway system on, 67—excitement in, 1830, xxiii. 25—excitement in, on the reform bill, 54—increased number of members for, under new reform bill, 94 — representatives of, in the States-general of Prussia, V. xxvii. 77 note—the French, state of the working classes in, 1831, xxix. 2—the elections for 1833 in the large, xxxi. 26 — predominance given to the, by the reform bill, VI. xxxvii. 3—growth of aristocracy in the, in the United States, 10 — outcry in, against the corn laws, xxxviii. 36—effects of the railway system on the large, VII. xlii. 9—the Scottish, increase of pauperism in, 28—objects of, in seeking repeal of the corn laws, 89 — comparative mortality of, and the country, xliii. 93 — increase of population in, in France, 158—influx into, in France from the country, xliv. 39—the Swiss, progress of Radicalism in, xlvi. 91—increased influence given by railways to, VIII. lvi. 23.
Town districts, comparative mortality of, VIII. lvi. 35.
Tracy, M. de, minister of marine, 1848, VIII. li. 31.
Tracy, Leon, a member of Louis Napoleon's cabinet, VIII. lvii. 3.
Trade and manufactures, debate in parliament on, 1847, I. iv. 24 — sound condition of, in England, to end of 1824, III. xix. 64 — contempt for, among the Affghans, VI. xl. 21—improvement in, 1843, VII. xli. 76.
Traders, distress of the, in Great Britain, 1839, VI. xxxvii. 39.
Trades unions, origin, &c. of, in England, II. vii. 104—violence employed by, III. xix. 53—measures of the Germanic Diet against, V. xxvii. 54—origin of, VI. xxxviii. 50, 51—violences of, 51 —effect of the cotton-spinners' trial with regard to, 56.
Trading class, the, in Russia, II. viii. 26.
Trading classes, the, prosperity of, in Paris under the Restoration, III. xvii. 126 — accumulations of capital by, IV. xxiii. 163 — influence of, in the boroughs, 144 — prosperity of, in France, xxiv. 3 — alarm of, at the income tax, VII. xli. 49.
Trafalgar, monument voted for battle of, I. ii. 61.
Tragala Perro, the, the Spanish revolutionary song, II. xi. 38.
Training, military, act for prohibiting, II. x. 35.
Trajan, the wall of, III. xv. 35.
Trajanopolis, advance of the Russians to, III. xv. 135.
Transfers in funds, proposed duty on, IV. xxiii. 29 note.
Transfers of land, taxes on, in France, III. xvii. 129 note.
Transport, defective means of, in India, VI. xxxix. 19.
Transportation, practical abandonment of, I. iv. 93—advantages of, and its abandonment, VI. xxxviii. 7 — how this has ensued, 8—relinquishment of the system, VIII. lvi. 37—causes which led to it, 38—what government should have done, 39—effects of the abandonment, 40, 41.
Transylvania, proposed union of, to Hungary, VIII. liv. 16 — operations of Bem in, lv. 9, 20 *et seq.* — occupied by the insurgents, 21 — defeats of Bem, &c. in, 68.
Trant, Inspector, defeat of Smith O'Brien and the Irish rebels by, VII. xliii. 139.
Trapani, surrender of, to the Neapolitans, VIII. lii. 109.
Trappist, the, a royalist leader in Spain, *see* Maranon.
Tras-os-Montes, royalist insurrection in, II. xii. 97—invasion of, from Spain, IV. xxi. 50.
Travel, extension of, to the middle classes by the railway system, IV. xxii. 64.
Travelling, passion for, in Russia, II. viii. 41.
Treason, inexpedience of punishing with death, I. iii. 139, 140—defect in the English law regarding, iv. 22—commencement of the trials for, in France in 1834, V. xxxiii. 16—effect of the mode of trial resolved on, 17—commencement of the trial, and contest with the Bar, 18—contest about the choice of defenders, 19—the proceedings, 20—the accused refuse to plead, 21—progress of the trial, 22—continued disorders, and letter of Audry de Puyraveau, 23 — proceedings in the Deputies regarding the trials, 24—the trials disjoined, and escape of part of the prisoners, 25—conclusion of them, 26—reflections on them, 27 *et seq.*
Treasurership of the navy, motion on the, IV. xxii. 31.
Treaty of 6th July regarding Greece, the, III. xiv. 151 *et seq.*
Treaties of Aix-la-Chapelle, I. vi. 64.

Trebizond, population of, III. xiii. 32 note — threatened by the Russians, xv. 106—establishment of academy at, V. xxxii. 53.
Trees of liberty, planting of, in Paris, 1848, VIII. l. 11—decree of the Germanic Diet regarding, V. xxvii. 49.
Tregony, disfranchised, IV. xxiii. 42 note.
Tregtay, general, death of, III. xv. 58.
Treilhard, M., prefect of police, resignation of, IV. xxv. 17.
Trélat, M., at the Hotel de Ville, IV. xxiv. 22—speech of, on his trial for treason, V. xxxiii. 27, 28—minister of public works, 1848, VIII. l. 69 note.
Tremouille, the prince de la, I. iii. 62.
Trent, insurrection in, VIII. lii. 29—recaptured, *ib.*
Trent Valley Railway, commencement of the, by Sir R. Peel, VII. xlii. 11.
Trestaillon, a royalist assassin, I. iii. 35—tried and acquitted, *ib.*
Tretes, defeat of the Turks at, III. xiv. 72.
Treves, the holy coat of, and excitement caused by it, V. xxvii. 73.
Treviso, the duke of, made a peer, I. vi. 96—invested by the Austrians, VIII. lii. 59—capitulation of, 59—garrisoned by Radetsky, 60.
Trevor, captain, moved up to Cabul, VI. xl. 104—murder of, with Macnaghten, 124.
Trezel, general, defeat of, by Abd-el-Kadr, V. xxxiii. 101—at siege of Constantine, 121.
Trianon, retreat of Charles X. to, III. xvii. 90.
Tribune, the, denunciations of Casimir Perier by, IV. xxv. 51—suppression of, V. xxix. 67—violent language, &c. of, 1833, xxx. 31 note—suppression of, 1834, 49 — charges against the Peers in, xxxiii. 24.
Tricolor, hoisting of the, in Paris in 1830, III. xvii. 69—change in, 1848, VIII. l. 3.
Tricorphæ, defeat of the Greeks at, III. xiv. 128.
Tricoupi, M., Greek minister, VII. xlvi. 58.
Trieste, extension of railway lines to, V. xxvii. 72.
Trim, O'Connell at monster repeal meeting at, VII. xli. 69.
Tripoli (Africa), the bey of, negotiations with, regarding piracy, &c., I. ii. 69.
Tripoli (Asia Minor), population of, III. xiii. 32 note—defeat of the Turks at, V. xxxii. 9—secured by treaty to Mehemet Ali, 28—capture of, by the allies, 71.
Tripolitza, description of, and its siege by the Greeks, III. xiv. 39—storming and massacre of, 41—importance of its capture, 42—surrender of, to the legislative, 101—capture of, by Ibrahim Pacha, 127.
Trocadero, assault of the, at Cadiz, II. xii. 85.
Tronchet, M., a leader of the Parti-prêtre, III. xvi. 10.
Tronson, colonel, check of, at Joolgah, VI. xl. 90.
Troops of the line, the treason of the, during the Three Days, III. xvii. 106.
Troppau, the congress of, II. viii. 70—its proceedings, 71—discussion in parliament on it, x. 93.
Trott, M. de, V. xxvii. 48 note.
Troubetzkoi, prince, a leader of the Russian conspirators, II. viii. 118, 121—named dictator by the conspirators, 122, 126—cowardice and arrest of, 130—condemned to Siberia, 137.
Troubetskoi, the princess, accompanies her husband to Siberia, II. viii. 141, 142 — cruelty of Nicholas to her, 143.
Trouve-Chauvel, M., appointed minister of police, VIII. l. 74.
Troy, siege of, European and Asiatic character as exhibited in, IV. xxvi. 2.
Troyes, Louis Philippe at, IV. xxv. 56—resistance to the valuation in, VII. xliv. 61.
Truro, lord, decides against right of able-bodied poor to relief in Scotland, VII. xlii. 29.
Truro, partially disfranchised, IV. xxiii. 42 note.
Truxillo, capture of, by the French, II. xii. 77.
Tse-Kee, defeat of the Chinese at, VIII. xlviii. 38.
Tsikhedjeri, repulse of the Russians at, III. xv. 107.
Tskhout, defeat of the Turks at, III. xv. 74.
Tudors, Mr, map by, of the Maine boundary, VII. xli. 89.
Tuffnell, Mr, views of, regarding the poor law, VI. xxxvii. 47 note.
Tuileries, the, return of Louis XVIII. to, I. iii. 11—threatened by the insurgents in 1820, II. ix. 76—capture of, by the insurgents, III. xvii. 81—importance of the capture of, 104—last council of Louis Philippe at, VII. xlvii. 65—sacking of, 1848, VIII. l. 4, 7.

the Small to the Chapter, and the Arabic to the Paragraph.

Tulloch, brigadier, during advance to Cabul, VIII. xlviii. 87.
Tunis, the Bey of, negotiations with, regarding piracy, &c., I. ii. 69.
Turban, reintroduction of the, in Turkey, V. xxxii. 53.
Turcoing, defeat of French revolutionists at, VIII. l. 42.
Turiak, defeat of Bem at, VIII. lv. 69.
Turin, revolution in, II. vii. 119—evacuation of, by the revolutionists, viii. 84—reception of Lord Minto in, VII. xlvi. 78—excitement in, for renewal of the war, VIII. lii. 84.
Turkey, recent acquisitions of Russia from, I. i. 12—tendency of Russia toward, II. viii. 34—Russian intervention in, III. xiii. 67—conquests of Peter the Great from, 69—treaty of Bucharest, 70 — treaties between Russia and, regarding the Principalities, 75 note—the cession of Parga to, in 1819, xiv. 8—its surrender to her, 10—effects of the Spanish revolution on, 12—state of, in 1821, 13—its military weakness at this time, 14 — commencement of the Greek insurrection, 15 — first measures of the government, 17—spread of the insurrection throughout Greece, 21, 22—excitement at Constantinople, 23 — murders of Greeks, 24 — measures of the Sultan, 25—cruelties in Asia Minor, 26—massacres in Cyprus, 27 —the insurrection general, 28 — war between, and Persia, 48 — disputes and negotiations with Russia, 49—ultimatum of the latter, and its refusal, 50—her ultimatum, 51—efforts of the English ambassador to avoid a rupture, 52—losses of, by campaign of 1823, 79—earthquakes, &c. in, 81—renewed negotiations with Russia, 82 —revolution in favour of the Janizaries, 84—preparations of, for campaign of 1824, 103—terms proposed by the three powers regarding Greece to, 152 —reply of her government, 153 *et seq.* —preparations of, 156—final note of the allies, and reply, 157—duty and advantage of early interference between her and Greece, 170—conduct of, on the battle of Navarino, and rupture with the allies, 165—state of the negotiations with Russia, 1826, xv. 6—measures resolved on against the Janizaries, 7—new statute regarding the Janizaries, 8—their insurrection, 9—their defeat and destruction, 10 *et seq.*—effects of their destruction, 13 — civil reforms, 14 — negotiations with Russia, and demands of the latter, 15—these acceded to, 16—convention of Ackerman, 17—its disastrous consequences to her, 18—further reforms of Mahmoud in, 19—preparations of Russia for war with, 27—recriminations between, and Russia, 28—commencement of hostilities, 31—preparations of, 32—forces raised, 33—critical position of, 1828, and firmness of the government, 50—losses of, during campaign of 1828, 65—preparations of, for the campaign of 1829, 84 —preparations of, for campaign of 1829 in Europe, 111—naval forces of, 1829, 115—the treaty of Adrianople, 136 *et seq.*—final convention regarding Greece, 142—effects of the severance of Greece on, 143—the alleged regeneration of, 145—policy of Russia toward, in treaty of Adrianople, 146—difficulty of her conquest, 147—her strength from situation, 148—destined triumph of Christianity in, 151—reciprocity treaty with, xix. 29 note—commercial treaty of Prussia with, 1841, V. xxvii. 66—Von Hammer's history of, xxviii. 46—resolution of the Congress of Muntz-Graetz regarding, xxx. 26—effects of the possession of Constantinople on, xxxii. 1—her weakness after the peace of Adrianople, 2—Mehemet Ali in Egypt, 3—origin of the war with him, 5—commencement of it, 7 *et seq.*—results of the campaign, and great preparations, 13 —danger of, after the battle of Konieh, 20—applies to England, and is refused succour, 21—reasons for not applying to France, 22—makes application for help to Russia, 23—which is accorded, 24 — the government endeavours to countermand the Russian succours, and breach of the negotiations, 25—fresh Russian expedition, 26—mission of Lord Durham, &c. to Russia regarding, 27—terms exacted by the latter from her, *ib.*—treaty between Mehemet Ali and, 28 — treaty of Unkiar-Skelessi with Russia, 29—its terms, 30 — remonstrances of the western powers against it, 31—new treaty regarding Greece, 35 — commercial treaty between England and, 42 —increasing coldness between France and, 44—mutual recriminations between, and Mehemet Ali, 45—efforts of France and England to avert hostilities, 46—commences hostilities, 47—forces of, 48—battle of Nezib, 49—treacherous surrender of her fleet, 50—death and character of Sultan Mahmoud, 51 —effect of his reforms on her power,

ib.—revival of pacific views, 52—reforms and changes under Abdul Medjid, 52, 53—revolution in Servia, 54—danger of second intervention of Russia, and views of the European powers, 55—ultimate demands of, regarding Egypt, 56—treaty with the four powers for settlement of question, 57—terms finally granted by, to Mehemet Ali, V. xxxii. 74—treaty concluded, 75—treaty with the European powers regarding the Dardanelles and Bosphorus, 76—her true danger from Russia, 78, 79—fatal effect of the refusal of aid to her by England, 79—convention with Russia for evacuation of Silistria, xxxiii. 62—debate in Deputies on, 1839, VI. xxxiv. 46 *et seq.*—Thiers' policy toward, 88—final treaty between Mehemet Ali and, 114—danger from Russia to, since treaty of Unkiar-Skelessi, 116, 117—acquisitions of Russia from, xl. 29—prostration of, before Russia, 33—the secret object of the Emperor Nicholas' visit to England, VII. xli. 120—flight of the Hungarian refugees into, VIII. lv. 83—demands of Russia for expulsion of Hungarian refugees, lvi. 56.

Turkey in Europe, population of, III. xiii. 17—classification of the population, *ib.* note.

Turks, the, race of, III. xiii. 7—system of government of, 9—the military strength of the empire derived from them, 11—character of, 27—skill of, in the use of arms, 47—their defence of fortresses, 49, 50—causes of their obstinate defence of these, 51—Russian mode of fighting them, 52—exasperation between, and the Greeks, before the revolt, 77—massacres of, in Moldavia, xiv. 16—enthusiasm of, against the Moldavian insurgents, 20—successes of, in the Morea, 1821, 36—renewed massacres by, in Smyrna, 43—naval defeats of, 77, 78—results of campaign of 1823, 79, 80—plans of, for the campaign of 1823, 89—preparations of, for campaign of 1825, 119—forces of, at Navarino, 160—their defeat there, 161 *et seq.*—atrocities of, during the Greek war, 169—excitement of, on the passage of the Balkan, xv. 136—number of, in Algiers, xvii. 48 note—disastrous effects of the conquest of the Byzantine empire by, IV. xxvi. 4.

Turkish empire, the, vehemence of the strife of races in, III. xiii. 6—variety of races in it, 7—division of Christians and Mussulmans in, 8—system of government, 9—the division of races made it more easy, 10—its military strength derived from the Turks, 11—its civil business conducted by the Greeks, 12—increase of Christians as compared with Turks, 13—general decrease of population in, 16—statistics of it, 17—in what does the oppression consist, 18—the lives and property of all belong to the Sultan, 19—great extent of land held in mortmain, 20—injury done by importation, 21—venality in holders of office, 22—weakness of the executive, 23—venality and corruption of justice, 24—weakness of government in, 25—effects of the want of means of communication, 26—excellent qualities in the native character, 27—the theory of the government mild, 28—the Ayams, 29—the village system, 30—revenue of, 31—population of the towns and decline of the country, 32—multitude of servants in, 33—its variable strength, 34—great vicissitudes in its history, 35—independence of the larger pachas, and weakness of central government, 36—importance of its capital on the fortunes of mankind, 37—maritime forces of, 43—the Janizaries, 44—the cavalry, 45—loss of its light horse, 46—sources of its present strength, 47—fortifications, and mode of defending them, 49, 50—natural defences of, 53—the Danube as its frontier stream, 54—the Balkan, 55—the command of the sea or support of Austria necessary to Russian conquest of, 57—defences of the Asiatic provinces of, 59—the Caucasus as a military barrier, 60—description of Asia Minor, 62—the Caucasian tribes, 65.

Turkish fleet, treacherous surrender of, to Mehemet Ali, V. xxxii. 50, 75.

Turkish war, effect of the, in augmenting the danger from Russia, VI. xl. 31.

Turner, a Radical, execution of, I. iv. 14.

Turner, Sharon, the historical works of, I. v. 52.

Turner, the paintings of, I. v. 90.

Turnips, increased produce of, in Ireland, 1849-53, VII. xliii. 160 note.

Turnoid, capture of, by the Russians, III. xv. 113.

Turnpikes, the pressure of, in South Wales, and the Rebecca riots against them, VII. xli. 82 *et seq.*—proposed new regulations regarding, 1846, xlii. 50.

Turnpike trusts, consolidation of, in Wales, VII. xli. 84—necessity for reform in, *ib.* note.

the Small to the Chapter, and the Arabic to the Paragraph.

Tuscany, contributions from France to, I. iii. 48 note—the princess of, at Verona during the congress, II. xii. 14—attempted insurrection in, 1830, IV. xxv. 26—treaty with, regarding the slave trade, VII. xliv. 49—liberal policy in the grand-duchy of, xlvi. 69—annexation of Lucca to, 80—constitution proclaimed in, 86—the grand-duke of, constitution granted by, VIII. lii. 2—amnesty proclaimed in, 25—auxiliary troops from, 26—excitement in, after the fall of Milan, 78—anarchy in, 82—grand-duke retires to Gaeta, 83—counter revolution in, 104—dispersion of Garibaldi's troops in, 117—restoration of grand-duke, 120.
Twelve judges, decision of the, on O'Connell's case, VII. xli. 73.
Twenty-fourth of February, Werner's drama of, V. xxviii. 28.
Tykokzyn, defeat of the Russians at, IV. xxvi. 73.
Tynemouth, member given to, IV. xxiii. 42 note.
Tyre, military importance of, in time of Alexander, V. xxxii. 7—position of, 63.
Tyrol, measures of Radetsky to secure, VIII. lii. 29—rising in favour of Austria, *ib.*—invasion of, by the Free Corps, 34—their defeat, 35—operations of Weldon in, 59—representation of the peasantry in, liii. 9—flight of the emperor to, liv. 22, 23.
Tyrolese War, Bartholdy's Memoir of the, V. xxvii. 53.
Tytler's History of Scotland, on, I. v. 55, 56.
Tzombor, combat at, VIII. lv. 61.

U

Ubicini, on agriculture and population in Turkey, III. xiii. 13 note—classification of the Turkish population by, 17 note.
Udine, prices of wheat at, 1817 and 1819, II. x. 17 note—capture of, by the Austrians, VIII. lii. 44.
Uhland, the poems of, V. xxviii. 36—rejected for the General Diet, VIII. liii. 33.
Ukraine, the, journey of Alexander over, II. viii. 64—originally a part of Poland, IV. xxvi. 7—statistics of, 44—insurrection in, and its suppression, 70.
Ulema or Oulema, the, in Turkey, III. xiii. 24.
Ulikow, defeat of Gallician insurgents at VII. xlvi. 21.
Ulm, the cathedral of, V. xxviii. 79.
Ulster, state of the population of, II. x. 116—Catholics and Protestants in, IV. xx. 25 note—tenant right in, VII. xlii. 78.
Umballa, preparations at, VIII. xlix. 57.
Uminski, general, forces under, IV. xxvi. 60—defeat of, near Iganie, 67—operations of, at Ostrolenka, 73—at assault of Warsaw, 91—at Lamarque's funeral, V. xxix. 61.
Umritzur, city of, VIII. xlix. 52.
Umur Singh, a Ghoorka chief, defeat of, VI. xxxix. 42—surrender of, 43.
Uniform representation, dangers of, IV. xxiii. 49—arguments against, 71 note—error committed in system of, 143—evils, &c. of, 166.
Uniform suffrage, dangers and evils of, IV. xxv. 49.
Union, repeal of the, the agitation for it in Ireland, IV. xx. 18—one object of the Catholic Association, 27—resistance to, in Ireland, xxi. 165—commencement of agitation for, xxii. 18—increased agitation, xxiii. 27—commencement of the agitation for it, V. xxxi. 114—O'Connell's arguments for it, 116 *et seq.*—and those against it, 121—result of debate, 125—increased agitation for it, 126—its chances of success, 127—increased agitation for, VII. xli. 65, 67—monster meetings for it, 68, 69—proceedings of government, 70—effect of, the arrest, &c. of O'Connell, 74.
United Greeks, clergy belonging to the, in Russia, II. viii. 22 note.
United Mexican Mining Company, the, III. xix. 66 note.
United States, the, increase of territory and population of, I. i. 11—distress in, from contraction of the currency, 35—ratio of increase of population in, 39—proportion of educated and uneducated criminals in, 48—effects of representative institutions in, 59—probable effects of the increasing numbers of Irish in, 63—increase of emigration to, 65—firmness of, toward Algiers, ii. 68—policy of, toward England, II. vii. 6—rate of exports per head from England to, *ib.* note—and shipping with, *ib.*—Florida sold

by Spain to, 62—vast growth of, in recent times, viii. 1—proportion of agricultural population in, 15—ratio of increase of population in, 16—probabilities of disruption in, 18—treaty between, and Russia, settling the boundaries of the latter in America, 97—the educational system of, x. 59—increase of the trade to, 64 — exports from England per head to, 75 note—navigation act passed by, III. xix. 21—reciprocity treaty between them and Great Britain, *ib.*—reciprocity treaty with, 29 note—shipping employed in trade with, 31—increased protective system of, 33—statistics of exports to, *ib.* note—laws of, regarding British colonial shipping, 77—exports to, compared with Australia, IV. xxi. 29—anticipations as to export of corn from, 80—reaction against Popery in, 173—bribery in, xxiii. 155 — commercial treaty of Prussia with, 1841, V. xxvii. 66—early settlement of the negroes in, xxxi. 76—relative increase of whites and blacks in, 80 and note—settlement of the indemnity question with France, xxxiii. 15 — payment of the French debt to, 62—exile of Louis Napoleon to, 80—danger of England from, VI. xxxvii. 2—great want of, 4—great advantages of paper currency in, 5—great prosperity from 1820 to 1835, 6—prudence of the banks, 7—purchase of lands in the west with their notes, 8 — difference between the political feeling of landholders there and in Europe, 9—aristocracy in the towns, 10—and democracy in the country, 11—cause of the violence of party contests, 12—jealousy of the banks on the part of the democratic party, 13—general Jackson, his measures against the banks, 14—grounds of complaint against them, 15—their extension in the back settlements and enmity provoked by it, 16—Jackson vetoes the renewal of the bank charter, 17—withdrawal of the public deposits from the bank, 18—this approved by the Representatives, and condemned by the Senate, 19—general crash in the Union, 20—petition from New York in favour of the bank, 21—increased hostility of Jackson to it, 22—increased banking mania in the west, 23—the President's account of the operations of the western banks, 24—treasury order regarding cash payments for public lands, 25—effects of these measures, 26—disasters which ensued, 27—general ruin, 28—widespread bankruptcies, and increased measures against the banks, 29—increased straits of government, and ruin of the finances, 30—increased crisis in 1838 and 1839, 31—disastrous effects of these measures, 32—effect of these changes on England, 33—terror in, at the export of gold from England, 42 — the effects of it, 43 — effects in Canada of the crusade against the banks, 79 — efforts of sympathisers in, to aid the Canadian insurgents, 89—burning of the Caroline, 90 — the sympathisers disclaimed by the government, 91—conduct of the government of, on the execution of the sympathisers, 108—reflections on their course, 109—growth of, compared with that of Canada, 112, 115—picture of, by Lord Durham as compared with Canada, 115 — total sales of waste lands in, VI. xxxviii. 10—restrictive tariff of, 50 — exports per head to, xxxix. 9—dependence of England for cotton on, 19—effect of crusade against the banks on exports to, VII. xli. 25—Peel on the monetary crisis in, 28—diminished exports to, 29—food-growing districts of, and importance of extending commercial relations with them, 37—differences with, 1843, 86—question of the right of search, 87—its settlement, 88—the Maine boundary question, 89 *et seq.* — the proceedings regarding it, 90—treaty concluded, 91—the Oregon question, 93—treaty concluded, 94—its terms, 95—reflections on these treaties, 96—the Protectionists on, xlii. 62—value of exports per head to, xliii. 11—increased importation of slaves into, 14—details of navy of, 28 note—Irish emigrants to, 1841-55, 46 note—imports of cotton from, 1841 to 1847, 84 note—diminished supply and rise in price of cotton, 1847, &c., 116—miles of railway in, 122 note—effects of the monetary crisis in England on, 141—importations of food from, 159—restrictive tariff of, 163—exports and imports with, 164 note—commerce of, 1846-55, 165 note — shipping of, 166 note—effects of the bank crisis in France, xliv. 41 — indignation excited by allied treaty regarding the slave trade, 51 — acknowledgment of the French republic by, VIII. l. 46.

United States Bank, establishment of the, 1816, VI. xxxvii. 5—prudence, &c. of its management, 6—statistics

the Small to the Chapter, and the Arabic to the Paragraph.

United States Bank, *continued.*
of, 7 note—Jackson vetoes the renewal of its charter, 17—and withdraws the public deposits from it, 18—Jackson's increased hostility to it, 22—suspension of cash payments by the, 28—aid given by Bank of England to the, 1838, 31—finally stops payment, *ib.*
Unity, the general demand for, in Germany, VIII. liii. 12.
Universal suffrage, introduction of, by the Spanish constitution of 1812, II. vii. 21—election of the Cortes of 1820 by, 79—support of Louis Napoleon and despotism by, III. xvii. 114—inefficiency of, to prevent corruption in America, IV. xxiii. 155—demand of Lafayette for, xxv. 15—one of the objects of the Radicals, V. xxxi. 1—one of the points of the charter, VI. xxxvii. 63 — establishment of, in France, 1848, VIII. l. 30—results of, 1848, in France, 69—established in France by constitution of 1848, li. 17—results of, in France, 1848, 34—its probable results in Great Britain, 35, 36 — established in Prussia, liii. 62.
Universities, representation of the, under the old constitution of England, IV. xxiii. 123—restraints imposed on, in Germany, V. xxvii. 22—repressive measures against, in Germany, 31—measures against the secret societies in, 39—new, established in Prussia, 43—decrees of the Germanic Diet regarding, 49—further measures of the Vienna congress against, 53—regulation of the Prussian government regarding, 60.
University, affair of the, in France, VII. xlvi. 5.
University Legion, the, in Vienna, VIII. liv. 24.
Unkiar-Skelessi, treaty of, between Russia and Turkey, V. xxxii. 29—its secret provisions, 30—remonstrances of western powers against it, 31—discussed at Congress of Muntz-Graetz, xxx. 26 — jealousies awakened by, xxxii. 39—recognition of treaty of, by the allies, VI. xxxiv. 114—reflections on this, 116 *et seq.*
Unruh, president of the Prussian Assembly, VIII. liii. 61.
Unterwalden, democratic constitution of, VII. xlvi. 89—protest by, against the suppression of the convents, 92—a member of the Sunderbund, 94.
Uomo, major d', dismissed from office, II. xi. 70.
Upper Canada, demands of the discontented in, 1835, VI. xxxvi. 28—proceedings in, 1836, and settlement of it, 53—different temper of, from Lower, xxxvii. 78—effect of the crusade against the banks in the States in, 79—commencement of the insurrection in, 85—advance of the rebels, 86—report of Committee of Assembly on its wants, 94—insurrection again excited in, 105—and Lower, union of, 110—increase of population since 1841, 112—unappropriated lands in, xxxviii. 11.—*See* also Canada.
Ural Mountains, the gold-mines of the, II. viii. 47.
Urban, colonel, forces under, VIII. lv. 5—operations against Bem, 9—operations of, in Transylvania, 21.
Urban constituencies, the, exemptions from taxation secured by, IV. xxiii. 147.
Urban insurrection, true mode of combating, III. xvii. 111.
Urban population, small proportion of, in Russia, II. viii. 15, 20.
Urbarial tenure, abolition of, in Hungary, VIII. liv. 16.
Urgel, capture of, by the royalists, II. xi. 60—regency established by the royalists at, 73—defeat of the constitutionalists at, 74—flight of the regency, 76—besieged by Mina, *ib.*
Urghundaub, battle of the, VIII. xlviii. 73.
Urghundeh, defeat of the Affghans at, VIII. xlviii. 97—Pass, occupation of the, by Sir R. Sale, 102.
Urquhart, Mr, and the affair of the Vixen, VI. xxxvi. 71.
Uri, protest by, against the suppression of the convents, VII. xlvi. 92—a member of the Sunderbund, 94.
Uruguay, British exports to, II. xii. 105 note—reciprocity treaty with, III. xix. 29 note.
Urumiyah, captured by the Russians, III. xv. 28.
Useful arts, progress of England in the, I. v. 5.
Usury laws, proposed repeal of the, V. xxxi. 64.
Utrecht, treaty of, settlement of the Spanish succession by, IV. xxiv. 88—its terms regarding the Spanish crown, VII. xlvi. 34—differences between France and England regarding, 53.
Uzes, the duke d', I. iii. 59.

V

Vagleia, a leader in the revolution at Palermo, II. vii. 112.
Vagrancy, proposed suppression of, in Rome, VII. xlvi. 66.
Valais, the, protest by, against the suppression of the convents, VII. xlvi. 92—a member of the Sunderbund, 94.
Valdes, Don Gastano, appointed minister-at-war, II. vii. 87—parting of Ferdinand from, xii. 90—defeat of, in insurrectionary attempt of 1830, IV. xxiv. 68.
Vaillant, general, at Maharajpore, VIII. xlix. 38, 39.
Valeggio, passage of the Mincio by the Sardinians at, VIII. lii. 32—battle of, 71.
Valençay, the treaty of, and restoration of Ferdinand by it, II. vii. 28—repudiated by the Cortes, *ib.*
Valencia, arrival of Ferdinand VII. at, II. vii. 28—the decree of, annulling the constitution, 30 *et seq.*—rejoicings on it, 32—insurrection in, 1817, and its suppression, 45—fresh revolt in, and its suppression, 54—cruelties of Elio at, 60—proceedings of the revolutionists at, 73—violence of the people against the priests in, 89—transportation of royalists from, xi. 31—the Communeros in, 40—disturbed state of, 44—contests between the royalists and republicans in, 54—attack on General Elio at, 58—execution of General Elio at, 72—violence of the royalists in, xii. 81.
Valencia (Italy), occupation of, by the Austrians, II. viii. 86.
Valenciennes, railway to, VII. xliv. 43.
Valeneze, defeat of Jellachich at, VIII. liv. 50.
Valerius, the novel of, I. v. 49.
Vales, the Spanish, what, II. vii. 51.
Valesi, Roumisia, defeat of, at Gravia, III. xiv. 113.
Valhalla, the, at Munich, V. xxvii. 8.
Valladolid, reception of the French in, II. xii. 74.
Vallée, marshal, at siege of Constantine, V. xxxiii. 122—made governor of Algeria, 123—movements of, against Abd-el-Kadr, VII. xlv. 22—campaign of 1840, and capture of Medeah, 23—expedition against Milianah, 24—superseded, 26.
Vallin, general, at the passage of the Bidassoa, II. xii. 72.
Valmy, the duke de, *see* Kellermann.
Valognes, parting between Charles X. and the Guard at, III. xvii. 96.
Valterra, colonel, presides at Elio's trial, II. xi. 72.
Valtezza, position, &c. of the Greeks at, III. xiv. 36—battle of, 37.
Value, difficulty as to standard of, I. iv. 66—standard of, effect of fluctuations on the, II. x. 5—what is it? 9—Huskisson on it, 133—Peel's definition of it, VII. xli. 108.
Valuation, proposed new, in France, VII. xliv. 60—discontent excited by it, 61.
Van, the pacha of, III. xv. 84, 108—attack on Bajazeth by, 103.
Van Buren, Mr, becomes President of the United States, VI. xxxvii. 28—increased measures against the banks, 29—proclamation by, against the American sympathisers, 91 and note.
Vancouver's Island, involved in the Oregon question, VII. xli. 93—given to Great Britain, 95.
Vandamme, general, dismissed from active service, III. xvi. 13.
Van Diemen's Land, preponderance of convicts in, VI. xxxviii. 8—effects of the transportation system on, VIII. lvi. 40.
Vanegaz, captain-general of Galicia, II. vii. 69.
Van Gheen, general, forces under, 1831, IV. xxv. 70.
Van Maanen, M., minister of justice in the Netherlands, IV. xxiv. 72—his dismissal demanded by the insurgents, 74.
Vansittart, Mr, arguments of, on agricultural distress, 1816, I. ii. 41—finance resolutions of, iv. 80—his plan of finance, 81—becomes Lord Bexley, III. xix. 17—duty imposed on foreign wool by, 50.
Vans Agnew, Mr, murder of, at Mooltan, VIII. xlix. 94.
Vaquerville, royalist atrocities at, I. iii. 34.
Varas, the chevalier di, II. vii. 119.
Variable corn duty, arguments of Peel for a, VII. xli. 33.
Varna, population of, III. xiii. 32 note—garrison of, 1828, xv. 42—operations against, 47—operations before, 55—commencement of siege, *ib.*—siege of, 57—advance of the Turks to raise it,

Varna, *continued.* 58—siege continued, 60—its fall, 61—reflections on its surrender, 62.
Varnhagen von Ense, the memoirs of, V. xxviii. 53.
Varnoff, general, corps under, 1828, III. xv. 30 note.
Varselles, M. de, death of, V. xxx. 49.
Vasiliki, wife of Ali Pacha, III. xiv. 56.
Vassal, M., III. xvii. 67 note, 74 note.
Vassalidi, fort of, Missolonghi, III. xiv. 129—captured, 136.
Vatismenil, M., minister of the interior, III. xvi. 73—circular to the electors by, 1846, VII. xlvi. 33.
Vauban, fortification of Paris projected by, V. xxx. 15.
Vaublanc, M., minister of the interior under Richelieu, I. iii. 42—new law of elections proposed in the Deputies by, 111 *et seq.*—retires from the ministry, 122 — his new electoral law thrown out, 123—a member of the Camarilla, III. xvi. 5.
Vaud, measures of, to prevent introduction of supplies from France, VII. xlvi. 97.
Vaudrey, colonel, a partisan of Louis Napoleon's at Strasbourg, V. xxxiii. 76, 77—made prisoner, 79—his trial and acquittal, 81—accompanies Louis Napoleon to Boulogne, VI. xxxiv. 81.
Vaulchier, M. de, a leader of the Parti-prêtre, III. xvi. 10.
Veczey, general, *see* Viczey.
Velasco, made governor of Seville, II. vii. 92.
Velasco, Manuel de, governor of Seville, II. xi. 44.
Veli Bey, father of Ali Pacha, III. xiii. 78 note.
Veli, son of Ali Pacha, III. xiii. 78.
Vellore, the mutiny at, VI. xxxix. 37—railway from Madras to, VIII. xlix. 113 note.
Venaisin, the, retained by France in 1815, I. iii. 48.
Venality, universality of, among Turkish officials, III. xiii. 22—and in the administration of justice, 24.
Vendeans, trial of the, and forbearance of government, V. xxix. 52.
Vendée, la, proposal of the chiefs of, in 1815, I. iii. 23—irritation against Louis Philippe in, V. xxix. 42—the Duchess de Berri resolves on crossing into, 44—her escape into, 45—arrival of the duchess in, *ib.*—its changed position, &c., 46—abortive rising in, 48—incidents of the war, 49—adventures of the duchess, and extinction of the insurrection, 50—grant for roads in, xxx. 18 and note.
Vendome column, restoration of the statue of Napoleon to the, IV. xxv. 55.
Venetian States, the insurrection in, VIII. lii. 28.
Venezuela, British exports to, II. xii. 105 note—reciprocity treaty with, III. xix. 29 note—present state of negroes in, V. xxxi. 96.
Vengeance, the, proceedings of, at Genoa, VIII. lii. 103.
Venice, prices of wheat at, 1817 and 1819, II. x. 17 note — excitement against the Austrians in, VIII. lii. 2—effects of the French revolution at, 3—the insurgents shut up in, 59—blockade of, 110, 118—its capture, 119.
Ventura, general, VIII. xlix. 53.
Venus of Canova, the, V. xxviii. 75.
Venus of Thorwaldsen, the, V. xxviii. 75.
Vera, defeat of Spanish refugees at, IV. xxiv. 68.
Vera Cruz, capture of, by the French, VI. xxxiv. 27.
Vercelli, defeat of the Sardinian insurgents at, II. viii. 83—occupied by the Austrians, 86.
Verdier, general, danger, &c. of, at Marseilles, I. iii. 30.
Verdun, Louis Philippe at, IV. xxv. 56.
Vergennes, M. de, letter from Franklin to, on the Maine boundary, VII. xli. 89.
Vermont, statistics of banks in, VI. xxxvii. 7 note.
Vernet, Horace, the paintings of, III. xviii. 85.
Vernon, Rev. Mr, at the funeral of Napoleon, II. ix. 121.
Vernon, T., trial and sentence of, VII. xliii. 137.
Verona, the congress of, agreed to by the powers, II. xii. 10—members of it, 11 — description of the town, 12—views of the powers at the opening of the congress, 13—brilliant assemblage at it, 15—treaty for evacuation of Piedmont and Naples, 16—resolution regarding the slave trade, *ib.*—note of England regarding South American independence, 17—measures with regard to Spain adopted by the majority, 20 — questions proposed by France, and answers of the other powers, 21—views of what had occurred at it, 22—decline to recognise the Greeks, III. xiv. 83—their declaration on the slave trade, VII. xliv. 47.
Verona, threatened by Charles Albert, VIII. lii. 58—Radetsky's lines at, 60.
Versailles, insurrection at, III. xvii. 86—inauguration of, as a palace of the arts,

V. xxxiii. 90—railway accident on the, VII. xliv. 79 note—attempt of the mob on, 1848, VIII. l. 4.
Versoix, ceded by France to Geneva, I. iii. 48.
Vesuvius, the, at Acre, V. xxxii. 72.
Veterans, danger of disbanding, VI. xl. 139.
Veto act, passing, &c. of the, in the General Assembly, VI. xxxvii. 74.
Vetter, general, dissatisfaction with Dembinski, VIII. lv. 19—made commander-in-chief, *ib.*—movements in advance, 22—resigns the command, 23.
Viardot, M., connected with the Spanish liberals, IV. xxiv. 66—secretary of the committee for revolutionising Spain, 67.
Vicenza, repulse of the Austrians at, VIII. lii. 46—importance of, 55—Radetsky moves on, 56—its capture, 57—importance of the victory, 59—garrisoned by Radetsky, 60.
Viceroys, powers, &c. of the, in China, VIII. xlviii. 10, 14.
Vicissitude, constancy of, in human affairs, I. iv. 1.
Vickovich, a Russian emissary in Affghanistan, VI. xl. 41—his liberal promises, 43—disavowed, and commits suicide, 51.
Victoire, the princess, of Saxe-Coburg, marriage of, to the Duke de Nemours, VI. xxxiv. 71.
Victor, marshal, III. xvii. 108—becomes minister-at-war, II. ix. 107—character of, xi. 12—supports Montmorency on the Spanish question, xii. 25—appointed major-general of the army in Spain, 68—returns to Paris, 69—dismissal of, from office, 117—heads the moderate royalists, V. xxix. 39.
Victor Emmanuel I., king of Sardinia, abdication of, II. viii. 84.
Victor Emmanuel II., accession of, VIII. lii. 96—dissolves the Deputies, 99—again dissolves the Chamber, 120.
Victoria, the princess, birth of, II. x. 40—visit of, to the King of Prussia, V. xxvii. 74—accession of, VI. xxxvi. 74—her speech to the Privy Council, 75—extent and prosperity of the empire on the accession of, xxxvii. 1—negotiations with Sir Robert Peel for a ministry, 1839, 134—the question of the ladies of the household, 135—her popularity after her accession, xxxviii. 1—her coronation, 2—her marriage to Prince Albert, 3—reflections on it, 4—Oxford's attack on, 39—appointment of the Peel ministry, &c., 1841, VII. xli. 14—birth of the Prince of Wales, and opening of parliament, 1842, 27—visit of Louis Philippe to, 118—and of the Emperor Nicholas, 119—resignation of Sir Robert Peel in 1845, xlii. 44—applies to Lord John Russell, and ultimate return of Peel to power, 45—sends for Lord John Russell on Peel's resignation, xliii. 4—heroism of, on the Chartist outbreak, 132—visit of, to Louis Philippe at the Chateau d' Eu, and conferences on the Spanish marriages, xlvi. 41—his visit to her at Windsor, *ib.*—holograph letter to Louis Philippe from, on the Spanish marriages, 47.
Vicszey, general, VIII. lv. 36—capitulation of, 83—execution of, 85.
Vidal, colonel, revolt and death of, at Valencia, II. vii. 54.
Vidil, M., election of, for Paris, VIII. lvii. 25.
Vienna, gains of Russia by treaty of, II. viii. 3—prices of wheat at, 1817 and 1819, x. 17 note—the sieges of, by the Turks, III. xiii. 34, 35—surrender of Parga by treaty of, xiv. 11—congress of 1834 at, and its measures, V. xxvii. 53—reception of the Dukes of Orleans and Nemours at, xxxiii. 63—effects of the revolution at, on the war in Italy, VIII. lii. 54—effects of the news of the French revolution in, liv. 1—great excitement, 2—tumults, 3, 4—university of, liberal petition from, 2—Hungarian deputation at, 9—increased disturbances in, 22—flight of the emperor, 23, 24—fresh revolutionary movements, 24—meeting of the Constituent Assembly, 30—return of the emperor, 31—commencement of insurrection in, 51—meeting of conspirators, 52—their plans, and outbreak, 53—their successes, 54—murder of Latour, 55—arsenal stormed, 56—conduct of the Assembly, 57—retirement of emperor, 58—proceedings of military, 59—march of Jellachich on, 60, 61—agitation in, 62—approach of Windischgratz, 63—its bombardment, 65 *et seq.*—approach of the Hungarians, 70—their defeat, 71—its surrender, 73—consternation caused by the Hungarian victories, lv. 31.
Vienne, insurrection at, 1834, V. xxx. 47.
Vieuville, count de, created a peer, III. xvi. 69.
Vigliano, check of the Sardinians at, VIII. lii. 74.
Vignière, François de la, VIII. l. 96.
Vignute, M., V. xxxiii. 21.
Vigo, defeat of, in insurrectionary attempt of 1830, IV. xxiv. 68.

Vigo, revolt at, II. vii. 69.
Vigodet, general, illegal attempt of the king to supersede, II. vii. 90.
Vilagos, capitulation of the Hungarians at, VIII. lv. 82.
Villa Campa, revolutionary force under, II. xii. 79.
Villa Franca, general, proceedings of, at Barcelona, II. vii. 73.
Villa Franca, royalist insurrection at, II. xii. 98.
Villa Viciosa, capture of, by the Portuguese Absolutists, IV. xxi. 50.
Village settlements of Russia, the, II. viii. 29.
Village system, the, in Turkey, III. xiii. 30—where established in India, and its results, VI. xxxix. 16.
Villareal, advance of the French to, II. xii. 73.
Ville de Paris, trial regarding the, in France, VI. xxxiv. 14.
Villèle, M. de, character of, I. iii. 57—new law of elections proposed by, 110, 112 *et seq.*—his new electoral law thrown out, 128—a royalist leader in the Deputies of 1816, vi. 9—arguments of, against the new law of elections, 14—arguments of, against the new laws regarding personal freedom and the liberty of the press, 21—on the loan of 1817, 31—arguments of, for a proprietary clergy, 33—arguments of, against the new law of recruiting, 51—policy advocated by, in 1818, 77—against the change in the financial year, 95—votes for, as president of the Deputies in 1819, II. ix. 26—arguments of, for the new electoral law, 68—proposed union of, with the Richelieu ministry, 87—becomes a member of the Richelieu ministry, 97—municipal law proposed by, 99—on the consumption, &c. of grain in France, 101—resignation of, 106—formation of new ministry by, 107—reflections on the accession of his ministry, 108—sketch of the career of, x. 10 note—his character, 10—his peculiar turn of mind and course of policy, 11—first difficulties of his ministry regarding the press, xi. 13—views of, at the Congress of Verona, xii. 13—instructions to the representatives at Verona regarding Spain, 18—secret instructions of Metternich to, on the Spanish question, 20—views of, on the results of the congress, and the chances of a Spanish war, 23—secret correspondence of, with the ambassador at Madrid, 24—his note to the ambassador at Madrid on the Spanish question, 24 note—opposes Montmorency on it, 25—loan contracted by, 1824, 108—dissolves the Chamber, *ib.*—arguments of, for the law of septenniality, 111—dismisses Chateaubriand and Marshal Victor, 117—influence of, with the king, 120—supports the indemnity to the emigrants, III. xvi. 17—measures of, for reducing the debt, 35—efforts of, to secure recognition of the South American republics, 41—measures for indemnity to St Domingo sufferers, 42—opposes the re-establishment of the censorship, 57—unpopularity of, 62—attack by Benjamin Constant on, 67—dissensions between, and the Jesuit leaders, 72—fall of his ministry, 73—causes, &c. of his fall, 74.
Villemain, M. de, new electoral law agreed to by, 1819, II. ix. 28—opposes the re-establishment of the censorship, and dismissed from office, III. xvi. 59—one of the Doctrinaires, xvii. 9—at the meeting at Perier's, 67 note, 74 note—course counselled by, 74—the works of, xviii. 56—a leader of the liberals in the Peers, VI. xxxiv. 2—minister of public instruction under Soult, 1839, 38—his character, 39—speech of, on the Eastern question, 1839, 51—minister of public instruction under Soult, 1840, 102 note—motion by, on the law of copyright, VII. xliv. 57—bill regarding education brought in by, and his retirement, xlvi. 5.
Villiers, Mr, as the leader in parliament of the anti-corn-law movement, VI. xxxvii. 72—again moves against the corn laws, xxxviii. 37—majority against his corn-law motion, 1845, VII. xlii. 35—arguments of, in favour of free trade, VIII. lvi. 26 *et seq.*
Villiers, defeat of the Spaniards at, II. xii. 77.
Vimeroux, landing of Louis Napoleon at, VI. xxxiv. 81.
Vincennes, imprisonment of Prince Polignac at, III. xvii. 1—committal of the ex-ministers of Charles X. to, IV. xxiv. 60—imprisonment of the ex-ministers of Charles X. in, xxv. 4—attack on castle of, 5—removal of the ex-ministers after condemnation to, 13—proposed reform banquet at, VII. xliv. 31—attempt of the mob on, 1848, VIII. l. 7.
Vindiciæ Gallicæ, the, I. iv. 52.
Vinegar, reduction of duties on, VII. xli. 105.

Vine-growers, the French, depressed state of, 1831, V. xxix. 2.
Vinuesa, murder of, II. xi. 33.
Violence, employment of, during strikes, and means of preventing it, VI. xxxvii. 61.
Virginia, statistics of banks in, VI. xxxvii. 7 note.
Visigoths, the, in Spain, II. vii. 1—national character of, 9.
Visnadello, repulse of the Italians at, VIII. lii. 45.
Vistula, passage of the, by Paskiewitch, IV. xxvi. 84.
Vitrolles, M. de, section in the Chamber headed by, I. iii. 56—a member of the Camarilla, III. xvi. 5—warns against the coup d'etat, xvii. 59—mission of, to the king, 80—abortive attempt of, to negotiate, 86.
Vitry, cholera unknown in, V. xxix. 32 note.
Vittoria, entrance of the French into, II. xii. 73.
Vivian, Sir H., on the state of Ireland, V. xxxi. 36—commander-in-chief for Ireland, 1835, VI. xxxv. 16 note.
Vivian, Sir Richard, supports Peel against the reform bill, IV. xxiii. 54—arguments of, against the reform bill, 47—on the proposed dissolution, 64—thrown out for Cornwall, 1831, 68—returned for Bristol, 1833, V. xxxi. 26.
Vivien, M., minister of justice under Thiers, VI. xxxiv. 73 note—a candidate for the vice-presidentship, VIII. lvii. 4.
Vixen, affair of the, VI. xxxvi. 70—its capture by the Russians, 71—proceedings in parliament on it, 72.
Vizille, reception of Lafayette at, III. xvii. 7.
Vladi-Caucase, pass of, III. xiii. 61, 70.
Vladimaruko, Theodore, begins the revolt in Wallachia, III. xiv. 15—treachery and death of, 30.
Voghera, occupation of, by the Austrians, II. viii. 86.
Vogt, M., defence of the Frankfort insurgents by, VIII. liii. 68.
Voirhaye, M., and Louis Philippe, IV. xxv. 56.
Voisin de Gartempe, M., III. xvii. 67 note.
Volage, the, combat between, and Chinese junks, VIII. xlviii. 25.
Volhynia, acquisition of, by Russia, IV. xxvi. 6—originally a province of Poland, 7—demands of the Poles regarding, 27—statistics of, 44—invasion of, by Dwernicki, and his defeat, 69—insurrection in, 70—expedition of Chrzanowski into, and its defeat, 72.
Volkonsky, prince, during the last illness of Alexander, II. viii. 106.
Volkonsky, Prince Serge, condemned to Siberia, II. viii. 137.
Volkonsky, the princess, accompanies her husband to Siberia, II. viii. 141.
Volta, check of the Austrians at, VIII. lii. 72.
Voltaire, prohibition of the works of, in Spain, II. vii. 45—the dramas of, V. xxviii. 2.
Voluntary enlistment, results of, in the British army, VII. xliii. 25.
Voluntary relief, insufficiency of, in Scotland, VII. xlii. 28—small amount of, during the famine in Ireland, xliii. 49.
Voluntaryism, inefficiency of, for education, II. x. 58.
Von Hammer, the works of, V. xxviii. 46.
Von Ronselaer, leader of the American sympathisers, VI. xxxvii. 92.
Von Schoultz, an American sympathiser, execution of, VI. xxxvii. 108.
Vor-Parliament, meeting, &c. of the, at Frankfort, VIII. liii. 32.
Voters, multiplication of, in Ireland, IV. xx. 9, xxi. 112—proposed qualification of, xxiii. 43—class from which majority taken under the reform bill, 136—number of, in the United States, VI. xxxvii. 12—diminished number of, in Ireland, VIII. lvi. 62.
Vourtroi, surrender of, to the Greek senate, III. xiv. 101.
Vraie République, treasonable language of the, VIII. lvii. 16.

W

Waag, the, defeat of Georgey on, VIII. lv. 53—operations on, 55.
Wachter, general, defeat of Turks by, III. xv. 118.
Waddington, major, at Emaun-Ghur, VIII. xlix. 11.
Wade, colonel, passage of the Kyber by forces under, VI. xl. 65—created a knight, 75—his arrival at Cabul, 76.
Wages, reduced value of, by the currency bill of 1819, I. i. 6—fall of, in 1819, II. x. 34 note—rates of, in Paris

Wages, *continued.*
and London, III. xvii. 132—common rate of, in Ireland, IV. xx. 1—effects of over-population on, in Ireland, 4—lowness of, 1829, xxii. 16—effect of the contraction of the currency on, xxiii. 130—measures of employers for reducing, 150—fall of, in France, after the Revolution, V. xxix. 2—attempt to fix tariff of, at Lyons, 8—low rates of, 1833, xxxi. 56—proposed mode of fixing, in the West Indies, 93—the system of making up, under old poor-law, 145—low rates of, in Great Britain, 1839, VI. xxxvii. 39—fall in rates of, 1839, &c., 45—compared with price of wheat, 1800-42, 46 note—rates of, in the West Indies, 123—low rates of, in Hindostan, xxxix. 7—low rates of, in England, 1841, VII. xli. 16—rise of, during railway mania, xlii. 8—anticipated reduction of, by repeal of the corn laws, 61, 63—necessity for reduction of, and corn-law repeal sought as a means of this, 89—rise of, occasioned by railways in England, xliii. 53, 55—alleged influence of the proposed factory bill on, 89—rates of, in rich and poor states, 156—effects of inadequate currency on, in France, xliv. 19—growing importance of question of, in France, 33—debate in the Chamber, and speech of Arago on it, *ib. et seq.*—effects of the conscription on, in France, 40—attempt to fix tariff of, at Rouen, 1848, VIII. l. 62—rise of, 1849, &c., lvi. 19—effects of the gold discoveries on, 74.

Wagram, Pelet's account of battle of, III. xviii. 47.

Waithman, Mr, on the effects of the monetary system on manufactures, IV. xxi. 12.

Waitzen, fortress of, VIII. lv. 4—retreat of Georgey toward, 8—storming of, by the Hungarians, 30—battle of, 69.

Wakefield prison, prisoners in, compared with price of wheat, 1800-42, VI. xxxvii. 46 note.

Wakley, Mr, inquest by, on case of death from flogging in the army, VII. xliii. 22.

Waldeck, Herr, VIII. liii. 54.

Waldeck, representation of, in the Diet, V. xxvii. 4 note—population and military contingent, 5 note—accepts the Germanic constitution of 1848, VIII. liii. 77.

Waldemar, prince, at Ferozeshah, VIII. xlix. 70.

Wales, prince of, birth, &c. of, VII. xli. 27.

Wales, the Rebecca riots in, VII. xli. 82 *et seq.*

Walewski, count, secret negotiations of, with France and England regarding Poland, IV. xxvi. 29, 30—a member of the National Assembly, VIII. l. 71.

Walhalla, architecture of the, V. xxviii. 79.

Walker, major, death of, before Rangoon, VI. xxxix. 63.

Wallace, colonel, at Ferozeshah, VIII. xlix. 68.

Wallace, Mr, the views of, on population, I. v. 34—motion on free trade by, II. x. 56—acts relating to commerce and navigation introduced by, 1822, 151—picture by, of the state of the country, 1815 to 1823, III. xix. 9—retires from board of trade, 17—his five free-trade bills, 22—and post-office reform, VI. xxxviii. 18.

Wallachia, the Hospodar of, a rumoured member of the Hetairia, III. xiv. 5—exports of grain from, xiii. 21—obstacles presented to an invading army by, 53—affairs of, 74—state of, in 1821, xiv. 13—commencement of the insurrection in, 15—suppression of insurrection in, 29 *et seq.*—negotiations regarding, in 1823, 82—demands of Russia regarding, xv. 15—provisions of convention regarding, 17—terms of treaty of Adrianople regarding, 137, 138—proposed cession of, to Russia, VII. xli. 120.

Wallachians, race of the, III. xiii. 7—settlements of, in Austria, VIII. liii. 3—numbers of, *ib.* note—opposed to the Magyars, liv. 46.

Wallenstein, Schiller's, V. xxviii. 19, 20.

Wallerstein, the prince of, VIII. liii. 26.

Wallingford, partially disfranchised, IV. xxiii. 42 note.

Walmoden, count, invasion of Naples by, in 1820, II. viii. 78, 79.

Walpole, captain, defeat of Saldanha's expedition by, IV. xxii. 15.

Walpole, Mr, home secretary, 1852, VIII. lvi. 64 note.

Walsall, member given to, IV. xxiii. 42 note.

Walter, Mr, arguments of, against the new poor-law, V. xxxi. 151—motion by, on the new poor-law, 1839, VI. xxxvii. 49.

Wandering Jew, Eugene Sue's, III. xviii. 72.

Want of confidence, vote of, 1841, VI. xxxviii. 54.

Wanthin, general, made prisoner by the revolutionists at Brussels, IV. xxiv. 72.
War, effects of, on revolution, I. i. 3—position of Great Britain at the close of the, ii. 1—monuments voted by parliament in remembrance of the, 61 *et seq.*—impulse given to literature and science by the, v. 1—way in which it does so, 2—internal, effect of, on the Spanish character, II. vii. 11—the progress of Russia during, viii. 2—influence of the high prices during the, in securing unity of interest, IV. xxii. 3—effects of the, in raising a new class in Great Britain, xxiii. 127—great efforts of Germany during the, V. xxvii. 1—of liberation, characteristics of the, in Germany, 13—influence of, in retarding German literature, xxviii. 5—price, &c. of sugar during the, xxxi. 102—prosperity of England with a paper currency during the, VI. xxxv. 10—necessity for corporal punishment during, VII. xliii. 26—passion for, in France, xliv. 21—importance of Algeria as a school for, xlv. 9.
War malt-tax, remission of the, I. ii. 23.
Wars, character of, in the West and East, III. xiii. 1—those between them, 3—recent, in Europe all against Mahommedans, xv. 1—of the revolution, Jomini's account of the, xviii. 45—great, between Europe and Asia, IV. xxvi. 1—causes of these, 2—private, stoppage of, under the East India Company, V. xxxi. 70.
Warburton, Elliot, the works of, I. v. 86.
Ward, Mr, motion by, on the Irish church, V. xxxi. 128—the movement party resolve to push forward his motion, 133—motion by, on the Irish tithe bill, 1838, VI. xxxvi. 67—resolutions regarding colonisation moved by, xxxviii. 9—during the debate on these, 10—motion by, 1845, on the landed interest, VII. xlii. 35.
Wareham, disfranchised, IV. xxiii. 42 note.
Waringers at Constantinople, Oehlenschlager's, V. xxviii. 24.
Warlike spirit, diminution of the, in Great Britain, I. i. 27.
Warner, Mr, submission of, to the Chinese, VIII. xlviii. 24.
Warren, ensign, defence of Commissariat Fort at Cabul by, VI. xl. 105.
Warren, S. the novels of, I. v. 78.
Warrender, Sir George, vote of, on the address, 1830, IV. xxii. 25.
Warrington, member given to, IV. xxiii. 42 note—election of 1835 in, VI. xxxv. 19.
Warsaw, the grand-duchy of, the acquisition of, by Russia, II. viii. 3—statistics of it, 4—constituted the kingdom of Poland, 5—progress of, under the rule of Russia, 9—population of, 20 note—visit of Alexander to, 1818, 62 *et seq.*—excitement in Paris on the fall of, IV. xxv. 86—grand-duchy of, acquisition of, by Russia, xxvi. 6—outbreak of the insurrection in, 16—its rapid spread, and retreat of Constantine from, 17—formation of provisional government at, 18—the Polish troops sent back by Constantine to, 20—enthusiasm on their arrival, 21—the national guard of, 25—patriotic subscription in, 32—preparations for fortifying, *ib.*—population of, 1831, 42—retreat of the Poles into, 51, 52—intrenchments for defence of, 58—defeat of the Russians before, 61 *et seq.*—depression in, after the battle of Ostrolenka, 79—preparations for final struggle at, 83—excitement against Skrzynecki in, 85—massacres in, 86—assault of, 89—its fall, 91—losses of the Russians before, 93.
Warsaw conference, the, on affairs of Germany, VIII. liii. 92.
Warwickshire, additional members for, IV. xxiii. 42 note.
War-songs, Körner's, influence of, V. xxviii. 32.
Washington, the French ambassador recalled from, V. xxxiii. 15.
Wasp, the, at Acre, V. xxxii. 72.
Wassind, railway from Bombay to, VIII. xlix. 113 note.
Waste lands, large purchases of, in the United States through the paper currency, VI. xxxvii. 8—sales of, in the United States, xxxviii. 10.
Water, joint-stock companies for, 1825, III. xix. 66 note—sufferings from want of, during Affghanistan expedition, VI. xl. 63.
Waterford, bill abolishing bishopric of, V. xxxi. 45 note—increase of, since the Union, 124 note—proposed municipal reform of, VI. xxxvi. 33.
Water Kloof fastnesses, operations in the, VIII. lvi. 49, 50.
Waterloo, monument voted for battle of, I. ii. 61—campaign, vote of thanks for the, 63—difficulties of the French government after, iii. 1—Murat on, 99—Bourmont's treason before, III. xvii. 4.
Waterloo Bridge, London, I. v. 87—pre-

Waterloo Bridge, London, *continued.*
preparations against the Chartists at, VII. xliii. 132.
Watson, the leader of the Spafield riots, I. ii. 67—trial and acquittal of, iv. 21—Thistlewood implicated in the conspiracy of, II. x. 44.
Waverley, remarks on, I. v. 10.
Waverley Novels, the, I. v. 7.
Wealth, undue influence of, in the later stages of society, and effects of it, I. i. 31—effects of the increase of, in England, in stimulating the desire for reform, IV. xxii. 2—influence of its growth during the war, xxiii. 127—the reform bill an effect of the growth of, 128—universal passion for, during railway mania, VII. xlii. 3, 4—effect of growth of, in raising prices, VIII. lvii. 60.
Weavers, depressed condition of the, 1829, IV. xxii. 16—wages of, 1839, VI. xxxvii. 45—low wages of, in England, 1841, VII. xli. 16.
Webster, Mr, views of, on the bank question, VI. xxxvii. 19, 22—on the Oregon territory, VII. xli. 95.
Weber, general, suppression of the revolt in Baden by, VIII. liii. 83.
Weekly Journal, appearance of Malagrowther's Letters in the, IV. xxi. 25.
Weights and measures, act for uniformity of, IV. xx. 31.
Weir, lieutenant, murder of, by the Canadian insurgents, VI. xxxvii. 81.
Weisskirchen, battle of, VIII. lv. 69.
Welcher, M., VIII. liii. 33—speech of, at the Heidelberg meeting, 31.
Weld, E. Esq., first husband of Mrs Fitzherbert, VI. xxxvi. 77.
Weldon, general, successes of, in the Tyrol, VIII. lii. 35—occupies Rivoli, 38—defeats the Free Corps, 39—operations of, in the Tyrol, 59—reinforcements to Radetsky from, 61—occupies Ferrara, &c., 77—appointed to command in Hungary, lv. 31—evacuates Pesth, 41.
Wellesley, the marquess, becomes lord-lieutenant of Ireland, II. x. 115—able and impartial measures of, in Ireland, 1822, 120—lord-steward, 1830, IV. xxiii. 6 note—one of the commission for giving the royal assent to the reform bill, 115—principles of his administration of India, VI. xxxix. 34—refuses to expel the Mughs from Arracan, 55—treaty with Persia in 1801, xl. 25—opposes the Affghanistan expedition, 54 note—anticipations of, as to the Affghanistan campaign, 75—his preference of the military authorities in India, VIII. xlviii. 69.
Wellesley, Sir Henry, appointed ambassador at Vienna, III. xix. 17.
Wellesley man-of-war, the, sent to China, VIII. xlviii. 23.
Wellington, the duke of, vote of thanks and grant to, I. ii. 63—efforts of, to arrest the royalist atrocities, iii. 36—views of, in the negotiations, 46, 47—appointed to command the army of occupation, 48—reflections on his connection with Ney's death, 91—efforts of, with regard to the French indemnities, vi. 29, 30—efforts of, in 1818, to arrange the indemnities, 59—at Aix-la-Chapelle, 61—withdrawal of the army of occupation under, from France, 71—his noble conduct on this occasion, 72—attempt at his assassination, 73—on the Spanish Cortes and constitution of 1812, II. vii. 23—made master-general of the ordnance and a member of the Cabinet, x. 24—letter of, on the seditious movements of 1819, 33—urges the calling out of the militia in 1820, 54—measures of, against the disaffection of the military, 82—negotiation with the queen conducted by, 83—at the trial of the queen, 84—at the coronation of George IV., 108—sent as representative to the Congress of Verona, xii. 11—proposal at the congress regarding the slave trade, 16—note from him regarding South American independence, 17—instructions to, on the Spanish question, 19—refuses to concur with the majority on it, 20—his answer to the French questions, 21—and note to the Continental powers, *ib.* note—his views as conveyed to Louis XVIII., and influence of these, 23—efforts of, to preserve peace between France and Spain, 27—views of, on the Spanish war, 67—sent to St Petersburg to arrange protocol regarding Greece, III. xiv. 144—his measures on the 10th April, contrasted with those of the government of Charles X., xvii. 108—ministry decline to interfere in Portugal, IV. xxi. 13—resigns on Canning's appointment, 64—reception of, on his secession from the Canning ministry, 68—amendment on the corn bill moved by, 79—becomes commander-in-chief, 91—appointed premier, and his cabinet, 95—resignation of Huskisson and his friends, 96—reconstruction of Cabinet, 97—division in ministry on the Catholic question, 100—their difficulties on it, 122—com-

mencement of yielding in it, 123—mission of Mr Dawson, *ib. et seq.*—letters of Wellington and the lord-lieutenant, and recall of the latter, 125—their difficulties with the king, 127—first yielding of, on the Catholic question, 123—ambiguous letter of, 125—resolves on yielding, and difficulties with the king, 127—speech of, on the Catholic bill, 148—attack on, by O'Connell, 153—duel between the Earl of Winchelsea and, xxii. 7—reply of, on the national distress, 1830, 23—small majority of ministry on the address, 1830, and Tories who voted against them, 25—critical and painful position of, 26—reflections on his speech on the distress of the country, 27—defeat of ministry on the navy estimates, 31—reductions in public expenditure by, 1830, 33—on George IV., 47—precarious position of ministry on the accession of William IV., 53—their losses by elections of 1830, 57—at the opening of the Manchester and Liverpool Railway, 60—declaration of, against reform, 1830, 73—effect produced by it, 74—intimates the resignation of the ministry, 79—defeat of, on the civil list, and their resignation, *ib.*—reflections on fall of his ministry, xxiii. 1—causes which made the change so decisive, 2—origin of these causes, 4—importance of his declaration against reform, 5—attack on the house of, 67—attack on, by the London mob, 83—applied to to form a ministry, 108—fails in doing so, 110—withdraws from the House till the bill is passed, 113—error of the Conservatives in throwing out, 140—his declaration against reform, 141—wisdom of his withdrawal with the majority of the peers, 158—recognition of Louis Philippe by, xxiv. 47—attack on, in London, V. xxxi. 2—protest by, against the modified coercion bill, 143—amendment on new poor-law moved by, 152—M'Hale's letter to, 158—applied to to form a ministry, 160—foreign secretary, 1835, VI. xxxv. 16 note—on the appointment of Lord Londonderry, 29—motion by, on Irish corporations bill, 1837, xxxvi. 58—anxiety of, for compromise between the two Houses, 66—on the rebellion in Canada, xxxvii. 93—sent for on the resignation of the Melbourne ministry, 1839, 134—on the household question, 136—at the coronation banquet, xxxviii. 2—motion by, on the allowance to Prince Albert, 3—opposes the Affghanistan expedition, xl. 54 note—anticipations of, as to the Affghanistan expedition, 75—position of, in the Peel ministry, VII. xli. 14—preparations of, against the repeal agitation, 76—on the letter-opening question, xlii. 31—declaration of, on the vote for repeal of the corn laws, 66—reasons of his inconsistency, 67—on the state of Ireland, 70 note—announces the resignation of the ministry, 83—review of his conduct with regard to corn-law repeal, 92—his declarations on the subject, *ib.* note—remains commander-in-chief under Lord John Russell; xliii. 4 note—general order regarding flogging in the army, 23—on the abolition of flogging in the Indian army, and its results, 26 note—his letter on the national defences, 1846, 27 note—his measure for enrolling the pensioners, 28—supports the limited-service system, 95 and note—superintends the preparations against the Chartists, 1848, 132—measures of, against the rebellion in Ireland, 138—anecdote of, xliv. 82 note—on the arrest of Mr Pritchard, xlvii. 2—eulogy on Sir Charles Napier by, VIII. xlix. 29—his opinion of Napier, 56—urges Sir Charles Napier's going to India, 102—commander-in-chief, 1852, lvi. 64 note—last speech of, on embodying the militia, 67 and note—his death and funeral, 75 *et seq.*

Wendover, disfranchised, IV. xxiii. 42 note.

Weobly, disfranchised, IV. xxiii. 52 note.

Werner, the geologist, I. v. 41.

Werner, the dramas of, V. xxviii. 28.

Werter, Goethe's, V. xxviii. 12.

West, the, wars of revolution in, III. xiii. 1—the wars between it and the East, 3—lasting conquests of the East over it, 4—constant strife between, and the East, IV. xxvi. 1—divisions of, constitute its weakness, 98.

West India interest, the, former strength of, in parliament, IV. xxiii. 145—support the repeal of the corn laws, VII. xlii. 65.

West India loan, the interest on the, VI. xxxvi. 50.

West India proprietors, meeting of, in London against Orders in Council, V. xxxi. 89—proposed compensation to the, 94—resolution of, regarding the emancipation act, 98—grant of £20,000,000 to them, 99—reasons which made them acquiesce in the change, 100, 103.

West India question, debate on the, 1830, IV. xxii. 55—state of the, 1833, V. xxxi. 75—sketch of the early settlement of the negroes in West Indies, 76—necessity which caused this translation of the negroes, 77—benefits it will ultimately effect, 78—it has brought the African to civilisation, 79—beneficial effect of fixing the negro on particular estates, 80, 81—their generally prosperous condition, 82—what government should have done, 83—early necessity of slavery, 84—progressive emancipation rejected by the planters, 85—the colonies refuse to act on the resolutions of parliament, 86—forced tranquillity and insurrection in 1832, 87—insurrection in Jamaica, 88—resistance of the colonists to the Orders in Council, 89—feeling in England in favour of immediate emancipation, 90—Mr Stanley's argument for it, 91—result of debate, and parties by whom it was opposed, 97—counter resolution of the West India proprietors, 98—grant of £20,000,000 in compensation, 99—reasons which made the proprietors acquiesce in the change, 100, 103—large and unjust taxes on their produce, 101—ultimate effects of emancipation, 104 *et seq.*

West Indies, the, effects of the revolution of 1830 on, I. i. 9—rate of exports per head to, II. vii. 6 note—exports from England per head to, x. 75 note—act regarding the trade with, III. xix. 22—aspect of affairs in, 1825, 60—members proposed to be given to, IV. xxiii. 75 note—the old protective system to, 124—ruin of, since the reform bill, 148—early settlement of the negroes in, V. xxxi. 76—early fixing of the negroes to particular estates in, 80—effects of the abolition of the slave trade in bringing about this, 81—policy which should have been pursued toward, 83—their rejection of progressive emancipation, 85—refuse to act on the resolutions of parliament, 86—slave insurrection of 1831, 87, 88—resistance to the Orders in Council, 89—decline of crops from exhaustion of the soil in, 100—enormous duties on their produce, 101—effects of negro emancipation on, 104—state of, 1835, VI. xxxvi. 26—effects of emancipation in, xxxvii. 3—disturbed state of, 1838, and failure of the apprenticeship system, 117—its abolition, 121—reception of this, 122—difficulties consequent on it, 123—reception of the abolition of the apprenticeship system in, 122—refractoriness of the Jamaica legislature, 124—fatal results of emancipation, 125—exports and imports, before and after it, *ib.* note—debate on the Jamaica bill, 128—division on it, 132—second bill passed, 137—danger of rebellion in, xxxviii. 32—exports per head to, xxxix. 9—difficulties regarding, 1841, VII. xli. 15—falling off in the production of sugar, 106—estimated supply of sugar from, 1847, xliii. 5 note—proposed admission of negro labourers into, 8—effects of emancipation on production of sugar, 9—effect of the restrictions on importation of labourers, 10—former value of exports to, 11—effects of the sugar-duties bill on, 17—exports to, 1846-55, *ib.* note—imports from, *ib.*—proof of their disfranchisement by the reform bill, 21—cry from, for repeal of the navigation laws, VIII. lvi. 6.

Westbury, partially disfranchised, IV. xxiii. 42 note.

Western, Mr, arguments of, on agricultural distress, 1816, I. ii. 34—bill for repeal of malt duties brought in by, II. x. 103—motion by, on the currency, 131.

Western Australia, the settlement of, VI. xxxviii. 11—transportation to, VIII. lvi. 40.

Western Europe, effects of the alliance of France and England on, I. i. 8—character of the wars of, III. xiii. 1—influence of the passion for freedom in, 2.

Western Isles, the potato disease and famine in the, 1847, VII. xliii. 51—subscriptions, &c. for their relief, 52.

Western powers, remonstrances of the, against the treaty of Unkiar-Skelessi, V. xxxii. 31.

Westhawel, resistance to the revolution in, VIII. liii. 27.

Westmeath, outrages in, 1831, IV. xxiii. 99—and 1832, V. xxxi. 20—effects of the coercion act in, 44 note—proclaimed in 1848, VII. xliii. 138.

Westminster, Radical meeting at, 1819, II. x. 32—election of 1830 for, IV. xxii. 57—election of Colonel Evans for, V. xxxi. 62—the election of 1841 in, VI. xxxviii. 57.

Westminster Abbey, monuments in, I. ii. 62—the coronation of George IV. in, II. x. 106—interment of Canning in, IV. xxi. 86—the coronation of Queen Victoria in, VI. xxxviii. 2.

Westminster Bridge, preparations against the Chartists at, VII. xliii. 132.
Westminster Review, the, I. v. 43.
Westmoreland, the earl of, in favour of the bills for enfranchising the English Catholics, IV. xx. 28—resigns on Canning's appointment, xxi. 64.
Wetherall, captain, suppression of the Bristol riots by, IV. xxiii. 89.
Wetherall, Sir Charles, becomes attorney-general, IV. xxi. 95—attack on Peel by, in 1829, 129—reception of, at Bristol, xxiii. 86.
Wetherell, colonel, defeat of the Canadian insurgents by, VI. xxxvii. 82.
Wexford, tithe outrages in, 1831, IV. xxiii. 99—effects of the coercion act in, V. xxxi. 44 note—proclaimed in 1848, VII. xliii. 138.
Whalley, Sir S., arguments of, against the new poor-law, V. xxxi. 151.
Whampoa, opium smuggling at, VIII. xlviii. 22.
Wharncliffe, lord, motion by, against a dissolution, 1831, IV. xxiii. 65—negotiations with, to support the reform bill, 103—privy seal, VI. xxxv. 16 note—president of the council, 1841, VII. xli. 14 note.
Wheat, reduced produce of, in Great Britain, I. i. 10—prices of, 1812-31, 36 note—fall in prices of, after the peace, ii. 6—high price of, in 1816, 7—importations of, *ib.*—prices of, at various times, 38—rise in price of, 1817, iv. 9—importation of, 1817, 16—prices of, 1817 and 1818, 31—prices of, on the Continent, 1817 and 1819, II. x. 17 note—fall in 1818 to 1822, 23 note—fall in price of, 1818 to 1822, 128 note—the fall in price of, 136—produce of, per acre in France, III. xvii. 128 note—price of, in Great Britain in 1822, xix. 3—prices of, as compared with currency in England, 6—rise in price of, in England, 1822-5, 7 note—imports of, into Great Britain, 1838-53, 47 note—prices of, 1824-5, 64 note—comparison of, with the potato, IV. xx. 10—prices of, 1818-32, as compared with currency, &c., xxi. 19 note—prices of, on the Continent, 33, 34—prices of, 1817 to 1825, 34 note—import of, 1800-20, 36 note—proposed new duties on, 1827, 78—average price of, for forty-four years, 1827, 80—price of, compared with currency, 1818-26, 80 note—prices of, 1827-9, xxii. 16 note—prices of, 1824-32, xxiii. 130 note—prices of, 1830 to 1833, V. xxxi. 55 note—low price of, 1834, 111—imports of, 1831-6, 112 and note—price of, comparison of poor rates with, 1801-36, 146 note—price of, poor rates compared with, 1834-49, 154 note—importations of, into England, 1830-6, VI. xxxv. 12 note—fall in prices of, 1832 to 1835, 14—the crops of, in Great Britain, 1832 to 1841, xxxvii. 35—rise in price of, in Great Britain, 1839, 7—prices of, 1840, 38—large imports of, *ib.*—fall of price of, 1782-1837, 46 note—prices of, compared with wages, 1800-42, 46 note—rise in, Great Britain, 1841, VII. xli. 16—importations of, 1842, 17—price of, 1842, 28—comparative consumption of, in England and Prussia, 31—proposed sliding scale of duties on, 34—average price of, at Dantzic, 36—fall in price of, 1843, 76—diminished imports, *ib.*—prices and importations of, 1841-5, 76 note—small imports of, 1845, xlii. 1—1842 to 1845, *ib.* note—fall in imports of, 1845, &c., 13—importation and price of, 1845, 33—fall in, 1841 to 1845, 35 note—comparative productiveness of, and of the potato, 37—rise in price of, 1845, 40—proposed intermediate duties on, 49 and note—decline in price of, beginning of 1846, 56—effect of the sliding scale on prices of, 60—diminished produce of, in Ireland since free trade, 91—export from Ireland, 1845-9, *ib.* note—repeal of all duties on, during the Irish famine, xliii. 39—price of, 1847, 41—prices and imports of, 1845 to 1856, 48 note—importations of, 1843-50, and their effects in bringing on the monetary crisis of 1847, 72 and note—rise in, 1847, 75—large importations and fall in price of, 1847, 100—prices of, 1845 to 1851, 115 note—great fall in price of, 1847, 117—imports of, into France, 158—diminished produce of, since free trade, 160—in Ireland, 1849 to 1853, *ib.* note—prices of, 1845 to 1854, *ib.*—imports of, Great Britain, 1851-6, 165 note—prices of, 1852 to 1857, VIII. lvi. 74 note.
Wheaten bread, comparative consumption of, in France and England, III. xvii. 126.
Wheeler, brigadier, VIII. xlix. 77—at Aliwal, 78—establishment of Gholab Singh by, 91.
Wheelton, sheriff, and the privilege of parliament, VI. xxxviii. 21—committal of, 22.
Whigs, the, support the resumption of cash payments, II. x. 14—measures of,

Whigs, the, *continued.*
to embarrass the government, IV. xii. 31—oppose the bill for repressing the Catholic Association, xx. 33—views of, on the currency, and the distress of 1825, xxi. 4—support the disfranchisement of East Retford, &c., 83—support the bill for disfranchising the forty-shilling freeholders, 151—increasing hostility of, to the Wellington ministry, xxii. 26—oppose the proposed reduction of the army and navy, 29—generally disinclined to reform, 42—feelings, &c. of, toward George IV., 46—conduct of, on the accession of William IV., 53—their encomiums on him, 54—objects of, in desiring reform, 74—power given to, by the reform bill, V. xxxi. 3—danger of, from the Radicals and Catholics, 26—split between, and the Radicals on the Irish coercion bill, 42—O'Connell's denunciations of, 157—exasperation of, at Peel's not resigning after being defeated on the address, VI. xxxv. 25—attack on Peel on the Irish church question, 31—creations of peers by, xxxvi. 25—charges of incompetence brought against, xxxviii. 33—reaction against, 1841, 56—their losses by the elections, 57—reflections on the fall of, 59—their entire change of policy, *ib.*—it owing to the reform bill, 60—Elphinstone, Macnaghten, &c. appointed under, xl. 143—their early abuse of Peel, xli. 1—declaration of O'Connell against, 65—accession of, to Anti-corn-law League, xlii. 40—coercion bills for Ireland brought in by the, 71.—*See* also Liberals.

Whig aristocracy, the, head the English movement, V. xxxi. 5.

Whig houses, influence in society of the, I. v. 111.

Whig ministry, moderation of, after the passing of the reform bill, and its effects, V. xxxi. 7.

Whig party, its destruction the work of its own leaders, VII. xliii. 2—entire breaking up of, 98.

Whig peers, jealousy of Canning among the, IV. xxi. 65.

Whipping, abolition of, in the case of women, I. iv. 25.

Whish, general, besieges Mooltan, VIII. xlix. 95—raises the siege, 96—resumes siege of Mooltan, 108—storming of it, 109.

Whitbread, Mr, on the grant to the Duke of Wellington, I. ii. 63.

Whitchurch, disfranchised, IV. xxiii. 42 note.

White, lieut., during the retreat from Cabul, VI. xl. 129.

White, a private, death of, from flogging, and discussion on it, VII. xliii. 22 *et seq.*

White, brigadier, at Moodkee, VIII. xlix. 63, 64—at Chillianwallah, 100, 101.

White Russia, statistics of, IV. xxvi. 44.

Whites, relative increase of, and blacks, in America, V. xxxi. 80 and note.

Whiteboys, suppression of the, aimed at by the Catholic Association, IV. xx. 27.

Whitefeet, Dr Doyle on the, V. xxxi. 35.

Whitehaven, member given to, IV. xxiii. 42 note.

Whiteside, Mr, defence of Smith O'Brien, &c. by, VI. xliii. 140.

Whitlie, captain, VIII. xlix. 27.

Whitmore, Mr, motion by, for repeal of the corn laws, IV. xxi. 33—his arguments for it, 34.

Wilna, general, at Kapolna, VIII. lv. 16.

Wieleiza, salt mines of, assigned in 1815 to Austria, II. viii. 5.

Wicklow, effects of the coercion act in, V. xxxi. 44 note.

Wicklow, lord, motion by, on Irish church, V. xxxi. 134.

Widdin, population of, III. xiii. 32 note—the fortress of, 54—the pacha of, operations of, against Ipsilanti, xiv. 32—operations of, in Greece, 113—xv. 47—operations and successes of pacha of, 63—his treachery, 111.

Widel, general, VIII. liii. 49.

Widows, burning of, abolished in India, VI. xl. 9.

Wieland, the works of, V. xxviii. 8—his defects and excellencies, 9—the novels of, 57.

Wieluzka, capture of, by the Austrians, VII. xlvi. 24.

Wiener-Neustadt, railway between, and Neukirchen, V. xxvii. 67.

Wiesbaden, concessions of government of, 1848, VIII. liii. 21.

Wigan, reform riots at, 1831, IV. xxiii. 67—rates of mortality in, 1841, VII. xli. 17 note.

Wild Huntsman, Burger's, V. xxviii. 34.

Wilhelm Meister, Goethe's, V. xxviii. 12, 16.

Wilkie, the paintings of, I. v. 94.

Wilkinson, brigadier, at Jugdulluck, VIII. xlviii. 88—at Sobraon, xlix. 82, 83.

William IV., accession of, and his character, IV. xxii. 50—his failings, 51—

his personal character and queen, 52 — precarious position of ministers after his accession, 53—prorogation of parliament by, 56 — speech of, on opening parliament, 71 — postponement of his visit to London, 76—effect produced by it, 77—calls Earl Grey to form a ministry, and difficulties regarding Brougham, xxiii. 6—alarm of, at the reform excitement, 59—settlement on him, 60—efforts of the ministry to win him by his vanity, 61—means by which he was induced to dissolve parliament, 62—his resistance at last overcome, 63 — scene at the dissolution, 64, 65—speech of, on opening parliament, 1831, 72—measures of, on the rejection of the bill by the Lords, 82—urges the suppression of the political unions, 92—determination of, against a creation of peers, 101—at last consents to it, 102—refuses authority to create peers, and resignation of ministers, 107—sends for Wellington, 108—insults of the populace to, 109—grants permission for creation of peers, and return of the Grey ministry, 112—his circular to the opposition peers to leave the House, 113—refuses to give the royal assent in person to the bill, 115 — reception of the ambassador from Louis Philippe, xxiv. 47—attack on, at Ascot races, V. xxxi. 2—speech of, on proroguing parliament, 1832, 23 — opening of the first reformed parliament, 27 — closing of session of 1833 by, 110—answer of, to address on repeal of union, 125—declaration of, on the Irish church, 131—speech of, on proroguing parliament, 155—dismisses the Melbourne ministry, and sends for Wellington to form a ministry, 160—answer of, to the address, 1835, VI. xxxv. 24—creation of peers during reign of, xxxvi. 25 note—and the affair of the Vixen, 71—death of, 73—the character of, 78—complaints against him by the Conservatives, 79.

William, King of Holland, refuses to surrender Antwerp, V. xxix. 86—military preparations of, 89—siege of Antwerp, 90—its surrender, 92—reasons for desiring peace, 95—treaty with Belgium, 96.

William, Prince of Prussia, V. xxvii. 45 — declaration of, regarding the French Revolution, IV. xxiv. 82.

William, Prince of Brunswick, IV. xxiv. 85.

Williams, general, appointed to succeed Nott, VI. xl. 95.

Williams, the paintings of, I. v. 91.

Williams, Mr, his defence of the queen, II. x. 87.

Williams, one of the leaders of the Newport Chartists, VI. xxxvii. 68 — his trial and sentence, 69.

Williams, J., trial and sentence of, VII. xliii. 137.

Willisen, general, VIII. liii. 98—defeated at Idstedt, 93 *et seq.*—further defeats of, 102.

Willshire, general, capture of Khelat by, VI. xl. 79.

Wilna, population of, II. viii. 20 note—establishment of university at, 65—advance of the Poles to, IV. xxvi. 80—battle of, 81.

Wilson, professor, the writings of, I. v. 50 — at the anti-reform meeting in Edinburgh, IV. xxiii. 71.

Wilson, brigadier, at Aliwal, VIII. xlix. 78.

Wilson, Sir Robert, aids in the escape of Lavalette, I. iii. 95—his trial, 96—his defence, *ib.* note—dismissal of, from the army, II. x. 112—his subsequent restoration, *ib.* note — landing of, in Galicia, xii. 83—at Cadiz, 88—governor of Gibraltar, VII. xlv. 37.

Wilton, partially disfranchised, IV. xxiii. 42 note.

Wilton, lord, lord-steward, 1835, VI. xxxv. 16 note.

Wilts, disturbances in, 1830, IV. xxii. 70—additional members for, xxiii. 42 note.

Winchelsea, the earl of, at the meeting on Penenden Heath, IV. xxi. 120—duel between Wellington and, xxii. 7—declaration of, on reform, 75—again joins Peel against the reform bill, xxiii. 54.

Winchelsea, disfranchised, IV. xxiii. 42 note.

Winchester, marquess of, groom of the stole, 1830, IV. xxiii. 6 note—groom of the stole, 1835, VI. xxxv. 16 note.

Winchester, diocese, statistics of church accommodation in, I. iv. 44 note.

Windischgratz, prince, the execution of Blum by, VIII. liii. 71 — outbreak against, at Prague, murder of the princess and his son, &c., liv. 12—suppresses the revolt, 13, 14—character of, 40—army of reserve under, 44—moves on Vienna, 63—bombardment and capture of the city, 65—defeats the Hungarians, 71 *et seq.*—surrender of the city, 73—at the abdication of the emperor, 76—forces under, and his plans, lv. 5—movements, 6—advance to Komorn, &c., 7 — procla-

the Small to the Chapter, and the Arabic to the Paragraph.

Windischgratz, prince, *continued.*
—mation by, *ib.*—his inactivity, 8—execution of Count Bethiany, 12—his inactivity at Pesth, 14—advances toward Debreczin, 15—battle of Kapolna, 16 *et seq.*—his inactivity after the battle, 18—retreats, 22—resolves to fight for Pesth, 23—movements, 24—battle of Tapio-Biscke, 25—and of Isaszeg, 26 *et seq.*—retreat after it, 28—removed from the command, 31.
Windischgratz, princess, murder of, VIII. liv. 12.
Window duty, motion for repeal of the, V. xxxi. 60.
Window tax, reduction of the, 1823, III. xix. 10—abolition of the, IV. xxiii. 147.
Windsor Castle, the recent additions to, I. v. 88—parliamentary grant for, III. xix. 15 — reception of the Infanta Donna Maria at, IV. xxii. 13—Louis Philippe at, VII. xli. 118—visit of Louis Philippe to, 1843, xlvi. 41.
Wine, fall in price of, 1782-1837, VI. xxxvii. 46 note—produce of duties on, 1844, VII. xli. 104—reduction of excise on, in France, 1848, VIII. l. 28.
Wines, French, reduction of British duties on, 1825, III. xix. 70 note—Cape, proposed duty on, IV. xxiii. 29 note.
Wings of Time, suppression of the, V. xxvii. 48.
Winkelman, the works of, V. xxviii. 7.
Winter, the, in Great Britain, 1838, VI. xxxvii. 36.
Winter palace, the, at St Petersburg, II. viii. 94.
Wise, captain, at the battle of Algiers, I. ii. 77.
Witepsk, state of the emancipated serfs in, II. viii. 91.
Witnesses intimidation of, in Ireland, IV. xx. 16.
Witt, general de, organisation of military colonies of Russia by, II. viii. 43—communicates the conspiracy in the army to Alexander, 119.
Wittgenstein, count, conspiracy in the army under, II. viii. 118—gives information of it to Alexander, 119—forces under, III. xv. 30 note—operations of, before Schumla, 51—raises the blockade of it, 54—attack on, before Schumla, and retires to Jenibaza, 56—withdraws across the Danube, 64—disasters during his retreat, 65—removed from the chief command, 114.
Woburn Abbey, social influence of, I. v. 111.
Wocher, general, defeated at Pastrengo, VIII. lii. 38.
Wohlgemuth, count, VIII. lii. 66—at Custoza, 67—defeated before Komorn, lv. 40.
Woinoff, general, operations under, at Schumla, III. xv. 46.
Wola, capture of, by the Russians, IV. xxvi. 89.
Wolverhampton, members given to, IV. xxiii. 42 note.
Women, religious societies of, law regarding, in France, III. xvi. 34—proposed regulation of factory labour of, VII. xli. 80.
Wood, alderman, arguments of, against the new poor-law, V. xxxi. 151.
Wood, Sir C., on the state of the navy, 1836, VI. xxxvi. 51 — chancellor of the exchequer, 1846, VII. xliii. 4 and note.
Wood, general, forces under, against the Ghoorkas, VI. xxxix. 39.
Woodburn, captain, defeat of Akhtar Khan by, VI. xl. 97—massacre of detachment under, VIII. xlviii. 72—major, at Hyderabad, xlix. 25.
Woodburn, Mr, on Art-unions, III. xvi. 51 note.
Woodford, Sir Alexander, at Wellington's funeral, VIII. lvi. 79 note.
Woodruff, an American sympathiser, execution of, VI. xxxvii. 108.
Woodstock disfranchised, IV. xxiii. 42 note.
Wool, new taxes on, 1819, I. iv. 81—fall in, 1818-22, II. x. 23 note—the fall in price of, 1818-22, 136—remission of duty on, 1824, III. xix. 11—reduction of duties on foreign, 50—imports of, 1819-49, *ib.* note — consumption of, 1822-5, 64 note — prices of, 1827-9, IV. xxii. 16 note—imports of, *ib.*—fall in price of, 1782-1837, VI. xxxvii. 46 note—imports of, 1839-44, VII. xli. 77 note — reduction of duties on, 105.
Woollens, increased manufacture of, in Great Britain, I. v. 5—exports of, 1819-49, III. xix. 50 note—foreign, reduction of duties on, 1825, 76—increased exports of, from England, 1822, 9—proposed reduction of duties on, VII. xlii. 48, 49.
Woosung river, forcing of the, VIII. xlviii. 41.
Wootton Basset, disfranchised, IV. xxiii. 42 note.
Worcester, bishop of, votes for the reform bill, IV. xiii. 105.
Worcester, reform riot at, IV. xxiii. 91.
Worcestershire, additional members for, IV. xxiii. 42 note.

The Large Roman numerals refer to the Volume,

Wordsworth, W., character of the writings of, I. v. 21—parallel between him and Goethe, 22.
Workhouses, paupers in, under new poor-law, V. xxxi. 153—number of inmates in, Ireland, 1840-3, VII. xliii. 32 note—their state during the famine, 34.
Workhouse system, the proposed new, V. xxxi. 150.
Workhouse test, the, under the new poor-law, VI. xxxvii. 47—its repeal, 48.
Working classes, the, their representation not provided for in France, II. ix. 110—decline in the material comforts of, in France, III. xvii. 126—causes of their depressed condition, 127—competition among, and their misery in France, 132—entirely unrepresented there, 133—distress among, 1826, IV. xxi. 1, 2.—delusions among, regarding the reform bill, xxiii. 70—taxation of, under the old system, 125—want of representation of, under the reform bill, 150—annual expenditure on drink by, 164—failure of the revolution with regard to, in France, xxiv. 2—the interests of the bourgeoisie opposed to theirs, 4—their animosity against the government of Louis Philippe, 5—distress of, in Paris after the Revolution, xxv. 14—spread of St Simonianism among, in Paris, 40—state of, in France, after the revolution, V. xxix. 2—picture of it by Louis Blanc, 3—their miserable condition, 4—and consequent profligacy, 5—suffering and discontent of, in Paris, 56—state of, in Lyons, 1834, xxx. 43—strike among, 44—insurrection, 45—depressed condition of, under Louis Philippe, 60—causes of the suffering of, after the revolution of 1830, 63—distress among, in England, 1833, xxxi. 55—the French, distress of, 1837, xxxiii. 91—feeling of, against the Lords, VI. xxxvi. 23—distress of, in Great Britain, 1839, xxxvii. 39—attachment of, to strikes, 58—distress of, in England, 1841, VII. xli. 16—arguments used by the anti-corn-law agitators to, 25—effects of the railway mania on, xlii. 8—indirect benefit of railways to, 10—anticipated result of repeal of the corn laws to, 61, 63—relief given to, by railways in England, xliii. 53, 55—benfits to, from the railway expenditure, 121—the insurrections of, against Louis Philippe, xliv. 1—increasing discontent of, 4, 6—objects, &c. of, in France, 8—they wholly unrepresented, 9—spread of socialism among them, 13, 18—combinations among, in Paris, 1840, 36—trials of, &c.—state, &c. of, under Louis Philippe, 107—state of, in France, 1847, xlvii. 1—in France, distress of, from the monetary crisis of 1847, 8—sufferings of, from scarcity, 15—de Tocqueville on the state of, 30—power transferred to, by the revolution of 1848 in France, VIII. l. 2—Socialist demands of, in France, 1848, 20—commission on, in France, 68—provisions of constitution of 1848 regarding, li. 17—distress of, in Berlin, 1848, liii. 63.
Workmen, right of combining among, III. xix. 54—decree of the Germanic Diet regarding, V. xxvii. 54—contest between the, and the masters at Lyons, xxix. 9—number of, in the Ateliers Nationaux, VIII. l. 13—commencement of war between, and masters, lvi. 3.
Woronije, population of, II. viii. 20 note.
Woronzoff, count, at Aix-la-Chapelle, I. vi. 61—governor of the Crimea, II. viii. 104, 105—takes the command against Varna, III. xv. 55.
Wortley, Mr Stuart, moves amendment on the address, 1841, VI. xxxviii. 58—becomes Lord Wharncliffe, VII. xlii. 45.
Wrangel, general von, invades Schleswig-Holstein, VIII. liii. 37—victories of, 39—appointed to command in Berlin, 52—his address, 53—dissolves the Assembly by force, 57, 59.
Wratislaw, count, forces under, in Italy, VIII. lii. 4.
Wrede, general, defeat and death of, before Schumla, III. xv. 52.
Wright, captain, VIII. lvi. 71 note.
Würtemberg, the crown-prince of, a rumoured member of the Hetairia, III. xiv. 5—the princess of, daughter of Louis Philippe, her death and character, VI. xxxiv. 61—position of the forces of, in France, I. iii. 29—representative institutions in, IV. xxiv. 81—votes of, in the Germanic Diet, V. xxvii. 4 note—population and military contingent, 5 note—establishment of Representative Assembly in, 17—dissolution of the Chamber in, 51—army of, xxx. 26 note—statistics of, VIII. liii. 5 note—concessions of king of, 1848, 21—affairs of, 1850, 90—treaty with Russia, 92.
Wurzburg, society for liberty of the press at, V. xxx. 23.
Wuth, M., resignation of, VIII. liii. 69.

Wycombe, partially disfranchised, IV. xxiii. 42 note.
Wylde, brigadier, attempt of, to force the Khyber Pass, VIII. xlviii. 55.
Wylie, Sir James, physician to the Emperor Alexander, II. viii. 104, 105—during the emperor's last illness, 105, 106.
Wymer, colonel, defeat of insurgent Affghans by, at Khelat-i-Ghilzye, VI. xl. 96—relief of Khelat-i-Ghilzye by, VIII. xlviii. 80.
Wynn, Mr C. W. W., war secretary, 1830, IV. xxiii. 6 note.
Wynne, Mr H., appointed envoy to Switzerland, II. x. 113.
Wynne, Mr, becomes president of the board of control, II. x. 113—vote of, on the civil list, 1830, IV. xxii. 79—motion by, on the details of the reform bill, xxiii. 74—chancellor of duchy of Lancaster, 1835, VI. xxxv. 16 note.
Wyp, general, at Kapolna, VIII. lv. 17.

X

Xroni, storming of, VIII. liii. 49.

Y

Yamaska, dispersion of the Canadian insurgents on the, VI. xxxvii. 82.
Yan mountains, the, VIII. xlviii. 7.
Yang-tze-Kiang River, the, VIII. xlviii. 7—importance of, 40—forcing of its entrance, 41.
Yar Mahommed, defence of Herat by, VI. xl. 46, 48—treachery of, 84—openly joins the Persians, 95.
Yarmouth (Isle of Wight) disfranchised, IV. xxiii. 42 note.
Yarns, abolition of duty on, VII. xlii. 15.
Yates, brigadier, at Mangore, VIII. xlix. 41.
Ye, cession of, to the British, VI. xxxix. 72.
Yellow fever, the outbreak of, at Cadiz in 1819, II. vii. 61—at Barcelona, xi. 43.
Yeomanry force, increase of the, in 1820, II. x. 54—reduction of the, IV. xxi. 93.
Yermoloff, general, repeated defeats of the Persians by, III. xv. 4—removed from the command against the Persians, 21.
York, the duke of, II. x. 40—chief mourner at the burial of George III., 41—declaration of, against Catholic emancipation, 1821, 97—his declaration against Catholic emancipation, IV. xx. 45 *et seq.*—effect produced by it, 48—attack by Brougham on him, *ib.*—heads the anti-Catholic party in 1826, xxi. 44—his death, 57—his character, 58 *et seq.*—ultimate effect of his death, 67.
York, archbishop of, votes for the reform bill, IV. xxii. 105.
York, intended rising at, 1817, I. iv. 15—diocese, statistics of church accommodation in, 44 note—Radical meeting at, 1819, II. x. 32—election of 1835 in, VI. xxxv. 19—pressure, &c. of tolls in, VII. xli. 84 note—and North Midland Railway, fall in, 1846-52, xliii. 120 note.
Yorkshire, state of, in 1816, I. ii. 7 note—meeting of gentry of, in connection with the Peterloo meeting, II. x. 32—continuance of military training in, 49—transference of the members for Grampound to, 63—the elections of 1826 for, IV. xxi. 44—riots in, 1829, xxii. 17—election of 1830 for, 57—additional members for, xxiii. 42—the elections for 1831 in, 68—preparations of the reformers in, 1831, 69—defeat of Lord Morpeth in, 1841, VI. xxxviii. 57—return of Lord Morpeth for West Riding, 1845, VII. xlii. 45.
Youghal, speech of O'Connell on repeal of the union at, IV. xxii. 18.
Young, J., a lord of the Treasury, 1841, VII. xli. 14 note.
Young, the tragedian, I. v. 105.
Young, colonel, defeat of the American sympathisers by, VI. xxxvii. 105.
Young Europe, the association called, V. xxxiii. 67.
Young Ireland, opposition of, to O'Connell, VII. xli. 75.
Ypres, terms of treaty of Aix-la-Chapelle regarding, I. vi. 69.
Yukien, governor of Chinghae, death of, VIII. xlviii. 36.

The Large Roman numerals refer to the Volume, &c.

Z

Zalewski, general, operations under, at Wilna, and his retreat, IV. xxvi. 81.
Zamosc, surrender of, to the Poles, IV. xxvi. 25—fortress of, 45, 46.
Zanchio, capture of, by Ibrahim Pacha, III. xiv. 123.
Zarco del Valle, defeat of the royalists at, II. xi. 74.
Zarnow, diffusion of socialist principles from, VII. xlvi. 17—attempt of the nobles on, 20—massacres at, 22.
Zayas, general, left in charge of Madrid, II. xii. 75—forces under, at Malaga, 86.
Zayonchek, general, left as viceroy in Poland, II. viii. 59.
Zemaun Shah, threatened invasion of India by, VI. xl. 24—dethroned and blinded by his brother, 25—flees to the English, *ib.*
Zemaun Shah, during the retreat from Cabul, VI. xl. 129.
Zemenwar, siege of, by Bem, VIII. lv. 9.
Zemindar system, results of the, in India, VI. xxxix. 15.
Zevinn, pass of, III. xv. 92—occupied by the Russians, 93.
Zgorskha, massacre at, VII. xlvi. 22.
Zimirski, general, at Praga, IV. xxvi. 50—wounded there, 51.
Znelid, M., heads the revolution of 1830 at Lyons, IV. xxiv. 46.
Zichy, general, capitulation of, at Venice, VIII. lii. 3—Count Eugene, execution of, liv. 49.
Zobel, baron, operations of, in the Tyrol, VIII. lii. 29—left to defend Rivoli, 56—abandons it, 58.
Zoll, general, at battle of Kouleftscha, III. xv. 125.
Zollverein, the, III. xix. 33—commencement of, V. xxvii. 61—negotiations of, with Brunswick and Hanover, 63—extension of, to Brunswick, &c., 66—commerce of, VIII. liii. 5 note—objects, &c. of, 13—its effects, 14.
Zouaves, origin and character of the, in Algeria, V. xxx. 29, VII. xlv. 21.
Zriny, Körner's drama of, V. xxviii. 33.
Zucchi, general, forces under, VIII. lii. 44.
Zucchini, M., VIII. lii. 82.
Zug, protest by, against the suppression of the convents, VII. xlvi. 92—a member of the Sunderbund, 94.
Zurich, changes in constitution of, 1830, IV. xxiv. 86—growth of radicalism in, VII. xlvi. 91.
Zurnwesen, the, in Germany, V. xxvii. 29.
Zuy, defeat of Spanish royalists at, II. VII. 80.
Zygos, hills of, Missolonghi, III. xiv. 129.

THE END.

PRINTED BY WILLIAM BLACKWOOD AND SONS, EDINBURGH.

00029826

Digitized with financial assistance from the
Government of Maharashtra
on 23 March, 2016